U8130-2

Statistical Abstract Of Oklahoma 1988

With Guide to Statistical Sources

PREPARED UNDER THE DIRECTION OF

NEIL J. DIKEMAN, JR.
ASSOCIATE DIRECTOR

MARJORIE E. EARLEY
MANAGER OF CEMR INFORMATION SYSTEMS

Center for Economic and Management Research
College of Business Administration
University of Oklahoma

and

Oklahoma Department of Commerce
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma

Foreword

The *Statistical Abstract of Oklahoma* is a comprehensive single source reference for economic and demographic statistical data pertaining to the state. Data are compiled from in-house data bases and a variety of federal, state, local, and private references. In addition to pertinent data for Oklahoma, the *Abstract* presents comparative data for other southwestern states and the United States in many of the sections.

This volume presents the most current data available on July 1, 1988. Since revising statistical data is a continuous process, this Center can supply more recent and, in most cases, more extensive data coverage.

This edition of the *Statistical Abstract of Oklahoma* marks the 19th year of publication of this biennial publication. Because of additional funding and assistance provided by the Research and Planning Division of the Oklahoma Department of Commerce, the *Abstract* will, in the future, be published each year. In addition, all of the information contained in this and past *Abstracts* are available in the Oklahoma Resources Integrated General Information Network System (ORIGINS) which is a second project also sponsored by the Oklahoma Department of Commerce and maintained by the Office of Business and Economic Research at Oklahoma State University.

Acknowledgments

In compiling this *Abstract*, the Center for Economic and Management Research acknowledges the cooperation and assistance of numerous persons in both public and private agencies who generously contributed time and effort to provide us with much of the data contained in this volume.

The following members of the Center for Economic and Management Research staff contributed significantly to the preparation of the 1988 *Statistical Abstract of Oklahoma*. Data Compilation: Marjorie Earley, Brian Hickey and Debbie Kirkpatrick; Production: Robin Brown, Marilyn Cain, Sung T. Chu, Alice Watkins and Paula Wolfe.

Preface

In March 1988, Oklahoma Futures, a public/private board that oversees economic development efforts in the state, approved a five-year economic plan for the State of Oklahoma. Strategy E of the plan states: "Provide information to assist business decisions and improve cooperative working relationships between Oklahomans". An important part of this strategy is the creation of ORIGINS. ORIGINS or Oklahoma Integrated General Information Network System is an economic data system that will enable economic development professionals and others to access the latest available information about Oklahoma using a personal computer and modem. Just as important, ORIGINS is a unique partnership between the Oklahoma Department of Commerce, the Center for Economic and Management Research at the University of Oklahoma and Office of Business and Economic Research at Oklahoma State University.

A considerable part of the ORIGINS project is the expansion of the *Statistical Abstract of Oklahoma*. This expansion consists of the addition of over sixty new tables and publishing the *Abstract* annually instead of bi-annually. In addition, tables from the *Abstract* will be available electronically on ORIGINS.

The *Abstract* has for a long time been an essential part of the informational scene in Oklahoma. By joining efforts with ORIGINS, the future of the *Abstract* is bright. Look for exciting enhancements in the *Abstract* in future years.

The Oklahoma Department of Commerce is pleased to be a part of this partnership with the Center for Economic and Management Research and looks to future endeavors. If you would like additional information concerning ORIGINS, please call the Oklahoma Department of Commerce (405) 843-9770.

Harley Lingerfelt, Research and Planning Director
Oklahoma Department of Commerce

Table of Contents

SECTION		PAGE
SECTION 1	Oklahoma Tax System	3
SECTION 2	Population	15
SECTION 3	Agriculture	63
SECTION 4	Geography	83
SECTION 5	Finance	97
SECTION 6	Communication	151
SECTION 7	Construction	171
SECTION 8	Trade	195
SECTION 9	Education	209
SECTION 10	Resources	239
SECTION 11	Government	267
SECTION 12	Taxation	281
SECTION 13	Highways	339
SECTION 14	Income	353
SECTION 15	Labor	405
SECTION 16	Legal Systems	441
SECTION 17	Manufactures	451
SECTION 18	Energy	463
SECTION 19	Recreation	493
SECTION 20	Welfare Services	531
SECTION 21	Transportation	547
SECTION 22	Vital Statistics	557
SECTION 23	Business Indexes	579
SECTION 24	Guide to Statistical Sources	588
	Index	599

SECTION 1

OKLAHOMA TAX SYSTEM

The Oklahoma Revenue System consists of both state taxes and those levied by local units of government. The major local tax is that levied by individual counties on real estate and tangible personal property not taxed in lieu by the state.

The state levies a 4 percent tax on the gross receipts from selected sales and services and allows municipalities and counties to impose their own sales tax on the same items covered by the state levy.

The state has exclusive taxing rights on mineral, oil and gas production and on rural electric co-ops. Other state taxes in lieu of local taxation include license fees for motor vehicles, mobile homes, travel trailers, boats and boat motors.

And only the state levies taxes on incomes, corporate franchises, estates, insurance premiums, real estate and vehicle transactions, cigarettes, tobacco products and motor fuel.

Alcoholic beverages and 3.2 percent beer are taxed only by the state, but both state and local license fees are levied.

This section contains a capsule summary of the major tax laws administered or supervised by the Oklahoma Tax Commission.

This information is intended as a guide only and not as the whole story or last word on a given tax situation.

Individual Income Tax Withholding

Withholding schedules provide graduated rates of tax to be withheld by employers each pay period, giving consideration to wage-earner's marital status and number of dependents claimed. These withholding rates are designed to approximately cover the tax that will be due for taxpayers with standard deductions.

Declaration and Payment of Estimated Taxes

Individual taxpayers expecting to owe as much as $25 more than will be withheld must file a declaration of estimated taxes by the 15th day of the 4th month of the tax year. Payments of estimated taxes may be made quarterly, with the first payment due at the time of filing the estimate.

Corporations and Trusts expecting income tax liability in excess of $100 must file a declaration to file estimated tax and make the first quarterly payment by the 15th day of the 4th month of the tax year.

Corporation Income Tax

Flat rate: 5 percent of Oklahoma taxable income.

Delinquent Payment Penalty

Delinquent payment penalty is 5 percent of tax due plus interest at 1 1/4 percent per month, effective July 1, 1988.

State Individual Income Taxes

Oklahoma individual income taxes are based on the Federal Adjusted Gross Income, with certain additions and deductions. Personal exemptions: $1,000 each.

Individual taxpayers use the two following methods for computing their tax with their tax liability being the lesser of the two computations.

Method I. No Deduction of Federal Income Taxes Paid

Schedule M
Married Filing Jointly and Unmarried Head of Household

If taxable income is:

$ 0 - $ 2,000	Pay	1/2 of 1%	of taxable income	
2,000 - 5,000	Pay	$ 10.00 + 1%	over	$ 2,000
5,000 - 7,500	Pay	40.00 + 2%	over	5,000
7,500 - 10,000	Pay	90.00 + 3%	over	7,500
10,000 - 12,500	Pay	165.00 + 4%	over	10,000
12,500 - 15,000	Pay	265.00 + 5%	over	12,500
15,000 and above	Pay	390.00 + 6%	over	15,000

Schedule N
Single or Married Filing Separately

If taxable income is:

$ 0 - $1,000	Pay	1/2 of 1%	of taxable income	
1,000 - 2,500	Pay	$ 5.00 + 1%	over	$1,000
2,500 - 3,750	Pay	20.00 + 2%	over	2,500
3,750 - 5,000	Pay	45.00 + 3%	over	3,750
5,000 - 6,250	Pay	82.50 + 4%	over	5,000
6,250 - 7,500	Pay	132.50 + 5%	over	6,250
7,500 and above	Pay	195.00 + 6%	over	7,500

Method II. With Deduction of Federal Income Taxes Paid

Schedule R
Married Filing Jointly and Unmarried Head of Household

If taxable income is:

$ 0	-	$ 2,000	Pay	1/2 of	1%	of taxable income	
2,000	-	5,000	Pay	$ 10.00	+ 1%	over	$ 2,000
5,000	-	7,500	Pay	40.00	+ 2%	over	5,000
7,500	-	9,000	Pay	90.00	+ 3%	over	7,500
9,000	-	10,500	Pay	135.00	+ 4%	over	9,000
10,500	-	12,000	Pay	195.00	+ 5%	over	10,500
12,000	-	13,500	Pay	270.00	+ 6%	over	12,000
13,500	-	15,000	Pay	360.00	+ 7%	over	13,500
15,000	-	17,000	Pay	465.00	+ 8%	over	15,000
17,000	-	23,000	Pay	625.00	+ 9%	over	17,000
23,000	-	29,000	Pay	1,165.00	+ 10%	over	23,000
29,000	-	38,000	Pay	1,765.00	+ 11%	over	29,000
38,000	-	48,000	Pay	2,755.00	+ 12%	over	38,000
48,000	-	58,000	Pay	3,955.00	+ 13%	over	48,000
58,000	-	69,000	Pay	5,255.00	+ 14%	over	58,000
69,000	-	81,000	Pay	6,795.00	+ 15%	over	69,000
81,000	-	94,000	Pay	8,595.00	+ 16%	over	81,000
94,000	and above		Pay	10,675.00	+ 17%	over	94,000

Schedule S
Single and Married Filing Separately

If taxable income is:

$ 0	-	$ 1,000	Pay	1/2 of	1%	of taxable income	
1,000	-	2,500	Pay	$ 5.00	+ 1%	over	$ 1,000
2,500	-	3,750	Pay	20.00	+ 2%	over	2,500
3,750	-	5,000	Pay	45.00	+ 3%	over	3,750
5,000	-	6,250	Pay	82.50	+ 4%	over	5,000
6,250	-	7,500	Pay	132.50	+ 5%	over	6,250
7,500	-	9,250	Pay	195.00	+ 6%	over	7,500
9,250	-	11,250	Pay	300.00	+ 7%	over	9,250
11,250	-	13,250	Pay	440.00	+ 8%	over	11,250
13,250	-	15,250	Pay	600.00	+ 9%	over	13,250
15,250	-	17,500	Pay	780.00	+ 10%	over	15,250
17,500	-	21,000	Pay	1,005.00	+ 11%	over	17,500
21,000	-	27,000	Pay	1,390.00	+ 12%	over	21,000
27,000	-	33,000	Pay	2,110.00	+ 13%	over	27,000
33,000	-	39,000	Pay	2,890.00	+ 14%	over	33,000
39,000	-	43,000	Pay	3,730.00	+ 15%	over	39,000
43,000	-	49,000	Pay	4,330.00	+ 16%	over	43,000
49,000	and above		Pay	5,290.00	+ 17%	over	49,000

General Property Taxes
(Local Units of Government)

Real estate and tangible personal property taxes are levied only by county governments although some state levies are in lieu of local taxation. Local millage rates are fixed to meet local budgets. County assessors must assess property within three percentage points of 12 percent of fair cash value.

A $1,000 homestead exemption is applied to real estate owned and occupied by the taxpayer on January 1. This exemption is doubled to $2,000 for homestead owners whose total income is $8,500 or less per year. Homestead owners age 65 or over and those totally disabled at any age with total income of $8,500 or less are entitled to claim a refund of up to $200 of taxes in excess of 1 percent of income.

Exempt from ad valorem tax is tangible personal property stored in Oklahoma for fewer than 90 days while enroute to another state. Exempt for nine months are materials held for manufacture, assembly, processing or storage.

Intangible personal property (cash, bonds, etc.) is tax exempt.

Local ad valorem property taxes are due November 1. If one-half of the assessment is paid by January 1, payment of the remaining one-half may be delayed until March 31 without accrual of interest.

In Lieu Tax on Car Dealer Inventories

Vehicle dealers must purchase and affix a $3.50 revenue stamp to certificates of origin of the following NEW vehicles at the time of first sales: Automobiles, trucks, motorcycles, travel trailers, manufactured homes, recreational vehicles, boats, and motors.

This is a local government levy in lieu of ad valorem tax on inventories and is collected by County Treasurers through the sales of revenue stamps.

Used vehicle dealers must affix the revenue stamp to the title being assigned to the purchaser at the time of sale.

Realty Transfer Tax

When the consideration for a real estate transaction exceeds $100, excluding assumed mortgages, a tax is imposed at 75¢ for each $500 of value or fraction thereof. This is a state tax collected by county clerks through the sale of documentary stamps to be affixed to conveyance instrument.

Freight Car Tax

In lieu of ad valorem tax on freight cars, owners or operators of freight cars, other than railroad companies, pay a state-levied tax equal to 4 percent of the gross revenue derived from the use or operation of freight cars within the state.

Rural Electric Cooperatives Tax

Rural electric cooperatives pay a state tax equal to 2 percent of the gross receipts from the sale and distribution of electric power.

REC's also pay an annual license fee of $1 per 100 persons supplied with electricity.

Alcoholic Beverage Taxes

Excise taxes are levied at the wholesale level as follows: *Beer* more than 3.2 percent, $12.50 per barrel; *distilled spirits*, $1.47 per liter; *light wine*, 19¢ per liter; *wine* more than 14 percent alcohol, 37¢ per liter; *sparkling wine*, 55¢ per liter.

Beverage Tax and Licenses

The beverage tax on beer 3.2 percent or less is $11.25 per 31-gallon barrel.

Beverage licenses are issued by OTC as follows: Manufacturer, $500; Wholesaler, $250; Retailer, on-premise draught, $100; on-premise cans and bottles only, $50; off-premise cans and bottles only, $10.

Mixed Beverage Gross Receipts Tax

A tax at the rate of 12 percent is levied on the total gross receipts from the sale, preparation or service of mixed beverages; ice or nonalcoholic beverages to be mixed with alcoholic beverages; admission charges to mixed beverage establishments; and on the total retail value of complimentary or discounted mixed beverages.

Cigarette Tax and Licenses

The cigarette tax is 23¢ per package, to be paid OTC through purchase of revenue stamps to be affixed to package before sale.

Cigarette licenses are issued by OTC as follows: *Retailer*, $10 per year; *Wholesaler*, $25 per year; *Distributor*, $100 per year.

Tobacco Products Tax and License

Cigars weighing more than 3 lbs. per 1,000 and carrying Federal Class A or B rating are taxed at 1¢ per cigar. Cigars weighing more than 3 lbs. and carrying other than Federal Class A or B rating are taxed at 3¢ each.

Cigarette-sized cigars are taxed at 18¢ per package of twenty.

Smoking tobacco is taxed at 40 percent of factory list price, chewing tobacco at 30 percent of list price. An annual fee of $5 is required of all tobacco handlers who buy directly from manufacturer.

State Sales Tax

The sales tax is 4 percent of the gross receipts from sale or rental of tangible personal property and from the furnishing of specified services including public utilities, transportation, meals, lodging, admissions and auto parking.

City Sales Tax

Municipalities may levy a sales tax on the same items that are subject to the state sales tax. To date, a majority of local rates are at 2 and 3 percent. At the end of Fiscal Year 1988, of the 457 municipalities collecting a city sales tax, 215 had a 3 percent levy and 189 had a 2 percent city tax.

County Sales Tax

Any county with a population of less than 300,000 may levy a county sales tax not to exceed 2 percent upon the gross proceeds or gross receipts derived from all sales or services in the county. A county with a population of more than 300,000 may levy a sales tax not to exceed 1 percent to be used solely for the purpose of constructing and equipping county jail facilities or capital improvements, and can only be imposed for a period not to exceed 12 months. All items exempt from the state sales tax are exempt from any sales tax levied by a county.

Major Sales Tax Exemptions

General consumer items not subject to sales tax are prescription drugs, residential gas and electric utility bills, motor vehicles and motor fuel. Exemptions granted commercial agricultural operations include farm machinery and replacement parts; feed, seed, plants, fertilizer, pesticides, livestock medication, and a wide variety of purchases to be incorporated into inherently agricultural buildings, machines or systems.

State Use Tax

The state use tax levy is 4 percent on the sale price of tangible personal property purchased outside Oklahoma and stored, used, or otherwise consumed within the State of Oklahoma.

City Use Tax

The governing bodies of municipalities levying a local sales tax have the authority to levy a municipal use tax on out-of-state purchases of tangible personal property. The tax may not exceed the local sales tax rate of the municipality. The tax cannot be levied against tangible personal property intended solely for use outside the city or on tangible personal property which is only temporarily retained in the municipality for fabrication, repair, testing, alteration, maintenance or other service.

Fireworks Licenses

Manufacturer, $1,000; *Wholesaler*, $500; *Distributor*, $1,000; *Retailer*, $10.

Motor Fuels Excise Taxes

Taxed at 16¢ per gallon is gasoline sold, withdrawn from storage for sale or other use, and also for any portion used in Oklahoma of gasoline imported in fuel tanks of vehicles used for commercial purposes.

Taxed at 16¢ per gallon are special fuels (LPG, etc.) used to propel vehicles on the highway, including any portion used in Oklahoma of such fuels imported in fuel tanks of vehicles used for commercial purposes. Diesel fuel is taxed at 13¢ per gallon.

Gross Production Taxes

The Severance Tax on oil and gas is 7 percent of gross value; on uranium, 5 percent of gross value; on asphalt and other minerals, 3/4 of 1 percent of gross value.

Gas Conservation Excise Tax is 7¢ per MCF less 7 percent of gross value but not to exceed 1/3 of gross value. Petroleum Excise Tax is .085 of 1 percent of gross value.

Corporate Franchise Tax and Registered Agent's Fee

Domestic and foreign corporations are taxed $1.25 for each $1,000 or fraction thereof of the amount of capital invested or used in Oklahoma. Maximum Levy: $20,000; Minimum Levy: $10. Foreign corporations are assessed $40 per year for domestic representation by the Secretary of State.

Estate Tax

Estates passing to a surviving spouse are exempt except for any credit from the federal government which must be paid to the State. Lineal heirs are allowed an exemption of $175,000 and are taxed at rates of 1/2 of 1 percent on the first $10,000 graduated to 10 percent for net estates over $10 million. Collateral heirs are taxed at rates of 1 percent on the first $10,000 on up to 15 percent on net estates above $1 million.

Pari-Mutuel

A pari-mutuel tax is collected from any organization licensed to conduct and supervise the pari-mutuel system of wagering on the horse races.

Each organization licensee that holds a race meeting at which the pari-mutuel system of wagering is conducted will retain an amount equal to eighteen percent (18%) of all money wagered on win, place, or show wagers to be distributed as follows:

1. The first One Hundred Million Dollars ($100,000,000.00) wagered per calendar year for each type of racing will be distributed as follows:
    a. One-ninth (1/9) of the eighteen percent (18%) will be remitted to the Oklahoma Tax Commission on the first business day following the close of the racing day on which it was assessed. One hundred percent (100%) will be apportioned monthly to the General Revenue Fund of the state for the support of the state government; and
    b. Five-ninths (5/9) of the eighteen percent (18%) will be retained by the organization licensee; and
    c. One-third (1/3) of the eighteen percent (18%) will be retained by the organization licensee to be distributed as purses for participating horses.
2. All money wagered per calendar year for each type of racing in excess of One Hundred Million Dollars but not to exceed One Hundred Fifty Million Dollars will be distributed as follows:
    a. Two-ninths (2/9) of the eighteen percent (18%) will be remitted to the Oklahoma Tax Commission on the first business day following the close of the racing day on which it was assessed. One hundred percent (100%) will be apportioned monthly to the General Revenue Fund of the state for the support of the state government; and
    b. Four-ninths (4/9) of the eighteen percent (18%) will be retained by the organization licensee; and
    c. One-third (1/3) of the eighteen percent (18%) will be retained by the organization licensee to be distributed as purses for participating horses.

3. All money wagered per calendar year for each type of racing in excess of One Hundred Fifty Millon Dollars will be distributed as follows:
    a. One-third (1/3) of the eighteen percent (18%) will be remitted to the Oklahoma Tax Commission on the first business day following the close of the racing day on which it was assessed. One hundred percent (100%) will be apportioned monthly to the General Revenue Fund of the state for the support of the state government; and
    b. One-third (1/3) of the eighteen percent (18%) will be retained by the organization licensee; and
    c. One-third (1/3) of the eighteen percent (18%) will be retained by the organization licensee to be distributed as purses for participating horses.

Notwithstanding any other provisions of this act, the state will collect six percent (6%) of the total amount wagered under the provisions of this act at the time the organization licensee has no further debt service.

In addition, each organization licensee holding a race meeting at which the pari-mutuel system of wagering is conducted will retain an additional amount equal to two percent (2%) of all money wagered on a daily double, quinella, or exacta. The revenue derived will be paid monthly to the State Treasurer to be deposited to the credit of the General Revenue Fund.

Admission Fees

Each organization licensee will collect a tax of ten percent (10%) of the amount received by the organization for tickets for admission to the race meeting grounds. On the first business day after the close of the racing day on which the tax was collected, the organization will remit to the Oklahoma Tax Commission the proceeds from the tax. The proceeds of the tax will be distributed as follows:

1. For the first two (2) years of operation, forty-five percent (45%) will be apportioned monthly to the municipality in which the racetrack is located. Fifty percent (50%) will be apportioned monthly to the county in which the racetrack is located. Five percent (5%) will be apportioned monthly to the General Revenue Fund.
2. For the third and all following years, fifty percent (50%) will be apportioned monthly to the municipality in which the racetrack is located and fifty percent (50%) will be apportioned monthly to the county in which the racetrack is located.

Vending Device Decals

Effective July 1, 1988, an annual decal will be required on all vending devices in lieu of sales tax. On devices that require a coin or token of 25¢ or more, a $50 decal must be purchased. Devices that use a coin of less than 25¢ and bulk vending devices will require a $10 decal.

Out-Of-State Audit Fees

When it is deemed advisable by the Tax Commission to examine or inspect the books and records of any taxpayer at a location outside this state, the necessary and reasonable expenses of the Commission or its employees incurred in the examination or inspection will be chargeable to the taxpayer. In addition, the taxpayer will be charged with the necessary and reasonable travel expenses of the personnel. Reimbursements made by the taxpayer for all necessary and reasonable expenses provided for in this subsection may exceed the limits authorized by the State Travel Reimbursement Act. However, the taxpayer may elect in writing to deliver all books and records determined to be necessary by the examiner to the Office of the Tax Commission or to an office of the taxpayer located in Oklahoma.

All such expenses will be paid to the Tax Commission within thirty (30) days from invoice date and will be deposited into the Oklahoma Tax Commission Revolving Fund to be used to defer the cost of travel and to enhance the examining and auditing ability of the Tax Commission.

Unclaimed Property

Holders of money and/or property belonging to persons whose whereabouts remain unknown for 7 years are required to report such assets to the Tax Commission before November 1 each year. After legally specified efforts fail to locate rightful owners, such abandoned assets are held in trust by the State.

Used Pipeline Equipment Licenses and Bonds

Annual license fees are due January 1 for persons or firms dealing in used pipeline, oil, gas or mineral equipment as follows: *Dealer*, $35; *Peddler*, $10; *Broker*, $10. Security bonds of $1,000 each are required of Dealers and Brokers, and $500 for Peddlers.

Copper Salvage Dealer Licenses and Bonds

An annual license fee of $35 is due each January 1 for junk and salvage yards handling used copper material for sale, salvage or remelting. A security bond of $1,000 is required of each such licensee.

Vehicle Registration Fees

All vehicles are designated as commercial or noncommercial.

Fee for noncommercial vehicles (excluding manufactured homes) is $15 plus 1 1/4 percent of factory delivered price.

Manufactured Home: $25 plus 75¢ for each $100 of list price exceeding $1,500. After the first registration, they are entered on county tax rolls.

Commercial Trucks and Tractors carry fees ranging from $95 to $660 depending on weight.

Farm Trucks are charged $30 regardless of size or weight.

Commercial and Privately Owned Trailers are $40 per year.

Both NEW and USED vehicles must be registered within 20 days of purchase and out-of-state vehicles are subject to immediate registration when imported for use by an Oklahoma resident.

All vehicles are registered on a staggered basis EXCEPT manufactured homes, cycles and vehicles subject to the International Registration Plan.

Vehicle Lien Law

Security interest in a motor vehicle is perfected only when the existing title or MCO and applications for title are presented with the completed lien application to a motor license agent. A $10 lien filing fee is due at this time.

Vehicle Excise Tax

A transaction tax of 3.25 percent of manufacturer's suggested retail price is levied on a new vehicle at time of first registration. On subsequent changes of ownership, the excise tax is computed as follows: 65 percent of the original value during the second year and thereafter, 65 percent of the previous year's value.

Vehicle Certificate of Title

No vehicle may be licensed in Oklahoma without a valid certificate of title showing origin, ownership and vehicle identification number. The fee is $10.00 for each original, duplicate or transfer title, which includes a $1.25 service charge.

Liability Insurance Requirement

When registering vehicles, owners must certify that they are covered by the required responsibility minimums of $10,000 bodily injury, $20,000 coverage for one accident and $10,000 property damage. Failure to maintain required insurance coverage subjects the owner to loss of license and a $100 fine. The state mandated insurance verification form must be surrendered to the registering agent before reregistration of vehicle can occur.

Aircraft Registration Fees and Excise Tax

In lieu of ad valorem taxes, aircraft based in Oklahoma are subject to annual registration fees in the same manner as motor vehicles.

Fees based on weight and type of aircraft range from $20 for single engine piston aircraft of less than 1,750 pounds on up to $15,000 for turbo-jet aircraft weighing in excess of 100,000 pounds. Fees are reduced 10 percent each year after manufacture year to a minimum of one-half the original fee.

Taxed at a flat rate of $10 with no reduction for age are antique aircraft as defined by the FAA and sailplanes, balloons and home-built aircraft.

An excise tax of 3.25 percent is levied on the purchase price of each aircraft that is to be registered with the Federal Aviation Administration at the time of first registration or transfer of legal ownership.

Motor License Agents

Independent contractors are appointed by OTC with advice and consent of the Senate to operate tag agencies in centrally located cities and towns in each county.

Motor Vehicle Rental Tax

The rental tax is in lieu of the motor vehicle excise tax and levied at 3.25 percent on the gross receipts on motor vehicle rental agreements of 90 days or less duration on any vehicle that is rented to a person by a business engaged in renting motor vehicles without a driver. This tax is not in lieu of sales tax which is due on the gross receipts derived from all leases/rentals.

Driver License Fees

Licenses to operate motor vehicles on Oklahoma roads and highways are issued for four-year periods. Fees are as follows: *Operator*, $18; *Chauffeur*, $26; *Commercial*, $26. Renewal licenses: *Operator*, $14; *Chauffeur* and *Commercial*, $22.

Boat and Motor Licenses and Excise Taxes

Boats and boat motors above 10 HP are taxed at $1 plus $1 for each $100 of list price above $150. Fees are reduced 10 percent per year for the first 10 years. A 3.25 percent excise tax in lieu of sales tax is levied on the selling price of boats and motors at the time of first registration and each transfer of ownership.

Disabled Veterans License Plates

For a total cost of $4.00, war veterans with 100 percent service connected disability as certified by the Veterans Administration may purchase regular license tags for personal automobiles and/or pickup trucks.

Amateur Radio Operator License Plates

For $2.00 plus the cost of regular license tags, Federally licensed "Ham" radio operators may purchase and display special license tags bearing the applicant's frequency call numbers assigned by the FCC.

National Guard License Plates

For $2.00 plus the cost of regular license tags, members of the Oklahoma National Guard may purchase and display on vehicles of 1 ton or less, special license tags with prefix letters "NG" above bottom line reading "Nat'l Guard."

Personalized License Plates

For $10.00 plus the cost of regular license tags, owners of cars, pickup trucks, motor homes and travel trailers may purchase and display license plates with a personal message of seven letters or less. Applications for special plates must be made by October 1 each year. Not transferable.

Occupational Health and Safety Fund Tax

This levy is 3/4 of 1 percent of each disability award excluding medical and temporary total disability compensation. Subject to this tax is every insurance carrier including self-insured and "no insurance" employers.

Special Indemnity Fund

Each mutual or interinsurance association, stock company, the State Insurance Fund, or other insurance carrier writing workers' compensation insurance in this state, and each self-insurer, pays a sum equal to three percent (3%) of the total compensation for permanent total disability or permanent partial disability paid out or payable during each quarter-year period of the calendar year.

Workers' Compensation Insurance Premium Fund

For the purpose of providing funds for the Workers' Compensation Administration Fund, each mutual or interinsurance association, stock company, the State Insurance Fund or other insurance carrier writing workers' compensation insurance in this state is taxed at a rate of one percent (1%) of all gross direct premiums written during each quarter of the calendar year for workers' compensation insurance on risks located in this state after deducting from the gross direct premiums, return premiums, unabsorbed portions of any deposit premiums, policy dividends, safety refunds, savings and other similar returns paid or credited to policyholders.

When an employer is authorized to become a self-insurer, the Oklahoma Tax Commission then assesses and collects from the employers carrying their own risk a tax at the rate of two percent (2%) of the total compensation for permanent total disability awards, permanent partial disability and death benefits paid out during each quarter of the calendar year by the employers.

Source: Oklahoma Tax Commission, unpublished data.
Note: Data current as of May 31, 1988.

SECTION 2
POPULATION

Table of Contents

Table Page

TABLE 2.01
Population of States
1980-1986 17

TABLE 2.02
Population of Oklahoma
Metropolitan Statistical Areas
1980-1986 19

TABLE 2.03
Population of Oklahoma
by County
1980-1986 20

TABLE 2.04
Components of Population Change
by County
1980-1986 23

TABLE 2.05
Population of Cities in Oklahoma
by County
1980-1986 25

TABLE 2.06
Population of Oklahoma by County
Percentage by Age
1986 51

TABLE 2.07
Population of Oklahoma by County
Percentage by Race
1986 54

TABLE 2.08
Population of Oklahoma by County
Percentage by Sex
1986 57

SECTION 2
POPULATION

Table of Contents (continued)

Table Page

TABLE 2.09
Population of Oklahoma
by Age and Sex
1980-1986 59

TABLE 2.10
Number of Households and Persons Per Household
Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S.
1980-1986 62

TABLE 2.01

Population of States
1980-1986
(thousands)

State	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
California	23,668	24,265	24,786	25,311	25,795	26,358	26,981
New York	17,558	17,567	17,857	17,685	17,746	17,746	17,772
Texas	14,229	14,767	15,374	15,816	16,083	16,385	16,682
Pennsylvania	11,864	11,877	11,879	11,891	11,887	11,864	11,889
Florida	9,746	10,190	10,478	10,754	11,050	11,365	11,675
Illinois	11,427	11,474	11,478	11,491	11,522	11,538	11,553
Ohio	10,798	10,800	10,774	10,738	10,740	10,747	10,752
Michigan	9,262	9,210	9,117	9,054	9,058	9,088	9,145
New Jersey	7,365	7,408	7,430	7,468	7,517	7,561	7,620
North Carolina	5,882	5,956	6,016	6,077	6,166	6,261	6,331
Georgia	5,463	5,569	5,651	5,733	5,842	5,975	6,104
Massachusetts	5,737	5,755	5,747	5,766	5,798	5,819	5,832
Virginia	5,347	5,442	5,489	5,559	5,636	5,702	5,787
Indiana	5,490	5,489	5,483	5,474	5,492	5,500	5,504
Missouri	4,917	4,938	4,942	4,963	5,001	5,035	5,066
Tennessee	4,591	4,638	4,665	4,689	4,726	4,767	4,803
Wisconsin	4,706	4,735	4,746	4,747	4,762	4,776	4,785
Louisiana	4,206	4,300	4,383	4,441	4,461	4,486	4,501
Washington	4,132	4,237	4,278	4,305	4,349	4,408	4,463
Maryland	4,217	4,257	4,273	4,301	4,349	4,393	4,463
Minnesota	4,076	4,112	4,133	4,145	4,163	4,192	4,214
Alabama	3,894	3,927	3,942	3,960	3,989	4,022	4,053
Kentucky	3,661	3,676	3,694	3,714	3,720	3,729	3,728
South Carolina	3,122	3,187	3,226	3,258	3,302	3,335	3,378
Arizona	2,718	2,814	2,897	2,977	3,072	3,191	3,317
Oklahoma[a]	3,025	3,108	3,233	3,312	3,312	3,306	3,305
Colorado	2,890	2,984	3,072	3,149	3,190	3,234	3,267
Connecticut	3,108	3,123	3,127	3,140	3,155	3,171	3,189
Iowa	2,914	2,918	2,907	2,904	2,903	2,881	2,851

TABLE 2.01 (continued)

Population of States
1980-1986
(thousands)

State	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Oregon	2,633	2,669	2,669	2,660	2,676	2,686	2,698
Mississippi	2,521	2,547	2,567	2,583	2,598	2,614	2,625
Kansas	2,364	2,388	2,408	2,427	2,440	2,450	2,461
Arkansas	2,286	2,300	2,307	2,325	2,346	2,360	2,372
West Virginia	1,950	1,961	1,961	1,963	1,951	1,937	1,919
Utah	1,461	1,515	1,558	1,595	1,623	1,645	1,665
Nebraska	1,570	1,583	1,590	1,596	1,605	1,605	1,598
New Mexico	1,303	1,335	1,368	1,402	1,426	1,451	1,479
Maine	1,125	1,133	1,136	1,145	1,156	1,166	1,174
Hawaii	965	981	998	1,019	1,037	1,051	1,062
New Hampshire	921	937	948	959	978	999	1,027
Idaho	944	964	978	988	999	1,004	1,003
Rhode Island	947	953	954	956	962	967	975
Nevada	800	846	878	897	917	937	963
Montana	787	796	805	816	823	825	819
South Dakota	691	692	694	699	705	708	708
North Dakota	653	661	672	681	687	685	679
Delaware	594	597	600	606	614	622	633
Vermont	511	516	520	525	530	535	541
Alaska	402	416	445	482	505	522	534
Wyoming	470	494	510	516	513	510	507
District of Columbia	638	633	627	625	625	623	626
U.S. TOTAL[b]	226,546	229,637	231,996	234,284	236,495	238,740	241,077

Source: Oklahoma Employment Security Commission, *Population Estimates*, 1987.

[a] Population totals for Oklahoma include all corrections made to date by the Bureau of the Census.

[b] In addition to corrections made to Oklahoma's population totals, each state's population total has been rounded to the nearest thousand, therefore state totals may not sum exactly to national totals.

TABLE 2.04

Components of Population Change by County 1980-1986

County	Net Change		Components of Change		
	Number	Percent	Births	Deaths	Net Migration
Adair	1,200	6.7	2,100	1,200	400
Alfalfa	-200	-2.8	600	700	-100
Atoka	1,000	7.5	1,100	900	700
Beaver	600	8.5	600	400	300
Beckham	2,700	13.8	2,900	1,600	1,300
Blaine	100	1.0	1,700	1,200	-300
Bryan	2,800	9.2	2,800	2,300	2,300
Caddo	2,500	8.2	3,900	2,400	900
Canadian	16,500	29.3	7,400	2,500	11,600
Carter	3,900	9.0	4,600	3,200	2,500
Cherokee	4,100	13.4	3,100	1,800	2,700
Choctaw	-600	-3.6	1,500	1,300	-800
Cimarron	300	7.5	400	200	200
Cleveland	28,600	21.5	14,500	4,300	18,500
Coal	-100	-1.5	500	600	L
Comanche	8,200	7.3	16,400	4,400	-3,800
Cotton	-300	-4.4	600	600	-300
Craig	100	0.8	1,200	1,200	100
Creek	10,200	17.4	6,300	3,500	7,400
Custer	4,100	15.7	3,700	1,700	2,100
Delaware	4,100	17.0	2,200	1,800	3,600
Dewey	400	5.9	600	500	200
Ellis	L	0.5	500	400	-100
Garfield	L	0.1	7,400	3,900	-3,500
Garvin	1,900	6.9	2,900	2,300	1,300
Grady	5,100	12.8	4,500	2,500	3,100
Grant	L	0.2	600	600	L
Greer	-100	-1.9	500	700	100
Harmon	-100	-2.7	400	400	-100
Harper	-100	-1.1	400	400	-100
Haskell	800	7.2	1,000	800	700
Hughes	100	0.9	1,200	1,300	300
Jackson	500	1.5	4,100	1,500	-2,100
Jefferson	-400	-5.0	700	700	-400
Johnston	600	5.7	900	800	500
Kay	2,300	4.6	5,300	3,600	600
Kingfisher	1,600	11.0	2,000	900	500
Kiowa	-300	-2.4	1,300	1,200	-400
Latimer	800	8.0	800	700	700
LeFlore	3,800	9.3	3,600	2,900	3,000
Lincoln	3,300	12.5	2,800	1,800	2,300
Logan	4,200	15.7	3,000	1,800	3,000
Love	500	6.4	700	500	300
McClain	4,600	22.7	2,200	1,100	3,500
McCurtain	100	0.3	3,600	2,500	-1,000

TABLE 2.04 (continued)
Components of Population Change by County 1980-1986

County	Net Change Number	Net Change Percent	Components of Change Births	Components of Change Deaths	Components of Change Net Migration
McIntosh	2,200	14.0	1,300	1,400	2,300
Major	300	3.2	900	600	-100
Marshall	1,200	11.5	800	900	1,400
Mayes	2,700	8.3	3,100	2,200	1,700
Murray	1,000	7.9	1,200	1,000	700
Muskogee	3,200	4.8	7,500	4,900	700
Noble	200	1.6	1,200	900	-200
Nowata	-500	-4.7	1,000	900	-700
Okfuskee	500	4.2	1,100	900	300
Oklahoma	61,400	10.8	73,100	31,600	19,800
Okmulgee	800	2.1	4,000	3,100	-100
Osage	1,800	4.5	3,800	2,000	L
Ottawa	1,100	3.2	2,900	2,300	500
Pawnee	2,000	12.8	1,600	1,100	1,500
Payne	2,400	3.9	6,000	2,700	-800
Pittsburg	3,300	8.2	3,500	2,900	2,700
Pottawatomie	6,700	12.0	6,000	3,900	4,500
Pushmataha	300	2.4	1,100	900	100
Roger Mills	800	16.5	500	300	600
Rogers	9,300	20.0	5,100	2,000	6,200
Seminole	1,500	5.6	2,900	2,200	800
Sequoyah	4,100	13.4	3,100	1,900	2,900
Stephens	1,100	2.6	4,500	3,000	-400
Texas	300	1.7	2,100	900	-900
Tillman	-1,100	-8.9	1,200	900	-1,400
Tulsa	46,400	9.9	55,300	24,700	15,800
Wagoner	8,600	20.7	4,200	1,700	6,000
Washington	-3,200	-6.7	5,100	2,900	-5,400
Washita	-200	-1.1	1,800	1,000	-900
Woods	-600	-5.0	900	900	-500
Woodward	600	2.8	2,900	1,100	-1,200
STATE TOTAL	280,000	9.2	342,000	182,000	119,000

Source: Oklahoma Employment Security Commission, *Population Estimates*, 1987.

L = Less than 50

TABLE 2.02

Population of Oklahoma Metropolitan Statistical Areas 1980-1986 (thousands)

Area	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Oklahoma City MSA	861	888	928	958	971	979	983
Tulsa MSA	657	679	705	721	729	728	734
Lawton MSA	112	114	120	122	119	121	121
Enid MSA	63	65	68	67	66	64	63
Fort Smith MSA[a]	31	31	32	33	34	34	35

Source: Oklahoma Employment Security Commission, *Population Estimates*, 1987.

Note: Counties included in Metropolitan Statistical Areas (MSA) totals:
Oklahoma City MSA - Canadian, Cleveland, Logan, McClain, Oklahoma and Pottawatomie Counties.
Tulsa MSA - Creek, Osage, Rogers, Tulsa and Wagoner Counties.
Lawton MSA - Comanche County.
Enid MSA - Garfield County.
Fort Smith MSA - Sequoyah County.

[a] Oklahoma portion only.

TABLE 2.03

Population of Oklahoma by County 1980-1986

County	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Adair	18,575	18,800	19,100	19,900	19,400	19,700	19,800
Alfalfa	7,077	7,100	7,300	7,300	6,900	7,000	6,900
Atoka	12,748	12,800	12,800	12,600	13,800	13,900	13,700
Beaver	6,806	7,000	7,400	7,400	7,500	7,400	7,400
Beckham	19,243	20,900	25,200	26,700	23,900	22,800	21,900
Blaine	13,443	14,100	15,000	14,800	14,200	13,900	13,600
Bryan	30,535	31,000	31,200	32,000	32,500	32,900	33,300
Caddo	30,905	31,900	33,700	35,100	34,200	33,700	33,400
Canadian	56,452	60,100	64,200	67,000	69,500	71,100	73,000
Carter	43,610	44,500	46,200	47,200	47,300	47,500	47,500
Cherokee	30,684	31,300	31,600	33,600	33,900	34,400	34,800
Choctaw	17,203	17,200	16,900	16,900	16,600	16,300	16,600
Cimarron	3,648	3,700	3,700	3,900	4,000	4,000	3,900
Cleveland	133,173	139,800	147,400	153,200	157,000	158,700	161,800
Coal	6,041	6,000	5,900	6,100	6,000	6,000	6,000
Comanche	112,456	113,500	120,200	122,000	119,400	120,700	120,700
Cotton	7,338	7,200	7,000	7,200	7,200	7,100	7,000
Craig	15,014	15,100	15,300	15,500	15,400	15,400	15,100
Creek	59,016	61,600	64,400	66,000	68,700	69,400	69,300
Custer	25,995	27,600	31,300	32,600	31,100	30,400	30,100
Delaware	23,946	24,500	26,200	27,200	27,500	27,900	28,000
Dewey	5,922	6,100	6,600	6,800	6,600	6,300	6,300
Ellis	5,596	6,000	6,600	6,600	6,200	5,900	5,600
Garfield	62,820	64,500	67,800	67,100	65,900	64,400	62,900
Garvin	27,856	28,900	30,200	30,800	30,400	30,000	29,800
Grady	39,490	40,800	43,700	45,300	44,900	45,000	44,500
Grant	6,518	6,700	6,700	6,900	6,800	6,600	6,500
Greer	7,028	7,100	7,300	7,400	7,200	7,000	6,900

TABLE 2.03 (continued)

Population of Oklahoma by County 1980-1986

County	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Harmon	4,519	4,800	4,700	4,600	4,600	4,500	4,400
Harper	4,715	4,900	5,100	5,000	4,900	4,800	4,700
Haskell	11,010	11,200	11,400	11,800	11,800	11,900	11,800
Hughes	14,338	14,500	14,900	15,100	15,100	14,700	14,500
Jackson	30,356	30,100	30,300	31,400	31,500	31,200	30,800
Jefferson	8,294	8,200	8,400	8,700	8,300	8,100	7,900
Johnston	10,356	10,600	10,900	10,800	10,900	10,900	10,900
Kay	49,852	51,300	52,800	53,600	53,400	52,800	52,200
Kingfisher	14,187	14,800	16,100	16,500	16,500	16,100	15,700
Kiowa	12,711	12,800	13,000	13,300	13,200	12,700	12,400
Latimer	9,840	9,900	10,100	10,300	10,200	10,400	10,600
LeFlore	40,698	40,700	42,000	42,800	43,600	44,000	44,500
Lincoln	26,601	27,400	28,300	29,300	29,900	30,100	29,900
Logan	26,881	27,800	29,000	30,400	31,100	31,100	31,100
Love	7,469	7,400	7,800	8,000	8,000	8,000	7,900
McClain	20,291	21,200	22,200	23,600	24,300	24,700	24,900
McCurtain	36,151	36,200	35,800	36,600	36,100	36,500	36,300
McIntosh	15,562	15,900	16,500	17,000	17,200	17,500	17,700
Major	8,772	9,200	9,700	9,700	9,500	9,300	9,100
Marshall	10,550	10,800	11,000	11,400	11,500	11,500	11,800
Mayes	32,261	32,900	34,000	35,000	35,900	35,200	35,000
Murray	12,147	12,500	13,100	13,300	13,400	13,100	13,100
Muskogee	67,033	67,400	68,500	70,500	70,700	70,600	70,300
Noble	11,573	11,600	11,900	12,200	11,900	11,900	11,800
Nowata	11,486	11,900	12,100	11,900	11,600	11,200	11,000
Okfuskee	11,125	11,400	11,500	12,000	11,800	11,700	11,600
Oklahoma	568,933	582,300	606,200	623,000	627,600	631,200	630,300
Okmulgee	39,169	40,300	40,600	41,400	40,400	40,000	40,000

TABLE 2.03 (continued)

Population of Oklahoma by County 1980-1986

County	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Osage	39,327	39,500	41,700	42,700	41,800	41,300	41,100
Ottawa	32,870	32,900	33,400	34,000	33,900	34,100	33,900
Pawnee	15,310	15,800	16,100	17,000	16,900	16,900	17,300
Payne	62,435	63,400	65,900	66,800	66,500	65,100	64,900
Pittsburg	40,524	40,600	41,300	43,300	43,200	43,500	43,900
Pontotoc	32,598	33,400	34,000	34,900	34,800	35,000	34,800
Pottawatomie	55,239	57,200	59,000	61,000	61,900	62,200	61,900
Pushmataha	11,773	11,900	11,800	11,900	12,200	12,300	12,100
Roger Mills	4,799	5,600	6,200	6,400	6,000	5,700	5,600
Rogers	46,436	48,300	51,200	53,600	54,200	55,200	55,700
Seminole	27,465	27,900	28,800	29,200	29,100	29,100	29,000
Sequoyah	30,749	31,300	31,600	32,600	33,500	34,200	34,900
Stephens	43,419	44,500	46,900	47,200	45,700	45,000	44,600
Texas	17,727	18,000	17,900	18,400	18,200	18,200	18,000
Tillman	12,398	12,200	12,100	12,300	11,800	11,600	11,300
Tulsa	470,593	485,000	502,200	510,600	514,400	512,000	517,000
Wagoner	41,801	44,300	45,900	47,800	49,900	50,100	50,400
Washington	48,113	50,400	52,200	52,400	47,700	46,400	44,900
Washita	13,798	15,300	17,600	16,800	15,000	14,200	13,600
Woods	10,923	11,000	11,100	11,200	11,000	10,600	10,400
Woodward	21,172	22,800	25,000	24,300	23,000	22,400	21,800
STATE TOTAL	3,025,487	3,108,000	3,233,000	3,312,000	3,312,000	3,306,000	3,305,000

Source: Oklahoma Employment Security Commission, *Population Estimates*, 1987.

TABLE 2.05

Population of Cities in Oklahoma by County 1980-1986

Cities	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Adair County							
Stilwell	2,369	2,300	2,300	2,300	2,300	2,300	2,250
Watts	316	350	400	400	400	350	350
Westville	1,049	1,000	950	950	950	1,000	1,000
Afalfa County							
Aline	313	350	350	350	350	300	300
Amorita	66	50	50	50	50	50	50
Burlington	206	200	200	200	200	250	250
Byron	67	50	50	50	50	50	50
Carmen	516	550	550	550	500	500	500
Cherokee	2,105	2,150	2,150	2,150	2,000	2,000	2,000
Goltry	305	300	300	300	300	300	300
Helena	710	750	750	750	750	750	750
Jet	352	350	350	350	350	350	350
Lambert	20	L	L	L	L	L	L
Atoka County							
Atoka	3,409	3,400	3,300	3,500	3,700	3,700	3,800
Caney	203	200	200	200	200	250	250
Stringtown	1,047	1,050	1,050	1,100	1,100	1,150	1,150
Tushka	358	350	350	350	400	400	400
Wardville	60	50	50	50	50	50	50
Beaver County							
Beaver	1,939	2,000	2,100	2,100	2,050	2,000	1,950
Forgan	611	650	650	650	650	650	650
Gate	146	150	150	150	150	150	150
Knowles	44	50	50	50	50	50	50

TABLE 2.05 (continued)

Population of Cities in Oklahoma by County 1980-1986

Cities	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Beckham County							
Carter	367	450	500	500	500	450	400
Elk City	9,579	11,400	13,200	13,900	13,100	12,400	12,000
Erick	1,375	1,550	1,750	1,800	1,800	1,650	1,350
Sayre	3,177	3,500	3,900	4,100	4,100	3,600	3,200
Texola	106	100	100	150	150	100	100
Blaine County							
Canton	854	900	950	950	950	850	800
Geary (part)	1,557	1,700	1,850	1,850	1,800	1,700	1,650
Greenfield	233	200	200	200	200	200	200
Hitchcock	172	150	150	150	150	150	150
Hydro (part)	199	200	250	250	250	200	200
Longdale	405	450	450	450	450	400	400
Okeene	1,601	1,650	1,700	1,700	1,650	1,550	1,500
Watonga	3,139	4,300	4,600	4,600	4,500	4,300	4,100
Bryan County							
Achille	480	450	450	450	450	450	500
Armstrong	133	150	150	150	150	150	150
Bennington	302	300	300	300	300	300	300
Bokchito	628	650	650	650	650	650	650
Caddo	923	950	950	950	950	950	1,000
Calera	1,390	1,400	1,400	1,400	1,400	1,400	1,500
Colbert	1,122	1,150	1,200	1,250	1,250	1,200	1,150
Durant	11,972	12,300	12,600	12,800	12,800	13,000	13,200
Hendrix	106	100	100	100	100	100	100
Kemp	178	150	150	150	150	200	200
Kenefic	140	150	150	150	150	200	200
Mead	143	150	150	150	150	150	150
Sand Point	179	200	200	200	200	200	200
Silo	43	50	50	50	50	50	50

TABLE 2.05 (continued)

Population of Cities in Oklahoma by County 1980-1986

Cities	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Caddo County							
Anadarko	6,378	6,700	7,100	7,300	7,200	7,000	6,800
Apache	1,560	1,600	1,650	1,650	1,650	1,700	1,750
Binger	791	900	1,000	1,000	1,000	950	900
Bridgeport	115	100	100	100	100	100	100
Carnegie	2,016	2,150	2,250	2,300	2,300	2,100	2,000
Cement	884	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	950	950
Cyril	1,220	1,300	1,450	1,450	1,500	1,400	1,450
Eakley	452	500	550	550	550	500	450
Fort Cobb	760	850	900	950	950	900	900
Gracemont	503	550	550	600	600	550	500
Hinton	1,432	1,550	1,650	1,700	1,700	1,700	1,650
Hydro (part)	739	800	900	900	900	850	800
Lookeba	221	200	200	250	250	250	200
Canadian County							
Calumet	469	500	550	600	600	550	600
El Reno	15,486	16,500	16,800	17,000	17,400	17,000	16,700
Geary (part)	143	150	150	200	200	200	200
Mustang	7,496	8,200	8,900	9,300	9,700	10,400	11,000
Okarche	310	350	350	350	350	350	350
Oklahoma City (part)	8,741	9,200	9,700	10,200	10,600	10,700	10,800
Piedmont (part)	2,006	2,200	2,450	2,500	2,700	2,700	2,800
Union City	558	600	600	650	650	600	650
Yukon	17,112	18,800	20,500	21,500	22,700	23,900	25,000
Carter County							
Ardmore	23,689	24,500	25,300	25,300	25,100	25,100	25,000
Dickson	996	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000
Gene Autry	178	200	200	200	200	200	200

TABLE 2.05 (continued)

Population of Cities in Oklahoma by County 1980-1986

Cities	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Carter County (continued)							
Healdton	3,769	3,900	4,000	4,000	3,900	3,900	3,900
Lone Grove	3,369	3,600	3,900	4,200	4,400	4,500	4,500
Ratliff City	350	350	400	400	400	400	400
Springer	679	700	750	750	750	750	800
Tatums	281	300	300	300	300	300	350
Wilson	1,585	1,700	1,800	1,850	1,850	1,800	1,800
Cherokee County							
Hulbert	633	650	650	650	650	600	600
Tahlequah	9,708	9,900	10,200	10,600	11,300	12,200	12,900
Choctaw County							
Boswell	702	650	650	650	650	700	700
Fort Towson	789	800	800	800	800	750	750
Hugo	7,172	7,200	7,300	7,300	7,300	7,000	7,000
Soper	465	450	400	400	400	350	350
Cimarron County							
Boise City	1,761	1,850	2,000	2,200	2,300	2,300	2,300
Keyes	557	550	550	550	500	500	450
Cleveland County							
Etowah	28	50	50	50	50	50	50
Hall Park	577	600	650	700	700	750	750
Lexington	1,731	1,850	2,000	2,100	2,100	2,200	2,300
Moore	35,063	37,500	38,800	40,600	40,700	41,300	42,100
Noble	3,497	4,100	4,700	5,100	5,300	5,500	5,800
Norman	68,020	71,500	75,000	75,700	76,300	77,100	78,300
Oklahoma City (part)	17,591	19,100	20,700	21,600	23,200	23,600	24,100
Slaughterville	1,953	2,100	2,200	2,300	2,300	2,500	2,600

TABLE 2.05 (continued)

Population of Cities in Oklahoma by County 1980-1986

Cities	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Coal County							
Bromide (part)	28	L	L	L	L	L	L
Centrahoma	166	200	200	200	200	200	200
Coalgate	2,001	2,000	1,952	1,950	1,900	1,850	1,800
Lehigh	284	300	300	300	300	300	300
Phillips	178	150	150	150	200	200	200
Tupelo	542	550	550	550	550	550	550
Comanche County							
Cache	1,661	1,750	1,850	2,100	2,200	2,300	2,450
Chattanooga (part)	386	400	400	400	400	450	500
Elgin	1,003	1,050	1,100	1,100	1,150	1,200	1,250
Faxon	140	150	150	150	150	150	150
Fletcher	1,074	1,150	1,200	1,200	1,150	1,200	1,300
Fort Sill	15,924	13,700	14,000	14,100	13,500	13,800	14,300
Geronimo	726	750	800	850	900	950	1,000
Indiahoma	364	350	350	350	350	350	400
Lawton	80,054	82,900	85,700	85,600	85,600	84,200	82,700
Medicine Park	437	450	500	500	500	500	500
Sterling	702	750	750	750	750	850	900
Cotton County							
Devol	186	200	200	200	200	200	200
Randlett	461	450	400	400	450	450	450
Temple	1,339	1,300	1,300	1,300	1,300	1,300	1,350
Walters	2,778	2,800	2,800	2,800	2,700	2,700	2,700
Craig County							
Big Cabin	252	250	300	300	250	250	250
Blue Jacket	247	250	300	300	250	250	250

TABLE 2.05 (continued)

Population of Cities in Oklahoma by County 1980-1986

Cities	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Craig County (continued)							
Ketchum	326	350	350	350	400	400	400
Vinita	6,740	6,900	7,100	7,000	6,800	6,600	6,600
Welch	697	700	650	650	650	650	650
Creek County							
Bristow	4,702	5,000	5,300	5,400	5,200	5,000	4,800
Depew	682	700	700	700	700	700	650
Drumright (part)	3,162	3,300	3,400	3,400	3,300	3,200	3,100
Kellyville	960	1,050	1,100	1,150	1,200	1,200	1,200
Kiefer	912	950	1,000	1,050	1,050	1,050	1,050
Lawrence Creek	10	L	L	L	L	L	L
Mannford	1,610	1,700	1,850	1,850	1,900	1,900	1,900
Mounds	1,086	1,150	1,200	1,250	1,300	1,350	1,300
Oilton	1,244	1,250	1,250	1,200	1,150	1,150	1,150
Sapulpa	15,853	16,500	17,000	18,700	20,400	20,300	20,200
Shamrock	218	250	250	250	250	200	200
Slick	187	200	200	200	200	150	150
Stroud (part)	9	L	L	L	L	L	L
Custer County							
Arapaho	851	1,000	1,150	1,200	1,100	1,100	1,000
Butler	388	450	500	550	550	550	550
Clinton	8,796	9,800	10,800	11,300	11,400	10,600	10,100
Custer City	530	600	650	700	650	650	650
Hammon (part)	62	100	100	100	100	100	100
Thomas	1,515	1,700	1,900	2,000	2,000	1,750	1,600
Weatherford	9,640	10,700	11,800	12,100	12,100	11,500	11,200
Delaware County							
Bernice	189	350	400	400	400	400	400
Colcord	438	650	700	700	700	750	800

TABLE 2.05 (continued)

Population of Cities in Oklahoma by County 1980-1986

Cities	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Delaware County (continued)							
Grove	3,378	3,500	3,700	3,800	4,100	4,100	4,200
Jay	2,100	2,350	2,600	2,600	2,600	2,600	2,600
Kansas	491	500	500	500	550	550	550
Oaks	591	600	650	700	700	700	700
West Siloam Springs	431	450	500	500	500	500	500
Dewey County							
Camargo	264	300	350	350	300	250	250
Leedey	499	600	600	600	600	550	550
Oakwood	140	150	150	150	150	150	150
Putnam	74	100	100	100	100	100	100
Seiling	1,103	1,150	1,250	1,250	1,300	1,200	1,150
Taloga	446	500	550	550	550	550	550
Vici	845	900	950	950	900	900	950
Ellis County							
Arnett	714	800	850	900	900	800	750
Fargo	409	450	500	550	450	400	400
Gage	667	700	800	800	650	600	550
Shattuck	1,759	1,900	2,050	1,950	1,800	1,700	1,650
Garfield County							
Breckenridge	261	250	250	250	250	200	200
Carrier	259	250	300	300	250	300	300
Covington	715	800	850	850	800	800	800
Douglas	89	100	100	100	100	100	100
Drummond	482	600	600	600	650	650	650
Enid	50,363	52,400	54,400	53,400	52,500	51,400	50,300

TABLE 2.05 (continued)

Population of Cities in Oklahoma by County 1980-1986

Cities	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Garfield County (continued)							
Fairmont	419	450	450	450	450	450	450
Garber	1,215	1,250	1,300	1,300	1,250	1,250	1,250
Hillsdale	110	100	150	150	150	150	150
Hunter	276	300	300	300	300	300	250
Kremlin	301	300	300	300	300	300	350
Lahoma	537	600	650	650	700	700	700
North Enid	992	1,000	1,050	1,000	1,000	950	900
Waukomis	1,551	1,650	1,700	1,700	1,700	1,650	1,650
Garvin County							
Elmore City	582	600	600	650	650	600	550
Erin Springs	133	150	150	150	150	150	150
Lindsay	3,454	3,700	4,000	4,000	3,800	3,700	3,600
Maysville	1,396	1,500	1,600	1,600	1,600	1,600	1,550
Paoli	573	600	650	650	750	750	750
Pauls Valley	5,664	5,900	6,100	6,100	6,100	6,000	5,900
Stratford	1,459	1,550	1,600	1,600	1,600	1,600	1,600
Wynnewood	2,615	2,700	2,800	2,800	2,800	2,700	2,700
Grady County							
Alex	769	800	850	900	850	850	850
Amber	416	450	500	500	550	500	450
Blanchard (part)	30	50	50	50	50	50	50
Bradley	284	300	350	350	300	350	350
Chickasha	15,828	16,700	17,200	17,400	17,000	16,800	16,600
East Ninnekah	1,085	1,150	1,250	1,300	1,250	1,250	1,250
Minco	1,489	1,500	1,600	1,650	1,650	1,600	1,550
Norge	87	100	100	100	100	100	100
Rush Springs	1,451	1,500	1,600	1,650	1,650	1,700	1,750
Tuttle	3,051	3,200	3,400	3,600	3,800	3,800	3,900
Verden	625	650	700	700	750	650	600

TABLE 2.05 (continued)

Population of Cities in Oklahoma
by County
1980-1986

Cities	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Grant County							
Deer Creek	174	200	200	200	150	150	150
Jefferson	92	100	100	100	100	100	100
Lamont	571	600	650	650	650	650	650
Manchester	146	150	150	150	100	100	150
Medford	1,419	1,450	1,500	1,500	1,400	1,350	1,350
Nash	301	300	350	350	300	300	300
Pond Creek	949	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,050	1,050	1,100
Renfrow	27	50	50	50	50	50	50
Wakita	526	550	550	550	550	550	550
Greer County							
Granite	1,617	1,700	1,750	1,750	1,750	1,650	1,550
Mangum	3,833	3,900	4,000	4,100	3,900	3,900	3,800
Willow	162	200	200	200	150	150	150
Harmon County							
Gould	318	350	350	350	300	300	300
Hollis	2,958	3,000	3,100	3,100	3,000	3,000	3,000
Harper County							
Buffalo	1,381	1,450	1,550	1,500	1,500	1,450	1,400
Laverne	1,563	1,600	1,650	1,650	1,600	1,550	1,500
May	89	100	50	50	50	50	50
Rosston	66	50	50	50	50	50	50
Haskell County							
Keota	661	700	750	800	750	750	800
Kinta	303	300	350	350	350	350	350
McCurtain	549	550	550	550	550	500	500

TABLE 2.05 (continued)

Population of Cities in Oklahoma by County 1980-1986

Cities	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Haskell County (continued)							
Stigler	2,630	2,700	2,800	2,900	2,800	2,700	2,600
Tamaha	145	150	150	150	150	150	150
Whitefield	247	250	300	300	300	300	300
Hughes County							
Allen (part)	84	100	100	100	100	100	100
Calvin	315	300	350	350	350	300	300
Dustin	498	550	600	600	600	550	550
Gerty	149	150	150	150	150	150	150
Holdenville	5,469	5,500	5,600	5,600	5,400	5,200	5,100
Lamar	121	150	150	150	100	100	100
Stuart	235	250	250	250	250	250	250
Wetumka	1,725	1,800	1,850	1,800	1,700	1,650	1,600
Yeager	138	150	150	150	150	150	150
Jackson County							
Altus	23,101	23,500	23,900	24,100	23,800	23,800	23,900
Blair	1,092	1,150	1,200	1,250	1,250	1,250	1,300
East Duke	484	450	450	450	500	500	500
El Dorado	688	650	650	650	650	650	650
Elmer	131	150	150	150	150	150	150
Headrick	223	200	200	200	250	250	250
Martha	219	200	200	200	200	200	200
Olustee	721	700	650	650	650	650	650
Jefferson County							
Addington	141	150	150	150	150	150	150
Cornish	115	100	100	100	100	100	100
Hastings	246	250	250	250	250	250	250
Ringling	1,561	1,600	1,650	1,550	1,500	1,450	1,400

TABLE 2.05 (continued)

Population of Cities in Oklahoma by County 1980-1986

Cities	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Jefferson County (continued)							
Ryan	1,083	1,100	1,100	1,100	1,100	1,050	1,000
Sugden	76	50	50	50	50	50	50
Terral	604	600	550	550	600	550	500
Waurika	2,258	2,500	2,500	2,500	2,500	2,300	2,200
Johnston County							
Bromide (part)	152	150	150	150	150	150	150
Mannsville	568	600	600	650	600	550	550
Milburn	376	350	350	350	350	350	350
Mill Creek	431	450	450	450	450	450	500
Ravia	487	500	550	550	550	550	550
Tishomingo	3,212	3,300	3,400	3,500	3,400	3,400	3,500
Wapanucka	472	500	500	500	450	450	450
Kay County							
Blackwell	8,400	8,700	8,900	8,800	8,600	8,400	8,200
Braman	355	350	350	350	350	300	300
Kaw City	283	300	350	350	300	300	300
Kildare	112	150	150	150	150	150	150
Nardin	98	100	100	100	150	150	150
Newkirk	2,413	2,500	2,600	2,600	2,600	2,600	2,700
Ponca City	26,238	27,400	28,600	28,700	28,600	28,300	28,200
Tonkawa	3,524	3,700	3,800	3,800	3,800	3,700	3,600
Kingfisher County							
Cashion (part)	491	550	600	650	650	650	700
Dover	550	600	700	750	750	700	650
Hennessey	2,287	2,400	2,600	2,600	2,500	2,400	2,300

TABLE 2.05 (continued)

Population of Cities in Oklahoma by County 1980-1986

Cities	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Kingfisher County (continued)							
Kingfisher	4,245	4,600	5,000	5,100	5,000	4,900	4,800
Loyal	112	100	100	100	100	100	100
Okarche (part)	754	800	900	900	900	850	850
Piedmont (part)	10	L	L	L	L	L	L
Kiowa County							
Coopertown	31	50	50	50	50	50	50
Gotebo	457	500	550	550	500	500	500
Hobart	4,735	4,900	5,000	5,000	4,800	4,700	4,700
Lone Wolf	613	650	700	750	650	650	650
Mountian Park	557	550	500	550	500	500	450
Mountain View	1,189	1,200	1,200	1,200	1,100	1,000	1,000
Roosevelt	396	400	400	400	350	350	300
Snyder	1,848	1,850	1,850	1,850	1,850	1,850	1,800
Latimer County							
Red Oak	676	750	750	750	750	800	800
Wilburton	2,996	3,100	3,200	3,200	3,100	3,200	3,300
LeFlore County							
Arkoma	2,175	2,250	2,300	2,200	2,200	2,200	2,300
Bokoshe	556	550	550	500	500	500	500
Cameron	365	400	400	400	400	400	450
Cowlington	546	600	600	600	600	600	600
Fanshawe	416	450	450	450	500	500	500
Heavener	2,776	2,800	2,800	2,800	2,800	2,800	2,800
Howe	562	600	600	600	650	650	650
LeFlore	322	350	350	350	350	350	350
Panama	1,425	1,450	1,500	1,500	1,450	1,500	1,550
Pocola	3,268	3,400	3,500	3,700	4,000	4,200	4,400
Poteau	7,089	7,200	7,300	7,400	7,500	7,600	7,700

TABLE 2.05 (continued)

Population of Cities in Oklahoma by County 1980-1986

Cities	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
LeFlora County (continued)							
Shady Point	235	250	250	250	300	300	250
Spiro	2,221	2,350	2,450	2,500	2,500	2,500	2,450
Talihina	1,387	1,400	1,400	1,400	1,350	1,350	1,350
Wister	982	1,000	1,000	1,000	950	950	950
Lincoln County							
Agra	354	400	400	400	400	400	350
Carney	622	650	700	700	700	750	800
Chandler	2,926	3,000	3,200	3,300	3,400	3,500	3,600
Davenport	974	1,050	1,100	1,100	1,100	1,100	1,100
Fallis	22	L	L	L	L	L	L
Kendrick	132	150	150	150	150	150	150
Meeker	1,032	1,050	1,100	1,150	1,150	1,100	1,100
Prague	2,208	2,350	2,450	2,500	2,500	2,600	2,600
Sparks	772	800	850	850	900	900	900
Stroud (part)	3,139	3,200	3,300	3,300	3,300	3,200	3,200
Tryon	435	450	500	500	550	550	550
Warwick	167	150	200	200	200	200	200
Wellston	802	850	950	950	1,000	1,000	1,050
Logan County							
Cashion (part)	56	50	50	50	50	50	50
Cedar Valley	34	50	50	50	50	50	50
Cimarron City	35	50	50	50	50	50	50
Coyle	345	350	350	350	350	400	350
Crescent	1,651	1,700	1,800	1,800	1,750	1,700	1,700
Guthrie	11,133	11,500	11,800	12,100	12,200	12,200	12,200
Langston	443	450	450	450	400	400	350

TABLE 2.05 (continued)

Population of Cities in Oklahoma by County 1980-1986

Cities	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Logan County (continued)							
Marshall	372	400	450	450	400	400	400
Meridian	78	100	100	100	100	100	100
Mulhall	301	350	350	350	400	400	400
Orlando	218	250	250	250	250	250	250
Love County							
Leon	120	100	100	100	100	100	100
Marietta	2,494	2,500	2,600	2,600	2,700	2,700	2,600
Thackerville	431	450	500	500	500	500	500
McClain County							
Blanchard	1,658	1,800	1,900	2,000	2,100	2,200	2,250
Byars	353	350	400	400	400	400	350
Cole	309	350	350	400	400	400	400
Dibble	348	400	450	450	450	450	450
Goldsby	603	600	600	650	700	700	700
Newcastle	3,076	3,400	3,600	3,800	4,100	4,300	4,700
Oklahoma City (part)	123	100	100	200	200	200	200
Purcell	4,638	4,800	5,000	5,000	5,000	5,000	5,000
Rosedale	97	100	100	100	100	100	100
Washington	477	500	550	550	550	550	550
Wayne	621	650	700	750	750	750	700
McCurtain County							
Broken Bow	3,965	3,900	3,900	3,900	3,900	3,900	3,900
Garvin	162	150	150	150	150	150	150
Harris	192	200	200	200	200	200	200
Haworth	341	350	350	350	350	400	400
Idabel	7,622	7,600	7,700	7,700	7,600	7,600	7,700
Millerton	262	250	250	250	300	300	300
Smithville	133	150	150	150	150	150	150

TABLE 2.05 (continued)

Population of Cities in Oklahoma by County 1980-1986

Cities	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
McCurtain County (continued)							
Valliant	927	950	1,000	1,000	1,050	1,050	1,050
Wright City	1,168	1,200	1,200	1,200	1,200	1,250	1,300
McIntosh County							
Checotah	3,454	3,500	3,600	3,600	3,600	3,600	3,600
Eufala	3,159	3,300	3,400	3,500	3,500	3,500	3,600
Hanna	157	150	150	150	150	150	150
Hitchita	126	100	100	100	150	150	150
Rentiesville	76	100	100	100	100	100	100
Stidham	60	50	50	50	100	100	100
Major County							
Ames	314	350	350	350	350	300	300
Cleo Springs	514	550	600	600	550	550	600
Fairview	3,370	3,600	3,700	3,700	3,500	3,300	3,200
Meno	171	200	200	200	200	200	200
Ringwood	389	450	500	500	450	450	450
Marshall County							
Kingston	1,171	1,200	1,250	1,300	1,350	1,350	1,400
McBride	91	100	100	100	100	100	100
Madill	3,173	3,200	3,200	3,200	3,200	3,200	3,200
Oakland	485	500	550	550	550	550	550
Woodville	94	100	100	100	100	100	100
Mayes County							
Adair	508	550	600	550	550	550	550
Chouteau	1,559	1,650	1,750	1,900	1,900	1,950	1,950
Disney	464	500	500	500	500	500	500

TABLE 2.05 (continued)

Population of Cities in Oklahoma by County 1980-1986

Cities	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Mayes County (continued)							
Grand Lake	36	50	50	50	50	50	50
Hoot Owl	3	L	L	L	L	L	L
Langley	582	600	650	650	700	700	700
Locust Grove	1,179	1,250	1,250	1,300	1,350	1,400	1,450
Pensacola	82	100	100	100	100	100	100
Pryor Creek	8,483	8,800	8,900	8,800	8,700	8,500	8,400
Salina	1,115	1,100	1,150	1,150	1,200	1,200	1,200
Spavinaw	623	650	650	650	650	600	600
Sportsmen Acres	218	250	250	250	250	250	250
Strang	126	100	100	100	100	100	100
Murray County							
Davis	2,782	2,900	3,100	3,200	3,200	3,200	3,200
Dougherty	210	200	200	200	200	200	200
Hickory	95	100	100	100	100	100	100
Sulphur	5,516	5,700	5,800	5,700	5,600	5,500	5,500
Muskogee County							
Boynton	518	500	450	450	450	450	450
Braggs	351	350	300	350	350	350	350
Council Hill	141	150	150	150	150	150	150
Fort Gibson	2,477	2,600	2,800	2,800	2,800	3,100	3,400
Haskell	1,953	2,000	2,100	2,100	2,100	2,100	2,100
Muskogee	40,011	40,800	41,600	42,400	42,800	42,300	42,100
Oktaha	376	400	400	400	400	400	350
Porum	668	700	700	700	650	650	650
Summit	182	200	200	200	200	200	200
Taft	489	500	500	500	500	500	550
Wainwright	182	200	200	200	200	200	200
Warner	1,310	1,250	1,200	1,200	1,150	1,150	1,150
Webbers Falls	461	450	450	450	450	450	450

TABLE 2.05 (continued)

Population of Cities in Oklahoma
by County
1980-1986

Cities	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Noble County							
Billings	632	650	700	650	650	650	700
Marland	340	350	350	350	350	350	350
Morrison	671	700	700	700	700	700	750
Perry	5,796	6,000	6,200	6,100	6,100	5,900	5,800
Red Rock	376	350	350	350	350	350	400
Nowata County							
Delaware	544	550	600	600	550	500	500
Lenapah	350	400	400	400	400	400	400
New Alluwe	129	150	150	150	150	150	150
Nowata	4,270	4,500	4,600	4,400	4,300	4,200	4,100
South Coffeeville	873	850	850	850	850	850	850
Wann	156	150	150	150	150	150	150
Okfuskee County							
Beardon	80	100	100	100	100	100	100
Boley	423	400	400	400	400	400	400
Castle	130	150	150	150	150	150	150
Clearview	140	150	150	150	150	150	150
Okemah	3,381	3,500	3,500	3,600	3,600	3,500	3,400
Paden	448	450	450	450	450	400	400
Weleetka	1,195	1,250	1,300	1,350	1,350	1,300	1,300
Oklahoma County							
Bethany	22,038	22,200	22,400	22,300	22,100	22,100	22,100
Choctaw	7,520	8,000	8,400	9,400	9,700	9,900	10,200
Del City	28,523	28,600	28,800	28,000	27,100	26,700	26,400
Edmond	34,637	37,300	40,000	43,000	46,200	48,900	51,200
Forest Park	1,148	1,150	1,200	1,200	1,200	1,200	1,200

TABLE 2.05 (continued)

Population of Cities in Oklahoma by County 1980-1986

Cities	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Oklahoma County (continued)							
Harrah	2,897	3,100	3,400	3,600	3,800	4,200	4,700
Jones	2,270	2,350	2,450	2,500	2,600	2,700	2,800
Lake Aluma	101	100	100	100	100	100	100
Luther	1,159	1,300	1,450	1,500	1,600	1,650	1,700
Midwest City	49,559	51,200	52,800	53,300	53,400	53,500	53,700
Nichols Hills	4,171	4,100	4,200	4,100	4,000	4,000	4,000
Nicoma Park	2,588	2,700	2,700	2,800	3,000	3,000	3,000
Oklahoma City (part)	377,508	387,400	397,900	404,100	409,600	409,800	410,100
Smith Village	60	50	50	50	50	50	50
Spencer	4,064	4,200	4,200	4,500	4,800	4,800	4,900
The Village	11,114	11,500	11,800	12,000	12,000	12,100	12,300
Valley Brook	923	1,000	1,050	1,050	1,100	1,100	1,150
Warr Acres	9,940	10,200	10,400	10,500	10,500	10,600	10,700
Woodlawn Park	167	150	200	200	200	200	200
Okmulgee County							
Beggs	1,428	1,500	1,600	1,650	1,650	1,700	1,750
Bryant	74	100	100	50	50	50	50
Dewar	1,048	1,100	1,100	1,100	1,050	1,050	1,100
Grayson	150	150	150	150	150	150	150
Henryetta	6,432	6,600	6,800	6,600	6,400	6,300	6,300
Hoffman	407	400	400	400	400	400	400
Morris	1,288	1,300	1,300	1,300	1,300	1,250	1,250
Okmulgee	16,263	16,600	17,000	16,500	16,200	16,000	15,800
Winchester	150	150	200	200	150	150	150
Osage County							
Avant	461	500	500	500	500	450	450
Barnsdall	1,501	1,550	1,550	1,500	1,450	1,450	1,400
Burbank	161	200	200	200	200	200	200
Fairfax	1,949	2,100	2,250	2,150	2,100	2,100	2,100

TABLE 2.05 (continued)

Population of Cities in Oklahoma by County 1980-1986

Cities	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Osage County (continued)							
Foraker	34	50	50	50	50	50	50
Grainola	34	50	50	50	50	50	50
Hominy	3,130	3,300	3,400	3,400	3,300	3,200	3,100
Osage	243	300	300	300	300	300	350
Pawhuska	4,771	4,900	5,100	5,100	5,000	4,800	4,700
Prue	554	550	550	550	600	600	600
Sand Springs (part)	259	300	300	300	300	300	300
Shidler	708	750	850	850	850	850	800
Skiatook (part)	1,816	1,900	2,000	2,000	2,100	2,100	2,100
Tulsa (part)	5,475	5,700	6,000	6,000	5,900	5,800	5,800
Webb City	157	150	150	150	150	150	150
Wynona	780	800	850	800	750	700	700
Ottawa County							
Afton	1,174	1,150	1,150	1,150	1,150	1,250	1,400
Cardin	172	200	200	200	200	200	200
Commerce	2,556	2,500	2,500	2,500	2,500	2,500	2,500
Fairland	1,073	1,100	1,150	1,150	1,150	1,150	1,150
Miami	14,237	14,400	14,500	14,400	14,300	14,200	14,100
North Miama	544	600	600	650	650	650	650
Peoria	165	150	150	150	150	150	150
Picher	2,180	2,150	2,100	2,000	2,000	2,000	2,050
Quapaw	1,097	1,100	1,050	1,050	1,050	1,050	1,100
Wyandotte	336	400	400	400	400	400	400
Pawnee County							
Baugh	5	L	L	L	L	L	L
Blackburn	114	150	150	150	150	150	150
Calida	19	L	L	L	L	L	L

TABLE 2.05 (continued)

Population of Cities in Oklahoma by County 1980-1986

Cities	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Pawnee County (continued)							
Cleveland	2,972	3,100	3,300	3,300	3,200	3,200	3,200
Curchee	7	L	L	L	L	L	L
Empy	2	L	L	L	L	L	L
Hallett	186	200	200	250	250	250	250
Jennings	395	400	400	450	450	400	400
Leander	8	L	L	L	L	L	L
Leroy	9	L	L	L	L	L	L
Maramec	101	100	100	100	100	100	100
Oak Grove	17	L	L	L	L	L	L
Pawnee	1,688	1,700	1,800	1,800	1,800	1,800	1,800
Peterman Ridge	14	L	L	L	L	L	L
Quay (part)	38	50	50	50	50	50	50
Rabornville	12	L	L	L	L	L	L
Ralston	495	500	450	450	450	500	500
Rigsby	21	L	L	L	L	L	L
Shady Grove	2	L	L	L	L	L	L
Sha-To-She	4	L	L	L	L	L	L
Skedee	117	150	150	150	150	150	150
Terlton	155	150	150	150	200	200	200
Timberlane	21	L	L	L	L	L	L
Wes	31	L	L	L	L	L	L
Westport	265	300	300	300	300	300	300
Payne County							
Cushing	7,720	8,200	8,500	8,700	8,600	8,500	8,400
Drumright (part)	116	100	100	100	100	100	100
Glencoe	490	550	550	550	550	550	550
Perkins	1,762	1,950	2,100	2,300	2,400	2,500	2,700
Quay (part)	12	L	L	L	L	L	L
Ripley	451	450	450	450	450	500	550
Stillwater	38,268	39,000	39,500	38,800	38,000	37,300	36,700
Yale	1,652	1,750	1,800	1,800	1,800	1,800	1,800

TABLE 2.05 (continued)

Population of Cities in Oklahoma by County 1980-1986

Cities	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Pittsburg County							
Alderson	366	350	350	350	350	350	400
Ashland	72	50	50	50	50	50	50
Canadian	279	300	300	300	350	350	350
Crowder	431	450	500	500	500	500	500
Haileyville	832	850	850	900	900	950	1,000
Hartshorne	2,380	2,400	2,450	2,500	2,500	2,400	2,400
Indianola	254	250	250	250	250	250	250
Kiowa	866	900	900	900	900	900	900
Krebs	1,754	1,850	1,950	1,950	2,000	2,050	2,150
McAlester	17,255	17,400	17,500	18,000	18,400	18,600	18,800
Pittsburg	305	300	350	350	350	350	350
Quinton	1,228	1,250	1,300	1,350	1,350	1,350	1,350
Savanna	828	850	850	850	850	850	850
Pontotoc County							
Ada	15,902	16,300	16,500	16,700	16,900	16,900	17,000
Allen (part)	914	950	950	950	950	950	1,000
Byng	833	850	900	900	850	850	850
Fitzhugh	164	150	150	150	150	150	150
Francis	365	400	400	400	400	400	450
Roff	729	800	850	850	900	900	900
Stonewall	672	750	800	800	900	850	800
Pottawatomie County							
Asher	659	700	700	700	750	750	800
Bethel Acres	2,314	2,400	2,500	2,600	2,600	2,600	2,600
Brooksville	46	50	50	50	50	50	50
Earlsboro	266	300	300	300	300	350	350
Johnson	306	350	350	350	350	350	350

TABLE 2.05 (continued)

Population of Cities in Oklahoma by County 1980-1986

Cities	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Pottawatomie County (continued)							
McLoud	4,061	4,500	5,000	5,400	5,900	6,100	6,400
Macomb	50	50	50	50	50	50	50
Maud (part)	1,074	1,100	1,150	1,150	1,150	1,100	1,100
Oklahoma City (part)	51	100	100	100	100	100	100
Pink	911	950	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000
St. Louis	109	100	100	100	100	100	100
Shawnee	26,506	27,000	27,500	27,700	27,900	27,700	27,500
Tecumseh	5,123	5,400	5,700	5,900	6,100	6,300	6,200
Tribbey	215	250	250	250	250	250	250
Wanette	473	450	450	450	450	450	450
Pushmataha County							
Albion	165	150	200	200	200	200	200
Antlers	2,989	3,000	3,100	3,100	3,100	3,100	3,100
Clayton	833	850	850	900	900	900	950
Rattan	332	350	350	350	350	350	350
Roger Mills County							
Cheyenne	1,207	1,500	1,800	1,800	1,750	1,650	1,600
Hammon (part)	804	950	1,100	1,100	1,050	1,000	950
Reydon	252	300	350	350	300	300	350
Strong City	56	50	50	50	50	50	50
Rogers County							
Catoosa	1,561	1,900	2,300	2,500	2,700	2,800	3,000
Chelsea	1,754	1,850	1,950	1,950	1,950	1,900	1,850
Claremore	12,085	12,800	13,600	14,000	14,400	15,300	16,200
Collinsville (part)	1	L	L	L	L	L	L
Foyil	191	250	250	250	250	250	250
Inola	1,550	1,650	1,750	1,750	1,700	1,750	1,850
Jamestown	12	L	L	L	L	L	L
Oolagah	798	850	850	850	850	900	950

TABLE 2.05 (continued)

Population of Cities in Oklahoma by County 1980-1986

Cities	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Rogers County (continued)							
Talala	191	200	250	250	250	250	250
Valley Park	16	L	L	L	L	L	L
Seminole County							
Bowlegs	522	500	500	450	450	500	500
Cromwell	337	350	300	300	350	350	350
Konowa	1,711	1,800	1,900	1,850	1,800	1,750	1,750
Lima	256	250	300	300	300	300	300
Maud (part)	370	400	400	400	400	400	400
Sasakwa	335	300	300	300	300	300	300
Seminole	8,590	8,800	8,900	9,000	9,100	9,000	9,000
Wewoka	5,480	5,200	5,000	4,900	4,800	4,800	4,700
Sequoyah County							
Gans	346	350	350	350	350	350	400
Gore	445	450	450	450	500	500	550
Marble City	294	300	300	300	300	300	300
Moffett	269	250	250	250	250	250	250
Muldrow	2,538	2,600	2,700	2,700	2,800	2,900	3,000
Paradise Hill	154	150	150	150	200	200	200
Roland	1,472	1,600	1,700	1,700	1,750	1,850	2,000
Sallisaw	6,403	6,500	6,500	6,700	6,900	7,300	7,800
Vian	1,521	1,600	1,650	1,650	1,650	1,700	1,700
Stephens County							
Bray	591	600	600	600	550	550	550
Comanche	1,937	2,050	2,150	2,150	2,100	2,100	2,100
Duncan	22,517	23,400	24,300	23,800	23,200	22,700	22,300
Empire City	13	L	L	L	L	L	L

TABLE 2.05 (continued)

Population of Cities in Oklahoma by County 1980-1986

Cities	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Stephens County (continued)							
Loco	215	250	250	250	250	250	250
Marlow	5,017	5,100	5,200	5,200	5,100	5,100	5,100
Velma	831	900	950	950	950	1,000	1,000
Texas County							
Goodwell	1,186	1,250	1,250	1,250	1,250	1,250	1,250
Guymon	8,492	8,600	8,800	8,800	8,900	8,900	8,800
Hardesty	243	250	250	250	250	250	250
Hooker	1,788	1,850	1,900	1,900	1,900	1,900	1,900
Optima	135	150	150	100	100	100	100
Texhoma	785	800	750	750	750	700	700
Tyrone	928	950	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000
Tillman County							
Chattanooga (part)	17	L	L	L	L	L	L
Davidson	501	450	450	500	550	550	550
Frederick	6,153	6,200	6,200	6,100	5,900	5,800	5,600
Grandfield	1,445	1,450	1,400	1,400	1,350	1,350	1,300
Hollister	82	100	100	100	100	100	100
Loveland	21	L	L	L	L	50	50
Manitou	322	350	350	350	300	300	300
Tipton	1,475	1,400	1,350	1,350	1,300	1,300	1,250
Tulsa County							
Bixby (part)	6,910	7,500	8,100	8,300	8,600	8,700	8,900
Broken Arrow (part)	34,322	37,500	40,700	43,000	45,300	47,800	50,200
Collinsville (part)	3,555	3,700	4,100	4,200	4,200	4,200	4,200
Glenpool	2,706	3,300	3,900	4,100	4,400	4,800	5,100
Jenks	5,896	6,100	6,300	6,800	7,300	7,300	7,400
Liberty	19	L	L	L	L	L	L
Lotsee	7	L	L	L	L	L	L

TABLE 2.05 (continued)

Population of Cities in Oklahoma by County 1980-1986

Cities	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Tulsa County (continued)							
Owasso	6,149	6,900	7,700	8,200	8,800	9,400	10,000
Sand Springs (part)	12,862	13,500	14,100	14,400	14,500	14,700	14,800
Skiatook (part)	1,780	1,900	2,000	2,000	2,000	2,100	2,200
Sperry	1,276	1,350	1,450	1,500	1,500	1,450	1,450
Tulsa (part)	355,444	362,400	369,500	369,000	368,600	367,900	367,200
Wagoner County							
Bixby (part)	59	100	100	100	100	100	100
Broken Arrow (part)	1,439	1,500	1,600	1,700	1,700	1,800	1,800
Coweta	4,554	4,900	5,300	5,400	5,600	5,500	5,500
Fair Oaks	324	350	400	400	400	350	300
New Tulsa	252	250	300	300	300	300	300
Okay	554	550	550	550	600	600	600
Porter	642	650	650	650	650	650	650
Red Bird	199	200	200	200	250	200	200
Tullahassee	145	150	150	150	150	150	150
Wagoner	6,191	6,500	6,700	7,000	7,000	6,900	6,800
Washington County							
Bartlesville	34,568	36,000	37,300	36,500	35,700	32,900	30,000
Copan	960	1,050	1,100	1,100	1,100	1,100	1,000
Dewey	3,545	3,700	3,800	3,900	4,200	4,000	3,800
Ochelata	480	550	600	600	600	600	600
Ramona	567	600	600	650	650	600	550
Vera	182	200	150	150	200	200	200
Washita County							
Bessie	245	300	350	350	300	250	250
Burns Flat	2,431	3,000	3,600	3,600	3,500	3,200	3,000

TABLE 2.05 (continued)

Population of Cities in Oklahoma by County 1980-1986

Cities	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Washita County (continued)							
Canute	676	800	900	850	850	750	700
Colony	185	200	250	250	250	200	200
Cordell	3,301	3,800	4,200	3,900	3,800	3,400	3,100
Corn	542	550	600	550	550	500	450
Dill City	649	750	850	800	800	700	600
Foss	188	250	250	250	250	200	200
Rocky	242	250	300	300	250	200	200
Sentinel	1,016	1,150	1,250	1,250	1,200	1,050	950
Woods County							
Alva	6,416	6,400	6,400	6,300	6,200	6,100	6,000
Avard	51	50	50	50	50	50	50
Capron	54	50	50	50	50	50	50
Dacoma	226	250	250	250	250	250	250
Freedom	339	350	350	350	350	300	300
Waynoka	1,377	1,400	1,450	1,450	1,400	1,300	1,200
Woodward County							
Fort Supply	559	600	650	650	600	550	550
Mooreland	1,383	1,500	1,550	1,550	1,500	1,400	1,350
Mutual	135	150	150	150	150	150	150
Quinlan	64	50	50	50	50	50	50
Sharon	171	200	200	200	150	150	200
Woodward	13,781	15,100	16,300	15,800	15,300	14,900	14,600
STATE TOTAL	3,025,487	3,108,000	3,233,000	3,312,000	3,312,000	3,306,000	3,305,000

Source: Oklahoma Employment Security Commission, *Population Estimates*, 1987.

L = Less than 50, other than census years.

TABLE 2.06

Population of Oklahoma by County
Percentage by Age
1986

County	0-4	5-17	18-44	45-64	65 and over
Adair	8.7	23.4	36.3	18.1	13.5
Alfalfa	6.7	17.8	30.9	21.1	23.5
Atoka	7.4	19.0	38.8	20.4	14.4
Beaver	8.9	20.0	35.7	20.9	14.5
Beckham	9.4	17.2	37.2	19.5	16.7
Blaine	8.9	18.6	35.4	19.3	17.8
Bryan	7.5	18.1	38.9	19.1	16.4
Caddo	8.8	20.6	35.1	19.7	15.8
Canadian	9.5	22.3	44.9	15.9	7.4
Carter	8.6	19.1	37.2	20.4	14.7
Cherokee	8.3	20.2	41.5	17.8	12.2
Choctaw	8.6	20.7	33.9	19.3	17.5
Cimarron	8.5	19.6	34.1	22.5	15.3
Cleveland	8.2	19.0	53.7	13.5	5.6
Coal	8.3	19.6	31.9	21.0	19.2
Comanche	10.0	19.3	50.3	13.6	6.8
Cotton	8.0	18.5	34.3	19.8	19.4
Craig	7.5	17.7	35.9	21.1	17.8
Creek	8.7	21.1	39.8	19.6	10.8
Custer	8.5	16.2	45.9	17.2	12.2
Delaware	7.1	19.7	32.2	22.4	18.6
Dewey	9.7	16.4	33.8	20.0	20.1
Ellis	9.1	17.9	35.1	19.9	18.0
Garfield	9.3	17.5	42.4	17.9	12.9
Garvin	7.5	18.8	34.7	21.3	17.7
Grady	8.7	20.2	39.8	18.3	13.0
Grant	7.5	16.5	30.6	23.4	22.0
Greer	5.4	15.6	31.8	21.6	25.6

TABLE 2.06 (continued)

Population of Oklahoma by County
Percentage by Age
1986

County	0-4	5-17	18-44	45-64	65 and over
Harmon	7.8	18.5	28.8	20.8	24.1
Harper	8.2	16.4	35.3	22.0	18.1
Haskell	7.5	19.7	33.9	21.1	17.8
Hughes	7.0	18.5	31.4	22.4	20.7
Jackson	10.2	20.0	43.9	14.9	11.0
Jefferson	8.4	18.5	33.3	19.3	20.5
Johnston	7.7	19.6	36.0	19.8	16.9
Kay	8.3	17.3	38.0	20.7	15.7
Kingfisher	9.6	19.1	38.3	19.3	13.7
Kiowa	7.7	17.4	32.0	21.1	21.8
Latimer	7.8	19.3	36.6	20.8	15.5
LeFlore	8.4	21.1	35.8	19.1	15.6
Lincoln	8.3	20.4	37.2	19.5	14.6
Logan	8.6	19.6	40.5	18.5	12.8
Love	7.9	19.8	35.7	20.4	16.2
McClain	8.0	21.8	39.9	19.4	10.9
McCurtain	9.5	22.7	36.9	17.8	13.1
McIntosh	6.4	18.1	30.7	25.2	19.6
Major	8.9	18.7	36.9	19.7	15.8
Marshall	6.5	17.6	31.2	24.0	20.7
Mayes	8.8	20.0	36.6	20.9	13.7
Murray	8.2	19.4	34.4	20.5	17.5
Muskogee	8.8	19.4	37.8	19.6	14.4
Noble	8.6	18.3	37.7	19.1	16.3
Nowata	8.0	18.6	36.1	20.5	16.8
Okfuskee	7.0	21.3	31.7	21.1	18.9
Oklahoma	8.7	17.9	44.1	19.1	10.2
Okmulgee	7.8	18.8	38.0	19.5	15.9

TABLE 2.06 (continued)

Population of Oklahoma by County
Percentage by Age
1986

County	0-4	5-17	18-44	45-64	65 and over
Osage	8.7	19.3	39.4	20.3	12.3
Ottawa	7.7	18.8	38.9	19.9	14.7
Pawnee	7.7	19.3	37.1	21.2	14.7
Payne	6.8	12.7	58.4	12.5	9.6
Pittsburg	7.4	18.7	35.9	21.7	16.3
Pontotoc	7.7	17.1	39.8	19.2	16.2
Pottawatomie	7.9	19.6	39.5	19.3	13.7
Pushmataha	7.3	20.7	34.3	20.4	17.3
Roger Mills	9.0	18.3	35.3	21.4	16.0
Rogers	8.4	22.5	42.4	18.7	8.0
Seminole	8.0	19.6	35.1	20.7	16.6
Sequoyah	8.5	22.8	37.4	18.9	12.4
Stephens	8.6	17.8	38.1	20.3	15.2
Texas	9.9	19.5	42.0	18.1	10.5
Tillman	8.3	20.6	33.4	18.7	19.0
Tulsa	8.5	18.1	45.2	18.3	9.9
Wagoner	9.7	23.5	42.0	16.6	8.2
Washington	8.3	17.7	39.9	20.5	13.6
Washita	8.9	18.0	37.4	19.7	16.0
Woods	6.8	14.4	38.8	19.8	20.2
Woodward	8.9	18.8	42.5	17.0	12.8
Enid MSA	9.2	17.5	42.4	17.9	13.0
Lawton MSA	10.0	19.0	50.3	13.6	7.1
Oklahoma City MSA	8.6	18.4	45.3	17.9	9.8
Tulsa MSA	8.7	18.8	43.7	18.5	10.3
STATE TOTAL	8.5	18.9	42.1	18.5	12.0

Source: Oklahoma Employment Security Commission, *Population Estimates*, 1987.

TABLE 2.08

Population of Oklahoma by County
Percentage by Sex
1986

County	Male	Female
Adair	50.9	49.2
Alfalfa	48.4	51.6
Atoka	53.1	47.0
Beaver	49.8	50.3
Beckham	49.0	51.1
Blaine	49.9	50.1
Bryan	49.3	50.8
Caddo	49.2	50.9
Canadian	50.6	49.4
Carter	48.6	51.5
Cherokee	48.7	51.3
Choctaw	50.3	49.7
Cimarron	49.3	50.7
Cleveland	50.9	49.2
Coal	49.5	50.6
Comanche	53.2	46.8
Cotton	48.3	51.7
Craig	49.7	50.3
Creek	49.4	50.7
Custer	50.2	49.8
Delaware	49.7	50.3
Dewey	48.0	52.1
Ellis	50.0	50.1
Garfield	49.3	50.8
Garvin	48.8	51.3
Grady	49.3	50.7
Grant	48.3	51.7
Greer	49.0	51.1
Harmon	49.3	50.7
Harper	50.9	49.2
Haskell	49.1	50.9
Hughes	50.5	49.6
Jackson	51.2	48.9
Jefferson	49.3	50.8
Johnston	51.3	48.8
Kay	49.0	51.0
Kingfisher	49.4	50.6
Kiowa	48.8	51.3
Latimer	50.9	49.2
LeFlore	49.4	50.6
Lincoln	49.4	50.6
Logan	49.7	50.4
Love	49.4	50.6
McClain	50.0	50.0
McCurtain	49.9	50.2
McIntosh	48.0	52.1

TABLE 2.08 (continued)
Population of Oklahoma by County
Percentage by Sex
1986

County	Male	Female
Major	48.0	52.1
Marshall	49.9	50.2
Mayes	50.3	49.8
Murray	49.4	50.7
Muskogee	48.8	51.2
Noble	50.4	49.7
Nowata	50.1	49.9
Okfuskee	49.0	51.1
Oklahoma	49.0	51.0
Okmulgee	50.3	49.7
Osage	50.2	49.9
Ottawa	48.5	51.5
Pawnee	51.3	48.8
Payne	50.8	49.3
Pittsburg	49.5	50.5
Pontotoc	48.5	51.6
Pottawatomie	48.9	51.1
Pushmataha	49.9	50.2
Roger Mills	50.1	50.0
Rogers	50.6	49.5
Seminole	49.9	50.1
Sequoyah	49.6	50.4
Stephens	49.5	50.6
Texas	50.0	50.0
Tillman	48.8	51.3
Tulsa	49.4	50.7
Wagoner	50.7	49.3
Washington	49.3	50.8
Washita	49.5	50.6
Woods	49.8	50.2
Woodward	50.4	49.7
Enid MSA	49.3	50.8
Lawton MSA	53.2	46.8
Oklahoma City MSA	49.5	50.6
Tulsa MSA	49.7	50.4
STATE TOTAL	49.7	50.3

Source: Oklahoma Employment Security Commission, *Population Estimates*, 1987.

Note: Detail may not add to totals due to rounding.

TABLE 2.07

Population of Oklahoma by County Percentage by Race 1986

County	White	Black	Indian	Asian	Hispanic[a]
Adair	62.6	0.2	37.1	0.1	0.8
Alfalfa	99.2	0.1	0.6	0.1	1.7
Atoka	82.4	5.3	12.3	0.1	0.9
Beaver	97.9	L	2.1	L	4.6
Beckham	97.0	1.3	1.1	0.6	3.9
Blaine	87.8	4.5	7.7	0.1	2.6
Bryan	88.1	1.6	7.9	2.5	1.2
Caddo	78.8	2.4	18.6	0.3	3.3
Canadian	94.1	2.1	2.2	1.5	1.9
Carter	85.7	8.3	5.5	0.6	1.1
Cherokee	68.6	1.2	28.5	1.7	0.8
Choctaw	76.2	14.3	9.5	L	1.1
Cimarron	98.9	0.1	1.0	L	8.7
Cleveland	93.1	2.2	2.9	1.9	2.1
Coal	80.2	1.2	18.6	L	0.7
Comanche	77.1	16.8	3.9	2.2	4.9
Cotton	90.4	1.9	7.7	L	3.2
Craig	90.4	3.1	6.2	0.4	0.5
Creek	91.6	3.4	4.8	0.3	0.9
Custer	90.6	3.0	4.2	2.3	4.8
Delaware	75.5	L	23.8	0.7	0.8
Dewey	94.8	0.1	5.1	L	0.7
Ellis	98.6	L	1.4	L	2.3
Garfield	94.7	3.3	1.2	0.8	1.2
Garvin	94.0	2.6	3.0	0.4	1.1
Grady	92.5	4.6	2.7	0.2	1.8
Grant	99.7	L	0.3	L	0.2
Greer	93.5	5.4	0.7	0.4	5.2

TABLE 2.07 (continued)

Population of Oklahoma by County
Percentage by Race
1986

County	White	Black	Indian	Asian	Hispanic[a]
Harmon	92.1	6.8	1.1	L	15.2
Harper	98.9	L	1.0	0.1	1.9
Haskell	92.2	0.4	7.4	L	1.6
Hughes	83.6	3.2	13.0	0.2	0.8
Jackson	89.1	8.7	1.1	1.2	10.9
Jefferson	97.2	0.6	2.2	L	4.2
Johnston	80.1	2.1	17.8	0.1	0.7
Kay	93.3	1.7	4.4	0.1	1.4
Kingfisher	95.1	2.8	1.9	0.3	3.5
Kiowa	90.4	5.3	4.3	0.1	4.2
Latimer	84.4	1.4	13.4	0.8	0.5
LeFlore	90.9	2.6	6.3	0.2	0.7
Lincoln	93.6	2.5	3.8	0.1	0.8
Logan	85.2	12.8	1.6	0.5	3.0
Love	92.2	3.5	4.3	L	3.0
McClain	96.5	1.0	2.5	0.1	1.4
McCurtain	80.2	9.6	9.9	0.4	0.8
McIntosh	80.9	4.9	14.0	0.2	0.7
Major	97.2	0.1	1.7	1.0	2.2
Marshall	88.5	3.5	8.0	L	2.1
Mayes	87.8	1.3	10.8	0.2	0.5
Murray	92.2	1.4	6.2	0.2	0.8
Muskogee	77.4	14.0	8.3	0.4	1.1
Noble	88.1	2.0	9.7	0.3	0.8
Nowata	87.7	4.1	8.2	L	1.9
Okfuskee	72.2	11.8	15.6	0.4	0.2
Oklahoma	82.8	13.0	2.4	1.8	2.9
Okmulgee	80.1	11.6	8.2	0.2	0.6

TABLE 2.07 (continued)

Population of Oklahoma by County
Percentage by Race
1986

County	White	Black	Indian	Asian	Hispanic[a]
Osage	80.1	7.6	12.2	0.2	0.8
Ottawa	86.6	1.4	11.6	0.4	0.5
Pawnee	92.7	0.9	6.2	0.3	1.2
Payne	92.4	2.8	2.7	2.2	1.7
Pittsburg	85.7	4.1	9.6	0.6	0.8
Pontotoc	88.6	2.6	8.6	0.3	0.9
Pottawatomie	90.2	2.2	7.0	0.7	1.3
Pushmataha	90.0	1.3	8.7	L	2.8
Roger Mills	94.7	L	5.3	L	3.5
Rogers	91.2	1.0	7.5	0.4	0.8
Seminole	79.8	7.1	12.9	0.3	0.4
Sequoyah	85.3	2.2	12.5	0.1	0.5
Stephens	94.7	2.1	2.1	1.1	2.6
Texas	98.2	0.4	0.8	0.6	10.1
Tillman	88.0	9.6	2.2	0.1	14.4
Tulsa	85.6	9.5	4.0	0.9	1.8
Wagoner	87.8	4.4	6.9	1.0	1.5
Washington	91.5	2.8	4.6	1.1	1.2
Washita	97.9	0.4	1.3	0.4	3.9
Woods	97.9	0.7	0.4	1.1	2.6
Woodward	97.9	0.5	1.3	0.3	2.5
Enid MSA	94.7	3.3	1.2	0.8	1.2
Lawton MSA	77.1	16.8	3.9	2.2	4.8
Oklahoma City MSA	86.1	9.6	2.8	1.6	2.5
Tulsa MSA	86.6	7.7	5.1	0.7	1.5
STATE TOTAL	86.9	6.8	5.3	1.0	2.1

Source: Oklahoma Employment Security Commission, *Population Estimates*, 1987.

[a] The Hispanic population may also be included in other racial categories.

L = Less than 0.5 percent

TABLE 2.09

Population of Oklahoma by Age and Sex
1980-1986
(thousands)

Age and Sex	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
MALE AND FEMALE							
Median Age	30.1	30.2	30.3	30.5	30.7	31.0	31.3
Under 5	233	245	258	269	270	269	267
5 to 14	460	466	481	487	485	482	481
15 to 24	563	565	574	573	558	542	529
25 to 34	476	509	536	560	568	574	580
35 to 44	337	351	386	409	421	431	442
45 to 54	299	301	310	315	313	310	309
55 to 64	281	287	298	303	298	293	286
65 to 74	225	226	226	227	229	231	233
75 and over	151	158	162	167	170	174	178
5 to 17	622	619	630	633	629	628	632
18 to 24	402	412	425	427	413	396	378
25 to 44	813	860	922	969	989	1,005	1,022
45 to 64	580	589	609	619	611	603	595
14 and over	2,379	2,443	2,540	2,605	2,607	2,607	2,605
16 and over	2,280	2,350	2,446	2,508	2,508	2,505	2,506
18 and over	2,170	2,244	2,344	2,410	2,412	2,409	2,406
21 and over	1,993	2,066	2,165	2,233	2,246	2,253	2,257
65 and over	376	383	388	394	400	405	411
TOTAL	3,025	3,108	3,231	3,310	3,312	3,306	3,305

TABLE 2.09 (continued)

Population of Oklahoma by Age and Sex
1980-1986
(thousands)

Age and Sex	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
MALE							
Median Age	28.6	28.8	29.0	29.2	29.4	29.7	30.0
Under 5	120	126	132	138	139	138	137
5 to 14	236	240	247	251	249	248	248
15 to 24	289	290	295	294	287	279	272
25 to 34	238	255	269	281	285	289	292
35 to 44	166	173	190	201	207	212	218
45 to 54	144	146	150	153	152	151	150
55 to 64	132	135	140	143	141	138	135
65 to 74	97	98	98	99	100	101	102
75 and over	55	57	58	59	61	62	63
5 to 17	320	319	324	326	324	324	326
18 to 24	206	211	218	219	212	203	193
25 to 44	404	428	459	483	493	502	510
45 to 64	276	281	291	296	293	289	285
14 and over	1,145	1,176	1,224	1,256	1,258	1,258	1,258
16 and over	1,094	1,128	1,176	1,206	1,207	1,206	1,206
18 and over	1,037	1,074	1,123	1,155	1,157	1,156	1,154
21 and over	946	981	1,030	1,064	1,071	1,075	1,077
65 and over	152	154	156	158	160	163	165
TOTAL	1,477	1,520	1,579	1,619	1,621	1,618	1,617

SECTION 3
AGRICULTURE

Table of Contents

Table | Page

TABLE 3.01
Number of Farms and Land in Farms
in Oklahoma by County
1978 and 1982 65

TABLE 3.02
Farm Real Estate
in Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S.
1983-1986 67

TABLE 3.03
Farm Assets and Debt
in Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S.
1985 and 1986 68

TABLE 3.04
Number of Farms and Land
in Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S.
1980 and 1987 69

TABLE 3.05
Cash Receipts from Farm Marketings in Oklahoma
by Commodity
1970-1985 70

TABLE 3.06
Cash Receipts from Farm Marketings in Oklahoma
by Crop
1981-1985 71

TABLE 3.07
Value of Crop Production and Acres Harvested
in Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S.
1984, 1985 and 1986 72

TABLE 3.08
Harvested Acreage and Crop Production in Oklahoma
1981-1985 73

SECTION 3
AGRICULTURE

Table of Contents (continued)

Table Page

TABLE 3.09
Peanut Production in Oklahoma
by Region and County
1981-1985........75

TABLE 3.10
Wheat Production in Oklahoma
by Region and County
1981-1985........76

TABLE 3.11
Number and Value of Livestock
on Farms and Ranches in Oklahoma
1960, 1965, 1970, 1975, 1978-1986........79

TABLE 3.12
Gross and Net Farm Income
in Oklahoma
1981-1985........80

TABLE 3.13
Farm Production Expenses
in Oklahoma
1981-1985........81

TABLE 3.01

Number of Farms and Land in Farms in Oklahoma by County 1978 and 1982

County	Number of Farms[a]		Land in Farms in Acres	
	1978	1982	1978	1982
Adair	943	1,002	187,816	210,783
Alfalfa	888	859	512,464	515,387
Atoka	1,037	1,053	439,703	434,435
Beaver	919	850	1,095,683	1,026,028
Beckham	898	780	504,534	498,195
Blaine	938	949	512,114	524,648
Bryan	1,374	1,351	437,056	407,398
Caddo	1,812	1,640	762,036	704,910
Canadian	1,077	1,126	466,584	467,111
Carter	1,001	1,063	377,354	386,472
Cherokee	1,030	1,087	266,701	246,377
Choctaw	889	977	324,031	319,849
Cimarron	490	458	1,069,953	1,080,087
Cleveland	908	964	181,220	153,082
Coal	559	589	281,706	280,677
Comanche	1,044	994	461,287	411,681
Cotton	627	560	376,034	362,443
Craig	1,117	1,164	399,166	402,617
Creek	1,057	1,190	317,452	325,934
Custer	980	868	620,097	570,681
Delaware	1,170	1,126	286,576	240,195
Dewey	765	729	562,234	582,868
Ellis	685	612	710,002	661,929
Garfield	1,327	1,261	662,442	659,095
Garvin	1,337	1,355	439,614	402,259
Grady	1,541	1,579	590,389	547,738
Grant	1,004	903	627,408	569,695
Greer	582	518	381,652	358,805
Harmon	423	393	287,942	293,631
Harper	530	529	610,947	598,517
Haskell	814	790	273,154	267,202
Hughes	916	908	351,952	338,367
Jackson	725	671	471,075	443,464
Jefferson	581	560	425,498	391,565
Johnston	607	595	354,871	321,858
Kay	1,086	1,025	485,994	501,344
Kingfisher	1,060	956	561,771	513,553
Kiowa	859	823	598,990	588,400
Latimer	530	578	191,729	165,927
LeFlore	1,421	1,494	382,421	373,611
Lincoln	1,591	1,731	406,715	404,393
Logan	949	951	339,680	325,109
Love	603	593	249,404	219,394

TABLE 3.01 (continued)

Number of Farms and Land in Farms in Oklahoma by County 1978 and 1982

County	Number of Farms[a]		Land in Farms in Acres	
	1978	1982	1978	1982
McClain	889	977	304,298	280,564
McCurtain	1,317	1,341	299,918	338,767
McIntosh	870	869	230,739	238,881
Major	896	869	531,935	495,056
Marshall	410	414	180,461	171,644
Mayes	1,256	1,309	278,339	268,039
Murray	400	411	192,104	173,003
Muskogee	1,318	1,419	378,843	357,160
Noble	775	751	398,663	399,524
Nowata	709	696	288,600	274,430
Okfuskee	764	745	279,927	268,687
Oklahoma	999	1,101	224,003	186,314
Okmulgee	981	1,071	305,274	276,745
Osage	1,012	1,028	1,184,818	1,116,615
Ottawa	927	963	219,677	210,990
Pawnee	647	643	317,467	280,641
Payne	1,071	1,123	316,089	305,027
Pittsburg	1,317	1,377	555,614	531,391
Pontotoc	1,011	1,048	363,346	394,487
Pottawatomie	1,267	1,407	322,320	326,704
Pushmataha	781	769	319,525	297,893
Roger Mills	770	724	681,397	604,947
Rogers	1,203	1,275	294,218	271,848
Seminole	941	1,030	263,909	256,094
Sequoyah	921	1,011	222,580	204,993
Stephens	1,146	1,134	456,539	431,995
Texas	875	795	1,176,529	1,148,305
Tillman	785	692	518,072	492,468
Tulsa	889	998	180,317	162,365
Wagoner	885	937	245,993	253,120
Washington	628	703	205,446	216,631
Washita	1,262	1,135	599,653	586,142
Woods	849	819	805,525	735,500
Woodward	772	733	749,703	714,512
STATE	72,237	72,523	33,737,292	32,369,206

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, *Census of Agriculture*, 1982.

[a] A farm, as defined for the 1978 and 1982 Censuses, is any place from which $1,000 or more of agricultural products were sold, or normally would have been sold, during the census year.

TABLE 2.09 (continued)

Population of Oklahoma by Age and Sex
1980-1986
(thousands)

Age and Sex	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
FEMALE							
Median Age	31.6	31.7	31.7	31.9	32.1	32.4	32.6
Under 5	114	119	126	131	132	131	130
5 to 14	224	227	234	237	235	234	233
15 to 24	274	275	280	279	272	264	257
25 to 34	238	254	267	279	282	285	288
35 to 44	171	179	196	208	214	218	224
45 to 54	154	155	160	162	161	160	159
55 to 64	149	152	158	160	157	154	151
65 to 74	128	128	128	129	129	130	131
75 and over	97	101	104	107	110	112	115
5 to 17	302	300	306	307	305	304	306
18 to 24	196	201	208	209	202	193	184
25 to 44	409	433	463	487	496	504	512
45 to 64	303	308	318	323	318	314	310
14 and over	1,234	1,266	1,316	1,349	1,349	1,348	1,348
16 and over	1,186	1,222	1,271	1,302	1,301	1,299	1,300
18 and over	1,133	1,171	1,221	1,254	1,255	1,253	1,252
21 and over	1,047	1,084	1,134	1,169	1,175	1,178	1,180
65 and over	225	229	233	236	239	242	246
TOTAL	1,549	1,590	1,653	1,692	1,692	1,688	1,688

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *Current Population Estimates and Projections*, Series P-25, No. 1010.

TABLE 2.10

Number of Households and Persons Per Household in Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S. 1980-1986

	Number of Households (thousands)							Persons per Household	
State	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986[a]	1980	1986[a]
Arkansas	816	833	839	848	865	876	886	2.74	2.62
Kansas	872	892	899	904	918	926	935	2.62	2.54
Louisiana	1,412	1,464	1,495	1,516	1,538	1,557	1,567	2.91	2.81
Missouri	1,793	1,827	1,829	1,839	1,870	1,895	1,916	2.67	2.58
New Mexico	441	459	471	484	497	510	523	2.90	2.78
Oklahoma	1,119	1,163	1,210	1,238	1,249	1,253	1,255	2.62	2.56
Texas	4,929	5,170	5,375	5,525	5,665	5,796	5,916	2.82	2.76
U.S.	80,390	82,620	83,540	84,336	86,019	87,489	88,797	2.75	2.65

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *Current Population Estimates and Projections*, Series P-25, No. 1010.

[a] Preliminary

TABLE 3.02

Farm Real Estate in Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S. 1983-1986

	Value of Land and Buildings (millions of dollars)				Average Value of Land and Buildings Per Acre			
State	1983	1984	1985	1986	1983	1984	1985	1986
Arkansas	$ 15,746	$ 15,023	$ 13,584	$ 11,275	$ 972	$ 933	$ 849	$ 705
Kansas	29,028	27,983	22,368	18,565	601	583	466	387
Louisiana	13,645	13,645	12,686	10,148	1,351	1,351	1,256	1,005
Missouri	26,707	26,536	20,297	18,673	856	856	659	606
New Mexico	8,188	8,315	7,335	6,015	178	182	163	134
Oklahoma	23,417	23,067	18,678	15,876	699	699	566	481
Texas	74,528	81,117	88,868	73,760	544	593	652	541
U.S.[a]	804,765	794,034	687,008	602,959	788	782	679	596

Source: U.S. Department of Agriculture, *Agricultural Statistics*, 1986.

[a] Total for Continental 48 states.

TABLE 3.05

Cash Receipts from Farm Marketings in Oklahoma by Commodity 1970-1985 (thousands of dollars)

Year	Crops	Livestock and Livestock Products	Total
1970	$ 323,620	$ 781,884	$1,105,504
1971	262,253	824,740	1,086,993
1972	315,959	1,078,994	1,394,953
1973	749,714	1,447,513	2,197,227
1974	779,902	1,116,512	1,896,414
1975	793,634	1,076,269	1,869,903
1976	647,807	1,238,745	1,886,552
1977	705,154	1,158,429	1,863,583
1978	653,870	1,666,525	2,320,395
1979	1,232,315	2,102,908	3,335,223
1980	1,034,242	2,150,514	3,184,756
1981	997,260	1,829,923	2,827,183
1982	1,088,394	2,090,515	3,178,909
1983	914,836	1,689,453	2,604,289
1984	878,793	1,775,807	2,254,600
1985	937,818	1,725,716	2,663,534

Source: Oklahoma Department of Agriculture, *Oklahoma Agricultural Statistics*, 1986.

TABLE 3.06

Cash Receipts from Farm Marketings in Oklahoma by Crop

1981-1985

(thousands of dollars)

Crop	1981	1982[a]	1983[a]	1984[b]	1985[b]
Crops					
Winter Wheat	$673,485	$ 752,242	$563,697	$509,907	$578,196
Cotton Lint	42,482	111,005	66,963	27,015	51,030
Cottonseed	13,478	8,043	8,348	7,569	6,042
Peanuts	46,145	40,582	45,779	50,907	41,870
Hay	46,271	38,201	51,329	62,908	76,174
Soybeans	31,818	31,452	27,669	26,581	21,963
Grain Sorghum	36,858	39,584	25,001	29,895	35,891
Corn for Grain	9,558	7,292	8,653	9,170	10,485
Barley	546	474	641	747	2,612
Oats	2,531	2,012	1,812	2,074	1,325
Rye	958	1,249	1,363	1,476	1,450
Others[c]	36,854	39,272	37,909	41,151	44,652
Fruits and Nuts					
Pecans	21,388	3,312	3,744	11,614	5,248
Others[d]	4,696	4,460	5,321	5,724	5,416
Other Products					
Forest[e]	1,438	1,438	1,530	--	--
Greenhouse & Nursery	28,754	28,754	50,000	45,119	50,000
TOTAL ALL CROPS	997,260	1,109,372	899,759	831,857	932,354

Source: Oklahoma Department of Agriculture, *Oklahoma Agricultural Statistics*, 1986.

[a] Revised.

[b] Preliminary.

[c] Miscellaneous vegetable, seed and other crops.

[d] Peaches, blackberries, and miscellaneous fruits and nuts.

[e] Forest Products included with Greenhouse and Nursery for years 1984 and 1985.

TABLE 3.09

Peanut Production in Oklahoma by Region and County 1981-1985 (thousands of pounds)

Area and County	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985
WEST CENTRAL					
Washita	3,400	3,300	2,940	3,900	3,760
Other Counties	2,594	1,800	1,960	3,510	2,390
Total	5,994	5,100	4,900	7,410	6,150
SOUTHWEST					
Caddo	95,584	79,673	79,905	92,210	79,600
Comanche	2,600	1,900	1,680	1,980	2,470
Jackson	1,053	1,200	585	1,310	1,200
Tillman	NA	NA	NA	NA	9,100
Other Counties	1,085	1,367	1,470	4,610	1,630
Total	100,322	84,140	83,640	100,110	97,000
SOUTHEAST					
Total	576	590	400	498	330
CENTRAL					
Grady	6,436	4,826	5,200	4,715	5,220
Lincoln	NA	516	NA	NA	NA
McClain	1,470	1,300	1,575	1,092	1,620
Okfuskee	2,007	2,106	3,410	3,339	1,750
Pottawatomie	4,404	4,130	4,420	5,225	4,300
Seminole	1,211	1,300	870	1,017	885
Other Counties	2,399	1,276	3,200	1,702	1,725
Total	17,927	15,450	17,100	17,090	15,500
SOUTH CENTRAL					
Atoka	4,862	4,260	4,830	4,522	4,320
Bryan	13,431	19,080	17,915	12,708	11,025
Carter	1,544	1,200	1,300	1,318	1,200
Garvin	2,497	2,000	2,325	2,020	1,560
Johnston	3,979	4,345	4,500	4,495	3,580
Love	10,437	9,350	8,700	9,700	6,800
Marshall	4,263	5,100	5,000	5,040	4,050
Stephens	4,620	3,400	4,100	2,960	3,650
Other Counties	1,233	865	830	737	815
Total	46,866	49,600	49,500	43,500	37,000
EAST CENTRAL					
Hughes	10,760	12,700	15,105	14,178	11,700
McIntosh	1,316	1,750	950	1,067	1,120
Okmulgee	2,173	1,800	1,600	1,710	1,000
Pittsburg	2,604	3,112	3,010	2,948	3,990
Other Counties	742	338	335	489	190
Total	17,595	19,700	21,000	20,392	18,000
STATE TOTAL	189,280	174,580	176,540	189,000	173,980

Source: Oklahoma Department of Agriculture, *Oklahoma Agricultural Statistics*, 1982-1986.

NA = Not Available

TABLE 3.03

Farm Assets and Debt In Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S. 1985 and 1986 (billions of dollars)

State	Assets		Debt		Debt to Asset Ratio	
	1985	1986	1985	1986	1985	1986
Arkansas	$ 15.6	$ 14.2	$ 3.8	$ 3.4	25.2	24.1
Kansas	27.5	25.1	7.0	6.1	29.2	24.1
Louisiana	13.5	10.7	2.9	2.6	23.5	24.4
Missouri	28.2	26.6	6.3	5.5	23.4	20.8
New Mexico	7.6	7.0	1.3	1.2	16.9	16.9
Oklahoma	22.3	20.6	5.3	4.6	24.7	22.3
Texas	90.2	81.7	13.1	11.9	15.2	14.6
U.S.	867.0	789.0	188.0	166.0	23.6	23.6

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, *Statistical Abstract of the United States*, 1988.

TABLE 3.04

Number of Farms and Land in Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S. 1980 and 1987

State	Farms[a] (thousands)		Acreage (millions)		Acreage Per Farm	
	1980	1987	1980	1987	1980	1987
Arkansas	59	49	17	15	280	314
Kansas	75	70	48	48	644	684
Louisiana	37	36	10	10	273	269
Missouri	120	114	31	31	261	268
New Mexico	14	14	47	45	3,467	3,304
Oklahoma	72	70	35	33	481	471
Texas	189	160	138	133	731	833
U.S.	2,433	2,173	1,039	1,002	427	461

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, *Statistical Abstract of the United States*, 1988.

[a] A farm is defined as any place from which $1,000 or more of agricultural products were sold, or normally would have been sold, during the census year.

TABLE 3.07

Value of Crop Production and Acres Harvested in Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S. 1984, 1985 and 1986

	Acreage Harvested (thousands)			Farm Value (millions of dollars)			Rank		
State	1984	1985	1986[a]	1984	1985	1986[a]	1985	1986	Crops in Order of Value, 1986
Arkansas	8,499	7,778	7,344	$1,658	$1,402	$ 976	19	22	Rice, soybeans, cotton lint, hay
Kansas	21,173	21,615	20,694	2,874	2,960	2,025	8	8	Wheat, sorghum, hay, corn
Louisiana	4,890	4,632	4,370	1,204	920	625	29	31	Soybeans, cotton lint, rice, sugar cane[b]
Missouri	14,487	14,247	13,252	2,072	2,446	1,766	10	11	Soybeans, corn, hay, sorghum
New Mexico	1,299	1,381	1,179	365	347	258	36	36	Hay, wheat, sorghum, cotton
Oklahoma	8,631	8,978	8,568	1,135	1,034	810	26	26	Wheat, hay, cotton lint, sorghum
Texas	19,812	21,094	17,749	3,832	3,844	2,454	5	6	Cotton lint, hay, sorghum, wheat
U.S.[c]	34,723	30,063	12,174	9,395	6,667	8,011	--	--	Corn, soybeans, hay, wheat

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, *Statistical Abstract of the United States*, 1988.

[a] Preliminary data.

[b] For sugar and seed.

[c] Excludes Alaska.

TABLE 3.08

Harvested Acreage and Crop Production in Oklahoma
1981-1985
(figures in thousands)

Crop	Unit	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985
HARVESTED ACRES						
Winter Wheat	Bu	6,400	6,900	4,300	5,300	5,500
Oats	Bu	105	90	80	80	65
Barley	Bu	27	29	34	50	50
Rye	Bu	34	32	30	32	36
Corn for Grain	Bu	50	45	37	50	58
Sorghum for Grain	Bu	525	510	360	450	500
Cotton Lint	Bale	640	450	300	375	360
All Hay	Ton	1,790	1,720	1,940	1,940	2,100
Alfalfa Hay	Ton	390	370	340	340	400
All Other Hay	Ton	1,400	1,350	1,600	1,600	1,700
Soybeans for Beans	Bu	270	280	230	220	190
Peanuts for Nuts	Lb	91	86	91	91	83
YIELD PER ACRE						
Winter Wheat	Bu	27	33	35	36	30
Oats	Bu	36	38	49	46	43
Barley	Bu	31	38	44	41	38
Rye	Bu	20	23	26	22	23
Corn for Grain	Bu	90	100	112	105	106
Sorghum for Grain	Bu	47	40	33	40	45
Cotton Lint	Bale	330	254	232	234	380
All Hay	Ton	1.96	2.04	1.92	1.83	2.28
Alfalfa Hay	Ton	2.9	3.3	3.4	3.4	3.9
All Other Hay	Ton	1.7	1.7	1.6	1.5	1.9
Soybeans for Beans	Bu	24	18	17	19	23
Peanuts for Nuts	Lb	2,080	2,030	1,940	2,077	2,060

TABLE 3.08 (continued)

Harvested Acreage and Crop Production in Oklahoma 1981-1985 (figures in thousands)

Crop	Unit	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985
CROP PRODUCTION						
Winter Wheat	Bu	172,800	227,700	150,500	190,800	165,000
Oats	Bu	3,780	3,420	3,920	3,680	2,795
Barley	Bu	837	1,102	1,496	2,050	1,900
Rye	Bu	680	736	780	704	828
Corn for Grain	Bu	4,500	4,500	4,144	5,250	6,148
Sorghum for Grain	Bu	24,675	20,400	11,880	18,000	22,500
Cotton Lint	Bale	440	238	145	183	285
All Hay	Ton	3,511	3,516	3,716	3,556	4,790
Alfalfa Hay	Ton	1,131	1,221	1,156	1,156	1,560
All Other Hay	Ton	2,380	2,295	2,560	2,400	3,230
Soybeans for Beans	Bu	6,480	5,040	3,910	4,180	4,370
Peanuts for Nuts	Lb	189,280	174,580	176,540	189,000	170,980
Peaches	Lb	13,000	7,500	7,500	9,000	8,000
Pecans (all)	Lb	47,000	5,000	8,000	25,000	10,000

Source: Oklahoma Department of Agriculture, *Oklahoma Agricultural Statistics*, 1986.

TABLE 3.10
Wheat Production in Oklahoma by Region and County 1981-1985 (thousands of bushels)

Area and County	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985
NORTHWEST					
Beaver	3,310	8,115	3,905	7,500	5,818
Cimarron	2,720	3,560	3,400	3,620	4,950
Ellis	2,070	4,325	2,320	2,630	2,886
Harper	1,020	5,670	2,500	3,740	3,696
Texas	6,420	8,330	7,500	10,510	11,150
Total	15,540	30,000	19,625	28,000	28,500
WEST CENTRAL					
Beckham	2,870	3,285	1,880	2,370	3,277
Blaine	5,400	6,810	4,340	6,660	6,333
Custer	7,600	8,490	5,130	7,340	5,728
Dewey	3,440	4,120	3,000	3,810	3,248
Roger Mills	1,765	2,150	1,580	1,360	1,514
Washita	7,765	8,145	6,270	6,460	4,850
Total	28,840	33,000	22,200	28,000	24,950
SOUTHWEST					
Caddo	6,710	6,830	5,050	4,880	5,344
Comanche	1,455	2,170	2,150	1,910	2,319
Cotton	4,670	5,290	3,680	3,150	4,473
Greer	2,650	4,130	2,290	2,220	2,567
Harmon	1,820	2,935	1,810	1,620	1,770
Jackson	6,450	8,145	4,940	4,390	5,967
Kiowa	7,725	8,115	5,700	5,920	5,873
Tillman	4,020	4,685	4,880	4,910	5,427
Total	35,500	42,300	30,500	29,000	33,740
NORTH CENTRAL					
Alfalfa	5,135	12,160	6,460	9,300	6,890
Garfield	13,510	16,740	10,000	13,720	9,778
Grant	8,620	18,010	9,870	13,140	9,720
Kay	7,970	10,380	6,410	9,600	6,198
Major	4,215	4,870	3,790	5,460	4,183
Noble	6,220	4,930	2,860	4,400	3,152
Woods	4,865	13,970	5,250	9,150	7,179
Woodward	3,125	3,440	2,360	2,900	2,105
Total	53,660	84,500	47,000	67,670	49,205
CENTRAL					
Canadian	6,340	6,835	5,100	6,155	5,543
Cleveland	325	275	450	340	321
Creek	165	145	155	125	63
Grady	1,920	2,490	2,380	1,920	1,746
Kingfisher	6,635	8,105	5,635	7,790	6,589
Lincoln	280	180	300	580	245
Logan	2,970	2,640	1,900	2,730	2,538
McClain	525	765	500	690	531

TABLE 3.10 (continued)
Wheat Production in Oklahoma by Region and County 1981-1985 (thousands of bushels)

Area and County	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985
CENTRAL (continued)					
Okfuskee	225	145	120	230	133
Oklahoma	675	970	670	900	571
Payne	935	1,410	1,010	1,190	876
Pottawatomie	340	305	490	480	242
Seminole	125	135	90	120	102
Total	21,460	24,400	18,800	23,250	19,500
SOUTH CENTRAL					
Atoka	65	40	37	10	10
Bryan	425	345	340	170	81
Carter	195	160	115	95	36
Coal	65	40	35	24	23
Garvin	520	345	470	880	711
Jefferson	1,560	1,330	1,130	810	1,042
Johnston	70	45	83	43	38
Love	295	160	175	240	236
Marshall	130	70	115	310	110
Murray	100	55	90	125	68
Pontotoc	65	60	40	43	12
Stephens	1,270	1,350	970	730	534
Total	4,760	4,000	3,600	3,480	2,900
NORTHEAST					
Craig	1,100	770	760	1,020	644
Delaware	300	375	240	330	132
Mayes	490	290	590	710	388
Nowata	645	455	235	360	182
Osage	1,225	910	575	1,010	621
Ottawa	1,400	1,030	900	1,190	890
Pawnee	900	850	570	915	316
Rogers	660	350	420	460	190
Tulsa	490	275	310	540	311
Wagoner	1,680	1,420	1,010	1,040	483
Washington	380	275	290	325	218
Total	9,270	7,000	5,900	7,900	4,375
EAST CENTRAL					
Adair	39	30	60	82	33
Cherokee	45	30	45	33	9
Haskell	155	85	85	95	35
Hughes	350	245	225	215	92
McIntosh	315	170	295	212	61
Muskogee	1,080	455	520	785	371
Okmulgee	495	385	360	570	262
Pittsburg	96	80	75	58	34
Sequoyah	195	120	210	250	63
Total	2,770	1,600	1,875	2,300	960

TABLE 3.10 (continued)
Wheat Production in Oklahoma by Region and County 1981-1985 (thousands of bushels)

Area and County	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985
SOUTHEAST					
Choctaw	150	100	230	275	288
Latimer	40	25	15	11	13
LeFlore	162	175	320	325	196
McCurtain	610	570	420	577	363
Pushmataha	38	30	15	12	10
Total	1,000	900	1,000	1,200	870
STATE TOTAL	172,800	227,700	150,500	190,800	165,000

Source: Oklahoma Department of Agriculture, *Oklahoma Agricultural Statistics*, 1986.

TABLE 3.12

Gross and Net Farm Income in Oklahoma 1981-1985

Description	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985
Number of Farms	73,000	73,000	73,000	73,000	71,000
			Million Dollars		
Cash Receipts					
Farm Marketings	$2,820.6	$3,177.2	$2,607.1	$2,662.0	$2,682.7
Government Payments	124.5	127.7	351.7	309.4	249.5
TOTAL CASH RECEIPTS	2,945.1	3,304.9	2,958.8	2,971.4	2,932.2
Non-Money Income	404.8	432.5	403.5	406.7	333.3
Other Farm Income	22.9	77.4	85.7	72.1	90.8
Realized Gross Farm Income	3,372.8	3,814.8	3,448.0	3,450.2	3,356.3
Farm Production Expenses	3,198.1	3,018.9	3,024.0	2,921.6	2,735.8
Realized Net Farm Income	174.7	795.9	424.0	528.6	620.5
Net Change in Farm Inventories	239.5	-130.7	-62.7	20.6	-73.6
TOTAL NET FARM INCOME	414.2	665.2	361.3	549.2	546.8
			Dollars		
Average Per Farm					
Realized Gross Farm Income	46,203	52,258	47,233	47,263	47,272
Farm Production Expenses	43,810	41,355	41,425	40,022	38,532
Realized Net Income	2,393	10,903	5,808	7,241	8,739
TOTAL NET INCOME	5,674	9,112	4,949	7,523	7,701

Source: Oklahoma Department of Agriculture, *Oklahoma Agricultural Statistics*, 1986.

Note: Details may not add to totals due to rounding.

All income derived from farm operations and Government farm programs is included in the above table. The following description of terms may be helpful in interpreting the table:

Cash Receipts from Farm Marketings - Receipts from sales, loans made or guaranteed by CCC and purchases under price support programs.

Government Payments - Those payments made to farmers in connection with programs such as Agricultural Conservation, Feed Grain, Wheat and Cotton, Disaster Payments, etc.

Non-Money Income - Includes the value of farm products consumed directly in farm households and the rental value of housing provided by farm dwellings. Expenses are included in the production expense estimates, thus non-money imputations do not add on a dollar-for-dollar basis.

Realized Gross Farm Income - The sum of the above income sources.

Farm Production Expenses - Cost of current operations (excluding new capital equipment, taxes, and rents).

Realized Net Farm Income - Realized gross income minus production expenses.

Net Change in Farm Inventories - Value of change in quantities of crops and livestock products kept on farms from one year to the next (may be a minus value).

Total New Farm Income - Realized net income plus the net change in inventories.

TABLE 3.13

Farm Production Expenses in Oklahoma 1981-1985

Item	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985
TOTAL DOLLARS	Million Dollars				
Feed	$ 575.8	$ 396.6	$ 421.6	$ 388.8	$ 383.7
Livestock	439.1	391.2	404.4	346.4	369.1
Seed	39.3	34.9	32.9	37.9	37.1
Fertilizer and Lime	143.0	118.4	113.5	112.8	113.5
Repairs, Maintenance & Fuel	377.8	374.9	359.9	360.1	334.4
Miscellaneous	243.8	270.1	251.0	263.7	268.5
Hired Labor	103.6	117.5	111.6	113.4	118.9
Pesticides	35.0	31.1	30.2	34.6	36.0
Electricity	23.8	27.4	28.8	29.0	27.8
TOTAL CURRENT OPERATING EXPENSES	1,981.2	1,762.1	1,753.9	1,686.7	1,689.0
Depreciation	487.3	509.0	494.6	473.8	424.5
Taxes on Farm Property	68.5	71.6	80.7	82.7	83.6
Interest on Real Estate	242.8	278.4	276.8	267.7	243.8
Net Rent to Non-Farm Landlords	75.4	64.2	62.8	99.1	77.4
Interest on Non-Real Estate	343.0	363.1	327.6	326.0	281.9
TOTAL PRODUCTION EXPENSES	3,198.1	3,048.4	2,996.2	2,936.2	2,800.2
AVERAGE DOLLARS PER FARM	Dollars				
Feed	7,888	5,433	5,775	5,326	5,404
Livestock	6,015	5,359	5,540	4,745	5,199
Seed	538	478	451	519	523
Fertilizer and Lime	1,959	1,622	1,555	1,545	1,599
Repairs, Maintenance & Fuel	5,175	5,136	4,930	4,933	4,710
Miscellaneous	3,340	3,700	3,438	3,612	3,782
Hired Labor	1,419	1,610	1,529	1,553	1,675
Pesticides	479	426	414	474	507
Electricity	326	375	395	397	392
TOTAL CURRENT OPERATING EXPENSES	27,140	24,138	24,026	23,105	23,789
Depreciation	6,675	6,973	6,775	6,490	5,979
Taxes on Farm Property	938	981	1,105	1,133	1,177
Interest on Real Estate	3,326	3,814	3,792	3,667	3,434
Net Rent to Non-Farm Landlords	1,033	879	860	1,358	1,090
Interest on Non-Real Estate	4,699	4,974	4,488	4,466	3,970
TOTAL PRODUCTION EXPENSES	43,810	41,759	41,044	40,222	39,439

Source: Oklahoma Department of Agriculture, *Oklahoma Agricultural Statistics*, 1986.

Note: Details may not add to totals due to rounding.

SECTION 4
GEOGRAPHY

Table of Contents

Table Page

TABLE 4.01
Average Temperatures in Oklahoma
by Year and Climatological Division
1982-1986 85

TABLE 4.02
Total Precipitation in Oklahoma
by Year and Climatological Division
1982-1986 85

TABLE 4.03
Land Cover and Use
in Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S.
1982 86

TABLE 4.04
Monthly Tornado Occurrences in Oklahoma
1980-1987 87

TABLE 4.05
Tornado Occurrences, Deaths and Injuries
in Oklahoma by County
1950-1987 88

TABLE 4.06
Land Area of Counties in Oklahoma
1980 90

TABLE 4.07
Total Precipitation by Month in Oklahoma
by Climatological Division
1985 and 1986 91

TABLE 4.08
Average Daily and Annual Temperatures in Oklahoma
by Climatological Division
1985 and 1986 92

SECTION 4
GEOGRAPHY

Table of Contents (continued)

Table Page

TABLE 4.09
General Monthly Climate Characteristics
Oklahoma City and Tulsa
1986 93

TABLE 4.10
Lands Under Jurisdiction of Bureau of Indian Affairs
in Oklahoma and Other Southwestern States
1980-1984 94

TABLE 4.11
Extreme and Mean Elevations
in Oklahoma and Other Southwestern States 95

TABLE 4.01

Average Temperatures in Oklahoma by Year and Climatological Division 1982-1986

Division	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Panhandle	55.7	55.3	56.3	56.1	58.3
North Central	58.2	57.5	58.8	57.9	60.4
Northeast	59.5	58.4	59.4	58.4	60.5
West Central	58.7	57.9	59.3	58.7	60.8
Central	60.2	59.1	60.7	59.8	61.9
East Central	60.8	59.7	61.1	60.3	62.0
Southwest	61.1	60.3	62.0	61.0	62.7
South Central	61.9	60.3	62.4	62.2	63.7
Southeast	61.7	60.2	62.1	61.8	62.9

Source: National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration, *Climatological Data Annual Summary, Oklahoma*, 1982-1986.
Note: Temperatures recorded in degrees Fahrenheit.

TABLE 4.02

Total Precipitation in Oklahoma by Year and Climatological Division 1982-1986

Division	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Panhandle	20.42	19.71	19.01	25.82	21.38
North Central	28.54	32.10	25.60	36.31	39.26
Northeast	37.10	38.46	42.40	56.71	48.41
West Central	30.03	29.69	20.11	29.35	41.31
Central	37.45	38.61	35.01	47.52	44.65
East Central	45.17	36.32	48.01	52.96	46.37
Southwest	31.09	30.91	20.83	37.74	39.77
South Central	41.37	35.30	37.85	46.06	39.90
Southeast	53.75	42.80	62.12	53.60	48.56

Source: National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration, *Climatological Data Annual Summary, Oklahoma*, 1982-1986.
Note: Amounts measured in inches.

TABLE 4.03

Land Cover and Use in Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S.

1982

(thousands of acres)

			Non-Federal					
				Rural				
States	Total Surface Area	Federal Surface Area	Urban and Built-up Land	Total	Crop Land	Pasture Land	Range Land	Forest Land
Arkansas	34,040	3,114	636	28,770	8,102	5,794	162	14,340
Kansas	52,658	585	721	49,655	29,118	2,241	16,909	626
Louisiana	30,561	1,104	823	25,256	6,409	2,369	241	12,895
Missouri	44,606	2,094	1,117	39,543	14,998	12,573	168	10,986
New Mexico	77,819	26,420	267	50,535	2,413	163	40,982	4,734
Oklahoma	44,772	1,192	851	40,795	11,568	7,138	15,060	6,539
Texas	170,756	2,998	4,388	157,431	33,320	17,043	95,353	9,324
U.S.	1,937,726	404,063	46,416	1,412,011	420,994	132,356	405,914	393,197

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, *Statistical Abstract of the United States*, 1988.

TABLE 3.11

Number and Value of Livestock on Farms and Ranches in Oklahoma January 1, 1960, 1965, 1970, 1975, 1978-1986

Year	All Cattle and Calves		All Hogs and Pigs		All Sheep and Lambs[a]	
	Thousand Head	Thousands of Dollars	Thousand Head	Thousands of Dollars	Thousand Head	Thousands of Dollars
1960	3,378	$ 401,982	475	$ 6,508	274	$2,953
1965	4,352	422,144	307	4,608	149	1,573
1970	4,985	772,675	442	9,945	138	2,340
1975	6,500	845,000	300	21,450	89	2,359
1978	5,900	1,180,000	315	22,050	81	3,524
1979	5,300	1,881,500	370	18,315	89	4,984
1980	5,500	2,447,500	350	20,125	93	6,836
1981	5,400	2,079,000	245	15,435	95	6,555
1982	5,800	1,856,000	200	16,300	105	6,720
1983	5,350	1,765,500	290	16,675	117	7,547
1984	5,500	1,677,500	220	14,300	115	6,555
1985	5,300	1,722,500	200	13,300	85	5,568
1986	5,200	1,690,000	NA	NA	90	5,535

Source: Oklahoma Department of Agriculture, *Oklahoma Agricultural Statistics*, 1986.

[a] Excludes new crop lambs.

NA = Not Available

TABLE 4.04

Monthly Tornado Occurrences in Oklahoma 1980-1987

Month	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
January	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
February	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	3
March	3	1	11	4	6	5	2	9
April	7	11	11	12	23	10	4	0
May	9	44	56	40	9	6	25	5
June	1	7	11	23	3	5	1	0
July	0	5	1	2	0	1	0	1
August	2	2	3	1	0	0	2	0
September	2	2	2	0	2	3	7	1
October	1	3	0	2	6	0	6	0
November	0	1	2	8	1	4	0	4
December	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0

Source: Oklahoma Climatological Survey, unpublished data.

TABLE 4.05

Tornado Occurrences, Deaths and Injuries in Oklahoma by County

1950-1987

County	Number of Occurrences	Number of Deaths	Number of Injuries
Adair	6	0	1
Alfalfa	21	0	6
Atoka	17	0	6
Beaver	30	0	13
Beckham	33	0	2
Blaine	25	2	7
Bryan	22	3	12
Caddo	67	0	28
Canadian	42	2	4
Carter	25	3	24
Cherokee	13	0	0
Choctaw	14	0	44
Cimarron	22	0	1
Cleveland	41	6	37
Coal	9	0	0
Comanche	41	3	111
Cotton	23	7	17
Craig	33	1	17
Creek	29	25	261
Custer	39	4	17
Delaware	19	0	6
Dewey	37	0	0
Ellis	48	0	0
Garfield	42	0	22
Garvin	40	5	23
Grady	44	2	25
Grant	28	0	7
Greer	17	0	1
Harmon	18	0	6
Harper	12	0	3
Haskell	9	3	8
Hughes	23	5	47
Jackson	55	2	75
Jefferson	20	0	2
Johnston	12	0	4
Kay	66	20	292
Kingfisher	32	0	14
Kiowa	50	2	3
Latimer	9	13	104
LeFlore	25	19	143
Lincoln	50	0	114
Logan	26	0	24
Love	14	2	11
McClain	19	2	20
McCurtain	33	1	29
McIntosh	20	2	7
Major	21	1	17
Marshall	15	2	17
Mayes	32	0	16
Murray	19	2	8
Muskogee	27	5	28

TABLE 4.05 (continued)
Tornado Occurrences, Deaths and Injuries in Oklahoma by County
1950-1987

County	Number of Occurrences	Number of Deaths	Number of Injuries
Noble	21	0	1
Nowata	16	0	6
Okfuskee	22	0	2
Oklahoma	70	1	116
Okmulgee	17	11	115
Osage	40	1	16
Ottawa	21	0	69
Pawnee	17	4	99
Payne	31	0	26
Pittsburg	32	1	24
Pontotoc	36	7	41
Pottawatomie	42	6	100
Pushmataha	15	0	6
Roger Mills	27	2	18
Rogers	28	0	46
Seminole	38	0	37
Sequoyah	26	17	43
Stephens	37	1	23
Texas	29	0	1
Tillman	46	0	64
Tulsa	45	8	221
Wagoner	17	0	9
Washington	16	0	3
Washita	35	0	9
Woods	36	0	4
Woodward	14	0	3
STATE	2,208	203	2,786

Source: Oklahoma Climatological Survey, unpublished data.

TABLE 4.06

Land Area of Counties in Oklahoma 1980

County	Square Miles of Land	County	Square Miles of Land
Adair	577	LeFlore	1,585
Alfalfa	864	Lincoln	964
Atoka	980	Logan	748
Beaver	1,808	Love	519
Beckham	904	McClain	581
Blaine	920	McCurtain	1,826
Bryan	902	McIntosh	599
Caddo	1,286	Major	958
Canadian	902	Marshall	372
Carter	827	Mayes	644
Cherokee	748	Murray	420
Choctaw	763	Muskogee	815
Cimarron	1,842	Noble	736
Cleveland	529	Nowata	541
Coal	520	Okfuskee	628
Comanche	1,076	Oklahoma	708
Cotton	656	Okmulgee	698
Craig	763	Osage	2,264
Creek	930	Ottawa	465
Custer	981	Pawnee	551
Delaware	720	Payne	691
Dewey	1,007	Pittsburg	1,251
Ellis	1,232	Pontotoc	717
Garfield	1,060	Pottawatomie	783
Garvin	813	Pushmataha	1,417
Grady	1,106	Roger Mills	1,146
Grant	1,004	Rogers	683
Greer	638	Seminole	639
Harmon	537	Sequoyah	678
Harper	1,039	Stephens	885
Haskell	570	Texas	2,040
Hughes	805	Tillman	904
Jackson	817	Tulsa	571
Jefferson	769	Wagoner	559
Johnston	639	Washington	423
Kay	921	Washita	1,006
Kingfisher	906	Woods	1,291
Kiowa	1,019	Woodward	1,242
Latimer	728	STATE	68,655

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, *Census of Population, Number of Inhabitants, Oklahoma*, 1980.

TABLE 4.07

Total Precipitation by Month in Oklahoma by Climatological Division 1985 and 1986

Month	Panhandle	North Central	Northeast	West Central	Central	East Central	Southwest	South Central	Southeast
1985									
January	0.31	0.79	2.72	1.69	2.37	2.05	1.16	2.18	2.35
February	1.81	3.15	5.80	2.57	4.76	3.95	3.00	3.01	4.05
March	1.86	2.31	5.53	3.13	5.85	7.66	4.88	6.42	6.27
April	3.78	3.83	5.43	2.87	5.36	4.77	3.64	6.10	5.80
May	1.87	2.01	4.34	1.18	2.45	3.14	1.58	3.15	4.85
June	3.63	5.16	8.02	4.85	7.43	4.18	7.26	7.72	4.19
July	1.60	2.93	2.15	1.49	1.53	1.27	1.57	1.75	3.32
August	2.01	3.82	2.95	2.76	2.51	3.72	2.44	1.72	1.45
September	4.57	5.18	5.46	3.54	5.24	4.21	4.61	3.15	4.33
October	3.46	4.17	6.17	3.04	6.07	8.30	5.66	6.79	6.56
November	0.70	2.25	6.60	1.87	3.21	6.20	1.52	2.89	8.56
December	0.22	0.71	1.54	0.36	0.74	3.51	0.42	1.18	1.87
1986									
January	0.02	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.04	0.00	0.02	0.29
February	0.50	0.46	1.25	0.67	0.82	2.31	0.96	2.49	4.89
March	0.51	0.65	2.04	0.69	2.01	2.26	1.08	1.78	2.33
April	0.81	2.39	5.25	2.14	4.24	6.46	2.56	4.72	7.58
May	2.15	4.31	5.47	4.65	6.96	7.18	6.54	5.92	7.07
June	3.61	5.18	4.20	4.36	4.14	4.21	3.87	5.51	6.45
July	2.40	2.74	2.67	2.78	1.03	0.57	1.46	0.16	1.00
August	4.26	5.28	4.62	4.65	4.14	4.84	4.09	2.29	3.33
September	1.81	6.66	12.42	8.64	7.89	7.32	7.53	7.34	4.56
October	2.46	7.61	6.02	9.41	8.09	6.38	7.70	3.62	4.64
November	2.33	2.92	3.30	2.66	4.15	3.71	3.05	4.37	4.50
December	0.52	1.06	1.16	0.66	1.18	1.09	0.93	1.68	1.92

Source: National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration, *Climatological Data Annual Summary, Oklahoma*, 1985, 1986.

Note: Amounts measured in inches.

TABLE 4.08

Average Daily and Annual Temperatures in Oklahoma by Climatological Division 1985 and 1986

Month	Panhandle	North Central	Northeast	West Central	Central	East Central	Southwest	South Central	Southeast
1985									
January	30.8	30.0	29.2	32.1	31.6	31.7	34.2	34.5	35.3
February	34.3	34.7	34.7	37.3	37.4	37.2	39.6	40.1	40.9
March	48.5	51.6	54.2	51.6	54.3	56.2	54.3	57.4	58.1
April	59.1	61.9	62.4	62.0	63.4	63.4	63.6	64.5	63.7
May	67.1	70.0	68.8	70.5	70.7	69.6	72.5	71.5	70.1
June	74.4	76.6	74.7	76.4	76.5	75.9	78.2	77.8	76.5
July	80.8	82.4	80.8	82.0	81.4	81.5	83.0	82.3	80.8
August	78.6	80.4	80.1	81.4	82.2	82.0	84.4	84.8	83.2
September	69.2	72.8	73.7	73.3	74.5	74.5	75.6	76.5	74.4
October	56.4	59.1	61.8	59.8	62.1	64.1	62.4	64.7	65.3
November	41.0	42.9	47.5	44.1	47.7	51.7	47.7	53.0	54.7
December	32.7	32.2	32.9	34.0	35.2	36.1	36.6	39.0	39.1
Annual	56.1	57.9	58.4	58.7	59.8	60.3	61.0	62.2	61.8
1986									
January	42.2	41.8	40.7	42.9	43.3	42.7	43.6	45.2	43.9
February	39.6	41.5	43.2	44.1	45.1	45.9	46.5	48.2	48.7
March	52.0	53.7	54.0	54.1	55.7	55.6	56.1	57.9	56.1
April	59.6	61.4	62.0	62.4	63.2	63.2	64.6	64.8	63.8
May	65.4	68.6	68.4	68.7	69.3	69.3	70.4	70.2	69.1
June	75.2	78.1	77.9	77.7	78.5	78.3	78.9	78.8	77.8
July	81.7	85.2	84.3	84.4	85.6	85.0	85.6	86.0	84.2
August	76.8	78.0	77.0	79.0	79.4	78.5	81.4	82.1	79.4
September	71.1	74.6	74.5	72.8	75.2	75.1	75.0	76.9	75.8
October	56.6	59.6	60.7	59.9	61.5	62.1	61.8	63.2	62.7
November	42.9	43.2	44.2	44.0	45.5	46.8	47.1	48.9	50.0
December	36.1	38.7	39.4	40.1	40.5	41.2	41.7	42.5	43.1
Annual	58.3	60.4	60.5	60.8	61.9	62.0	62.7	63.7	62.9

Source: National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration, *Climatological Data Annual Summary, Oklahoma*, 1985,1986.

Note: Temperatures recorded in degrees Fahrenheit.

TABLE 4.09

General Monthly Climate Characteristics Oklahoma City and Tulsa 1986

Category	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	Jun.	Jul.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
OKLAHOMA CITY												
Average Temperature (°F)	43.6	44.8	55.5	62.8	69.0	79.0	85.9	80.0	74.8	61.6	44.8	40.8
Average Maximum Temperature (°F)	56.3	55.3	67.2	73.1	78.6	89.2	97.6	90.0	83.0	70.5	54.5	48.6
Average Minimum Temperature (°F)	30.8	34.2	43.8	52.4	59.3	68.7	74.1	70.0	66.6	52.7	35.1	32.9
Highest Temperature (°F)	80	83	82	86	90	98	109	100	90	81	69	56
Lowest Temperature (°F)	13	7	28	38	49	64	68	46	52	37	14	24
Total Precipitation (inches)	0.00	0.68	1.75	4.42	8.21	3.11	0.38	3.29	9.54	8.00	4.63	1.16
Total Snowfall (inches)	0.0	10.9	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	T
TULSA												
Average Temperature (°F)	42.8	43.2	55.0	62.6	69.4	79.7	86.6	78.2	74.7	61.0	43.6	40.0
Average Maximum Temperature (°F)	55.0	53.7	66.5	72.7	78.0	89.1	96.7	87.8	82.4	70.2	52.7	48.0
Average Minimum Temperature (°F)	30.5	32.7	43.5	52.5	60.8	70.3	76.4	68.5	67.0	51.8	34.5	32.0
Highest Temperature (°F)	77	79	83	86	86	96	110	100	90	80	74	57
Lowest Temperature (°F)	10	6	27	37	50	63	67	54	53	38	13	22
Total Precipitation (inches)	0.00	1.22	2.28	5.10	6.97	4.23	1.15	3.96	8.36	5.53	2.99	0.97
Total Snowfall (inches)	0.0	4.9	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0

Source: National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration, *Climatological Data Annual Summary, Oklahoma*, January-December 1986.

T = Trace

TABLE 4.10

Lands Under Jurisdiction of Bureau of Indian Affairs in Oklahoma and Other Southwestern States 1980-1984 (thousands of acres)

					1984			
						Indian		
State	1980	1981	1982	1983	Total	Trust Allotted[a]	Tribal[b]	Government Owned
Arkansas	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Kansas	29	29	30	30	30	22	7	L
Louisiana	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Missouri	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
New Mexico	7,864	7,459	7,466	7,469	7,963	676	6,996	295
Oklahoma	1,230	1,220	1,216	1,207	1,120	1,024	89	7
Texas	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
TOTAL	52,993	52,473	52,510	53,054	53,887	10,209	43,237	441

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, *Statistical Abstract of the United States*, 1987.

[a] Private landholdings of individual Indians.

[b] Lands held by Indian tribes.

L = Less than 500 acres

SECTION 5
FINANCE

Table of Contents

Table Page

TABLE 5.01
Selected Data for Credit Unions
in Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S.
1980-1986 99

TABLE 5.02
Mortgages Owned by U.S. Life Insurance Companies
in Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S.
1983-1985 102

TABLE 5.03
Purchases of Ordinary Life Insurance
in Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S.
1982-1985 103

TABLE 5.04
Selected Data for Banks in Oklahoma
1985-1987 104

TABLE 5.05
Domestic Assets and Deposits of Commercial Banks
in Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S.
1983-1985 110

TABLE 5.06
Number and Assets of Savings Institutions
in Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S.
1985 and 1986 111

TABLE 5.07
Savings and Loan Associations in Oklahoma
December 1986 112

TABLE 5.08
Savings and Loan Associations in Oklahoma
December 1987 114

TABLE 5.09
Financial Summary of Insurance Companies
Domiciled in Oklahoma 1986 116

SECTION 5
FINANCE

Table of Contents (continued)

Table Page

TABLE 5.10
Life Insurance in Force
in Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S.
1984 and 1985 122

TABLE 5.11
Payments to Life Insurance Beneficiaries
in Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S.
1984 and 1985 124

TABLE 5.12
Oklahoma Bank Closings
1982-March 1988 126

TABLE 5.13
Assets, Liabilities, and Income of Oklahoma Banks
by County
1987 128

TABLE 5.02

Mortgages Owned by U.S. Life Insurance Companies in Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S.

1983-1985

(thousands of dollars)

State	Farm	Non-Farm	Total
1983			
Arkansas	$ 388,200	$ 446,800	$ 835,000
Kansas	387,100	1,082,900	1,470,000
Louisiana	235,100	2,789,800	3,024,900
Missouri	459,400	2,444,600	2,904,000
New Mexico	116,600	517,400	634,000
Oklahoma	187,400	1,867,100	2,054,500
Texas	940,300	19,043,100	19,983,400
U.S.	12,717,600	135,203,400	147,921,000
1984			
Arkansas	375,800	416,700	792,500
Kansas	359,200	1,085,400	1,444,600
Louisiana	214,200	3,083,100	3,297,300
Missouri	423,800	2,361,100	2,784,900
New Mexico	104,900	514,500	619,400
Oklahoma	174,700	1,879,400	2,054,100
Texas	914,600	19,998,200	20,912,800
U.S.	12,443,200	141,476,500	153,919,700
1985			
Arkansas	350,000	407,900	757,900
Kansas	326,500	1,159,300	1,485,800
Louisiana	210,400	3,170,500	3,380,900
Missouri	364,700	2,553,700	2,918,400
New Mexico	83,700	598,400	682,100
Oklahoma	162,200	1,963,600	2,125,800
Texas	884,400	21,682,000	22,566,400
U.S.	11,836,400	157,313,800	169,150,200

Source: American Council of Life Insurance, *Life Insurance Fact Book*, 1984, 1985 and 1986.

TABLE 5.03

Purchases of Ordinary Life Insurance in Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S.

1982-1985

(dollar amounts in millions)

State	Number of Companies Mid 1985	1982	1983	1984	1985
Arkansas	23	$ 5,475	$ 6,528	$ 6,501	$ 6,903
Kansas	19	6,938	8,977	9,554	10,886
Louisiana	114	14,266	17,756	19,139	20,799
Missouri	47	11,674	14,754	16,197	18,038
New Mexico	9	3,354	4,142	4,194	4,630
Oklahoma	68	9,627	11,510	11,688	13,151
Texas	276	50,176	63,524	70,140	78,953
U.S.	2,210	585,444	753,444	820,315	910,944

Source: American Council of Life Insurance, *Life Insurance Fact Book*, 1984, 1985 and 1986.

TABLE 4.11

Extreme and Mean Elevations in Oklahoma and Other Southwestern States

State	Highest Point		Lowest Point	
	Name	Elevation	Name	Elevation
Arkansas	Magazine Mountain	2,753	Ouachita River	55
Kansas	Mount Sunflower	4,039	Verdigris River	680
Louisiana	Driskill Mountain	535	New Orleans	-5
Missouri	Taum Sauk Mountain	1,772	St. Francis River	230
New Mexico	Wheeler Peak	13,161	Red Bluff Reservoir	2,817
Oklahoma	Black Mesa	4,973	Little River	287
Texas	Guadalupe Peak	8,749	Gulf of Mexico[a]	--

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, *Statistical Abstract of the United States*, 1987.

Note: Amount measured in feet.

[a] Sea level

TABLE 5.01

Selected Data for Credit Unions in Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S. 1980-1986 (dollar amounts in thousands)

Year/State	Number of Credit Unions	Number of Members	Savings (Shares & Deposits)	Loans Outstanding	Reserves	Assets
1980						
Arkansas	152	139,890	$ 147,986	$ 115,439	$ 9,849	$ 166,666
Kansas	245	482,665	620,289	506,156	30,733	674,770
Louisiana	502	589,682	684,431	600,302	34,497	765,811
Missouri	386	655,742	1,044,637	704,844	52,035	1,141,618
New Mexico	105	252,364	384,792	296,821	16,774	423,538
Oklahoma	175	515,308	975,442	667,063	37,596	1,053,798
Texas	1,404	3,203,602	5,227,254	3,722,585	196,954	5,727,043
U.S.	21,731	44,252,733	65,013,795	48,985,862	3,133,611	72,484,448
1981						
Arkansas	154	141,686	153,782	114,024	12,840	174,468
Kansas	234	505,384	645,175	526,188	33,049	702,111
Louisiana	481	618,002	731,336	628,926	38,051	818,075
Missouri	364	713,799	1,347,371	760,205	58,620	1,483,316
New Mexico	98	273,550	421,914	304,420	18,254	461,959
Oklahoma	168	541,249	1,028,339	702,222	46,169	1,113,787
Texas	1,330	3,235,415	5,490,336	3,790,283	211,911	6,083,266
U.S.	20,836	45,316,723	68,037,858	50,488,091	3,362,659	75,947,020
1982						
Arkansas	145	148,770	179,924	115,164	13,867	204,127
Kansas	230	510,437	767,758	484,092	38,997	828,490
Louisiana	465	648,902	855,663	660,372	42,236	948,967
Missouri	360	658,213	1,203,214	666,859	49,665	1,292,711

TABLE 5.01 (continued)

Selected Data for Credit Unions in Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S.

1980-1986

(dollar amounts in thousands)

Year/State	Number of Credit Unions	Number of Members	Savings (Shares & Deposits)	Loans Outstanding	Reserves	Assets
1982 (continued)						
New Mexico	96	276,285	$ 497,858	$ 307,464	$ 19,714	$ 545,111
Oklahoma	159	589,961	1,254,573	765,421	49,400	1,347,682
Texas	1,282	3,397,185	6,313,886	3,979,797	226,744	6,934,923
U.S.	19,897	46,693,623	74,847,000	51,488,000	3,560,000	82,680,000
1983[a]						
Arkansas	143	151,000	220,300	158,000	13,032	247,500
Kansas	229	517,857	838,473	610,237	43,704	913,346
Louisiana	449	716,210	997,900	791,800	49,584	1,110,000
Missouri	342	768,124	1,734,811	954,995	73,261	1,838,201
New Mexico	94	267,736	562,700	373,300	21,571	610,000
Oklahoma	152	629,560	1,397,000	866,900	55,676	1,511,000
Texas	1,235	3,760,022	6,600,428	4,798,988	285,831	7,256,689
U.S.	19,203	48,359,000	90,426,000	58,199,000	4,266,000	98,287,000
1984[b]						
Arkansas	141	153,469	246,625	190,542	16,551	279,524
Kansas	221	491,749	949,618	746,328	49,301	1,034,073
Louisiana	442	632,590	1,103,364	959,679	65,580	1,251,329
Missouri	327	787,852	1,733,987	1,143,293	78,117	1,870,396
New Mexico	92	265,669	646,819	491,095	27,350	707,014
Oklahoma	143	660,034	1,488,960	1,041,525	71,415	1,634,785
Texas	1,173	3,658,432	8,022,184	5,780,892	238,150	8,905,834
U.S.	18,515	50,388,152	103,142,213	75,725,665	4,841,674	113,241,515

TABLE 5.01 (continued)

Selected Data for Credit Unions in Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S. 1980-1986 (dollar amounts in thousands)

Year/State	Number of Credit Unions	Number of Members	Savings (Shares & Deposits)	Loans Outstanding	Reserves	Assets
1985						
Arkansas	133	158,322	$ 280,124	$ 195,148	$ 16,025	$ 316,530
Kansas	209	510,050	1,084,361	780,983	51,202	1,181,226
Louisiana	422	651,063	1,323,506	1,046,115	67,907	1,477,802
Missouri	316	819,999	2,026,684	1,213,388	88,941	2,167,219
New Mexico	84	283,337	775,526	592,295	28,146	837,308
Oklahoma	135	703,118	1,782,642	1,110,711	68,544	1,942,622
Texas	1,117	3,749,507	9,387,251	6,193,604	371,539	10,264,209
U.S.	17,672	51,721,709	125,511,746	85,139,408	5,330,249	137,167,522
1986						
Arkansas	126	166,118	343,907	226,464	23,308	383,810
Kansas	205	524,702	1,256,208	848,269	64,583	1,357,901
Louisiana	409	673,704	1,588,454	1,138,643	85,752	1,751,524
Missouri	294	835,390	2,379,368	1,296,745	108,090	2,535,783
New Mexico	77	295,692	904,700	675,332	32,773	979,245
Oklahoma	132	692,093	2,044,046	1,159,329	93,423	2,198,205
Texas	1,075	3,815,672	10,744,182	6,560,849	454,213	11,710,660
U.S.	16,910	54,066,729	152,693,493	96,396,502	6,816,082	166,063,361

Source: Credit Union National Association, *CUNA Yearbook*, 1980-1982 and *Credit Union Report*, 1983-1985.

[a] Estimates based on projections from 15,000 reporting credit unions.

[b] Preliminary estimates based on projections from 16,164 reporting credit unions.

TABLE 5.04

Selected Data for Banks in Oklahoma 1985-1987 (dollar amounts in thousands)

County	Number of Banks	Deposits	Loans and Discounts	Capital and Surplus	Undivided Profits
December 1985					
Adair	2	$ 54,544	$ 22,163	$ 1,850	$ 5,108
Alfalfa	5	67,400	40,638	3,205	4,203
Atoka	2	63,542	26,630	2,550	1,955
Beaver	3	77,030	39,079	4,035	2,927
Beckham	7	200,284	76,086	9,185	11,167
Blaine	6	153,023	75,467	6,855	11,547
Bryan	6	231,943	123,409	9,533	9,524
Caddo	11	270,724	146,627	16,820	12,309
Canadian	12	341,930	213,683	14,272	14,337
Carter	8	446,601	238,843	19,327	17,474
Cherokee	4	164,894	113,021	6,450	8,169
Choctaw	3	82,206	45,370	5,775	2,438
Cimarron	2	28,519	14,453	1,600	2,073
Cleveland	12	750,711	522,548	35,952	24,085
Coal	1	35,189	13,349	1,600	3,109
Comanche	9	410,300	231,899	16,094	19,792
Cotton	3	58,692	22,222	3,338	4,587
Craig	4	139,769	88,116	3,950	9,688
Creek	10	323,990	181,333	18,203	15,981
Custer	10	315,232	150,595	13,725	18,998
Delaware	3	97,158	69,247	5,352	3,242
Dewey	6	104,296	25,783	3,895	7,287
Ellis	3	60,128	23,755	2,000	3,462
Garfield	10	514,490	299,859	26,280	11,980
Garvin	9	239,782	114,761	6,590	19,084
Grady	9	302,685	167,544	15,685	11,197
Grant	6	104,967	53,092	5,421	7,952
Greer	4	62,622	30,550	1,700	4,178
Harmon	2	25,026	15,844	950	1,996
Harper	2	54,057	25,743	2,250	3,497
Haskell	1	48,198	21,074	600	3,976
Hughes	3	87,849	48,578	3,905	3,829
Jackson	6	181,125	91,486	4,855	16,261
Jefferson	5	81,635	42,749	2,525	8,229
Johnston	2	45,337	30,989	2,600	2,457
Kay	10	486,047	314,727	22,745	23,725
Kingfisher	6	218,326	133,463	13,104	9,960
Kiowa	6	154,223	83,401	5,816	7,922
Latimer	2	45,132	23,754	2,420	1,237
LeFlore	7	212,512	130,953	7,820	11,402
Lincoln	11	243,889	138,240	8,232	13,948
Logan	7	129,960	71,974	7,230	4,852
Love	2	58,662	31,359	2,500	2,725
McClain	4	176,592	123,409	6,671	10,220
McCurtain	7	160,379	105,611	8,178	6,833
McIntosh	3	101,569	49,709	1,700	9,129
Major	4	100,297	53,614	3,700	5,885

TABLE 5.04 (continued)
Selected Data for Banks in Oklahoma
1985-1987
(dollar amounts in thousands)

County	Number of Banks	Deposits	Loans and Discounts	Capital and Surplus	Undivided Profits
December 1985 (continued)					
Marshall	2	$ 80,515	$ 52,074	$ 4,900	$ -805
Mayes	8	179,529	99,965	7,862	13,404
Murray	4	78,018	46,571	6,550	2,151
Muskogee	11	498,639	361,241	21,952	24,724
Noble	4	146,261	62,699	6,440	11,471
Nowata	2	69,245	41,989	650	8,816
Okfuskee	3	62,144	24,522	1,850	6,689
Oklahoma	66	7,428,093	4,845,798	351,198	201,794
Okmulgee	6	228,534	113,775	6,690	19,500
Osage	6	115,098	55,985	3,250	8,952
Ottawa	8	218,845	145,911	9,477	16,245
Pawnee	4	102,537	53,883	3,116	6,523
Payne	8	483,322	333,478	16,437	26,358
Pittsburg	6	418,451	193,094	16,007	20,759
Pontotoc	6	269,133	153,409	10,416	20,732
Pottawatomie	8	499,330	330,083	25,903	25,075
Pushmataha	3	51,351	22,480	1,000	4,510
Roger Mills	2	63,997	41,944	3,700	3,650
Rogers	8	246,967	166,176	10,261	11,972
Seminole	6	142,443	76,624	5,325	7,913
Sequoyah	5	121,735	71,611	5,605	8,428
Stephens	8	438,573	233,446	16,337	18,398
Texas	5	184,115	93,376	4,520	15,841
Tillman	5	88,045	63,923	2,098	5,403
Tulsa	53	5,770,335	4,185,093	288,123	178,567
Wagoner	5	85,883	50,058	2,775	6,000
Washington	3	419,223	254,948	17,120	26,684
Washita	7	202,255	133,046	6,660	7,508
Woods	6	162,681	74,575	12,520	19,355
Woodward	5	185,225	85,550	9,100	8,894
Okla. City MSA	109	9,326,616	6,107,495	441,226	280,363
Tulsa MSA	82	6,542,273	4,638,645	322,612	221,472
STATE	533	27,353,988	17,174,126	1,246,885	1,151,447
December 1986					
Adair	2	57,456	28,352	1,850	6,025
Alfalfa	5	68,110	39,365	3,205	3,886
Atoka	1	50,611	19,220	1,750	4,264
Beaver	3	71,489	32,043	4,035	1,827
Beckham	6	204,635	72,325	9,085	7,853
Blaine	6	151,089	67,770	6,855	10,919
Bryan	6	235,384	122,035	9,533	10,384
Caddo	11	260,426	113,975	17,820	8,479

TABLE 5.04 (continued)
Selected Data for Banks in Oklahoma
1985-1987
(dollar amounts in thousands)

County	Number of Banks	Deposits	Loans and Discounts	Capital and Surplus	Undivided Profits
December 1986 (continued)					
Canadian	11	$ 275,233	$ 143,803	$ 14,572	$ 4,299
Carter	8	431,910	222,059	20,981	16,622
Cherokee	4	165,353	114,000	6,450	5,215
Choctaw	3	79,382	38,833	5,775	2,482
Cimarron	2	30,458	15,142	1,600	2,149
Cleveland	9	397,578	221,246	19,307	5,049
Coal	1	33,951	10,919	1,600	2,815
Comanche	9	447,068	267,629	15,994	21,674
Cotton	2	52,794	13,120	2,574	3,244
Craig	4	137,933	81,969	3,950	9,340
Creek	9	314,480	171,336	15,139	16,644
Custer	10	373,130	151,611	14,165	18,314
Delaware	3	101,739	66,373	5,352	2,879
Dewey	5	98,550	18,204	2,645	8,501
Ellis	3	57,698	23,638	2,000	4,060
Garfield	9	420,528	178,328	20,180	3,408
Garvin	8	208,260	90,394	5,590	19,402
Grady	8	271,424	135,817	13,377	7,750
Grant	6	109,395	51,240	5,831	7,461
Greer	4	62,173	30,819	1,700	4,178
Harmon	2	25,803	14,266	950	1,796
Harper	2	53,144	22,635	2,250	3,721
Haskell	1	51,973	17,600	600	4,676
Hughes	2	71,558	27,758	800	5,028
Jackson	6	188,391	97,868	6,596	14,919
Jefferson	5	79,867	37,752	2,537	8,282
Johnston	2	48,335	33,764	2,600	2,552
Kay	10	456,557	289,838	22,745	16,575
Kingfisher	6	238,183	141,010	13,104	9,417
Kiowa	6	156,819	80,912	5,877	7,347
Latimer	2	44,768	23,385	2,390	1,190
LeFlore	7	213,347	133,914	7,820	9,586
Lincoln	11	235,161	124,909	8,232	13,952
Logan	7	127,075	65,740	7,230	4,337
Love	2	62,519	34,337	2,700	2,569
McClain	4	176,899	116,944	7,028	9,834
McCurtain	7	165,742	106,407	8,907	6,511
McIntosh	3	103,956	48,651	1,700	8,749
Major	3	73,463	26,961	2,200	5,943
Marshall	2	72,327	43,441	4,900	-2,158
Mayes	8	194,924	111,376	7,912	14,043
Murray	4	109,817	60,004	6,950	2,803
Muskogee	11	494,682	366,349	21,852	22,991
Noble	4	144,070	59,394	6,440	7,940
Nowata	2	67,626	34,635	650	6,945
Okfuskee	3	61,991	25,782	1,850	6,800

TABLE 5.04 (continued)
Selected Data for Banks in Oklahoma
1985-1987
(dollar amounts in thousands)

County	Number of Banks	Deposits	Loans and Discounts	Capital and Surplus	Undivided Profits
December 1986 (continued)					
Oklahoma	67	$ 6,142,859	$ 3,228,612	$ 297,114	$ 72,445
Okmulgee	4	99,375	45,761	4,190	7,298
Osage	7	146,290	73,331	4,250	11,381
Ottawa	8	197,047	123,012	9,477	7,956
Pawnee	4	99,266	53,091	3,116	7,004
Payne	7	453,959	295,033	15,937	17,470
Pittsburg	7	467,394	221,772	16,707	24,383
Pontotoc	6	261,731	141,365	10,466	21,103
Pottawatomie	7	464,209	281,595	25,204	19,158
Pushmataha	3	54,449	21,331	1,000	4,911
Roger Mills	2	59,985	40,138	3,700	3,823
Rogers	8	259,792	171,318	10,272	12,313
Seminole	6	133,953	66,229	5,525	7,077
Sequoyah	5	120,607	71,083	5,605	9,493
Stephens	8	412,020	202,750	16,245	10,509
Texas	5	185,829	94,361	4,520	17,429
Tillman	4	66,925	47,806	1,350	4,922
Tulsa	48	5,722,504	4,071,122	419,528	85,215
Wagoner	5	89,303	49,888	3,025	5,920
Washington	3	387,610	247,926	17,120	22,131
Washita	5	110,167	62,540	3,050	-1,999
Woods	6	163,636	68,216	12,520	21,095
Woodward	5	184,458	78,586	9,100	8,643
Okla. City MSA	105	7,583,853	4,057,940	370,455	115,122
Tulsa MSA	77	6,532,369	4,536,995	452,214	131,473
STATE	510	25,170,602	14,444,063	1,288,756	815,151
December 1987					
Adair	2	61,792	32,822	1,850	6,693
Alfalfa	5	66,114	43,155	5,138	4,471
Atoka	1	61,069	18,865	2,000	4,504
Beaver	3	66,692	28,237	4,035	1,708
Beckham	6	213,185	77,723	10,085	10,961
Blaine	6	150,218	69,582	6,855	12,338
Bryan	5	241,123	117,547	7,533	13,789
Caddo	11	254,029	112,804	17,770	7,806
Canadian	10	240,599	125,942	13,144	8,050
Carter	8	433,514	206,395	20,674	15,324
Cherokee	4	169,488	112,853	6,650	4,199
Choctaw	3	74,671	33,089	5,775	2,468
Cimarron	2	30,769	15,968	1,600	2,324
Cleveland	9	441,230	178,377	24,348	5,887
Coal	1	33,459	9,982	1,600	2,847

TABLE 5.04 (continued)
Selected Data for Banks in Oklahoma
1985-1987
(dollar amounts in thousands)

County	Number of Banks	Deposits	Loans and Discounts	Capital and Surplus	Undivided Profits
December 1987 (continued)					
Comanche	9	$ 458,808	$ 256,185	$ 16,044	$ 23,507
Cotton	3	59,634	18,113	3,586	5,156
Craig	4	133,171	79,760	3,950	9,131
Creek	7	290,410	137,851	12,514	17,267
Custer	10	405,553	140,475	13,250	18,683
Delaware	3	95,555	64,989	5,352	2,756
Dewey	5	104,051	17,377	2,645	8,909
Ellis	3	56,543	24,044	2,000	3,647
Garfield	8	239,678	134,929	15,280	-2,244
Garvin	8	237,125	85,620	7,550	16,968
Grady	8	265,429	132,079	12,632	8,383
Grant	6	106,568	51,875	5,821	6,789
Greer	2	49,148	18,987	800	3,600
Harmon	2	27,271	17,351	950	1,969
Harper	2	52,079	23,617	2,250	4,246
Haskell	1	51,256	18,498	600	4,072
Hughes	2	75,023	29,633	800	5,571
Jackson	6	206,826	98,630	4,855	16,662
Jefferson	5	81,722	35,644	2,537	8,690
Johnston	2	104,233	59,215	4,962	10,981
Kay	9	398,846	269,326	21,690	13,534
Kingfisher	4	184,148	121,764	9,400	8,794
Kiowa	5	141,481	68,075	5,227	6,212
Latimer	2	44,682	22,303	2,390	1,199
LeFlore	7	216,609	140,422	7,821	9,354
Lincoln	10	218,188	113,324	7,700	11,004
Logan	6	123,078	60,341	6,930	3,315
Love	2	61,407	30,573	2,700	2,789
McClain	3	151,636	89,831	5,345	7,919
McCurtain	6	164,413	111,528	9,052	5,635
McIntosh	2	91,993	37,508	700	9,949
Major	3	69,284	28,839	2,200	6,596
Marshall	1	34,582	14,720	2,400	-158
Mayes	8	203,513	111,486	8,237	15,261
Murray	4	108,837	56,833	6,950	2,350
Muskogee	11	501,830	345,768	21,352	17,434
Noble	3	141,481	60,335	5,600	9,331
Nowata	2	63,587	32,486	650	8,278
Okfuskee	3	63,446	25,097	1,850	7,166
Oklahoma	63	6,533,674	3,875,633	255,291	54,704
Okmulgee	6	231,462	107,877	9,040	19,240
Osage	6	120,531	54,253	3,550	8,704
Ottawa	8	197,121	115,151	9,477	7,834
Pawnee	4	93,851	52,436	2,716	6,043
Payne	7	433,009	266,853	15,937	12,052
Pittsburg	4	471,122	207,231	15,082	26,943

TABLE 5.04 (continued)

Selected Data for Banks in Oklahoma
1985-1987
(dollar amounts in thousands)

County	Number of Banks	Deposits	Loans and Discounts	Capital and Surplus	Undivided Profits
December 1987 (continued)					
Pontotoc	6	$ 265,540	$ 136,413	$ 10,724	$ 21,071
Pottawatomie	7	482,387	276,139	23,051	17,605
Pushmataha	3	53,677	21,613	1,000	4,742
Roger Mills	1	54,236	35,667	3,600	3,641
Rogers	8	249,599	167,590	10,429	12,748
Seminole	6	126,354	60,459	5,525	7,373
Sequoyah	5	123,753	75,536	5,605	11,374
Stephens	8	388,940	192,930	16,248	7,411
Texas	5	184,393	100,656	4,520	15,892
Tillman	3	70,832	50,268	1,200	3,087
Tulsa	48	3,904,252	2,474,679	234,865	68,501
Wagoner	5	103,713	52,065	2,775	6,547
Washington	3	423,906	217,128	17,120	11,475
Washita	4	52,224	23,865	1,650	3,012
Woods	6	155,804	70,360	12,520	23,455
Woodward	5	198,502	81,172	9,426	9,053
Okla. City MSA	98	7,972,604	4,606,263	328,109	97,480
Tulsa MSA	74	4,668,505	2,886,438	264,133	113,767
STATE	484	23,539,958	13,084,746	1,046,980	786,581

Source: *The Official Directory of Oklahoma Banks, 1986 and 1987*, published by BankNews; *The Official Directory of Oklahoma Banks, 1988*, published by BancInform; and Center for Economic and Management Research, College of Business Administration, University of Oklahoma.

TABLE 5.05

Domestic Assets and Deposits of Commercial Banks in Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and U.S.

1983-1985

(millions of dollars)

State	1983		1984		1985		1986	
	Assets	Deposits	Assets	Deposits	Assets	Deposits	Assets	Deposits
Arkansas	$ 15,066	$ 12,695	$ 16,387	$ 14,077	$ 17,201	$ 14,932	$ 17,200	$ 15,800
Kansas	20,907	18,035	22,631	19,668	23,819	20,658	24,600	21,500
Louisiana	32,959	27,816	35,237	29,886	36,762	31,335	37,000	31,500
Missouri	42,827	34,467	45,395	37,293	48,544	39,565	52,700	43,500
New Mexico	8,432	7,253	8,730	7,543	9,376	8,092	9,900	8,500
Oklahoma	30,714	25,833	32,139	27,338	31,950	27,287	29,200	25,300
Texas	172,091	133,082	187,520	145,977	199,296	155,986	201,300	158,200
U.S.	2,019,904	1,527,225	2,147,651	1,633,406	2,365,210	1,786,340	2,573,100	1,955,800

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, *Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1985, 1986, 1987, 1988.*

TABLE 5.06

Number and Assets of Savings Institutions in Oklahoma and Other Southwestern States 1985 and 1986 (dollar amounts in millions)

State	All Savings Associations		All Savings Banks		All Savings Institutions	
	Number	Total Assets	Number	Total Assets	Number	Total Assets
1985						
Arkansas	32	$ 6,778	7	$ 1,623	39	$ 8,401
Kansas	57	14,739	2	303	59	15,042
Louisiana	89	12,490	17	2,282	106	14,772
Missouri	83	21,009	3	260	86	21,269
New Mexico	21	4,484	4	515	25	4,999
Oklahoma	47	9,238	7	701	54	9,939
Texas	267	91,080	6	681	273	91,761
U.S.	3,244	952,192	659	325,662	3,903	1,277,854
1986						
Arkansas	31	6,650	8	1,673	39	8,323
Kansas	55	16,425	3	445	58	16,870
Louisiana	85	13,844	17	1,729	102	15,573
Missouri	82	21,699	4	283	86	21,982
New Mexico	17	4,858	8	1,010	25	5,868
Oklahoma	46	9,391	7	698	53	10,089
Texas	271	96,520	10	1,042	281	97,562
U.S.	3,132	963,163	855	443,655	3,987	1,406,818

Source: United States League of Savings Institutions, *Savings Institutions Source Book*, 1986 and 1987.

Note: Preliminary data as of December 31, each year.

TABLE 5.07

Savings and Loan Associations in Oklahoma

December 1986

(thousands of dollars)

Savings and Loan Association	City	Assets	Deposits	Regulatory Capital
American Federal S & L	Ada	$ 35,681	$ 31,405	$ 866
American Federal S & L	Anadarko	146,562	147,609	-60,243
American Home S & L	Edmond	93,294	64,953	2,823
Broken Arrow Federal	Broken Arrow	29,693	24,282	1,814
Capitol Federal S & L	Oklahoma City	132,175	114,421	3,152
Clinton S & L	Clinton	25,383	23,779	887
Continental Federal S & L	Oklahoma City	743,014	587,819	22,735
Cross Roads S & L	Checotah	8,287	6,696	374
Duncan S & L	Duncan	167,008	149,988	4,428
Fairview S & L	Fairview	23,068	21,079	1,181
Family Federal SB	Sapulpa	73,905	69,735	1,697
Fidelity Federal S & L	Claremore	83,373	71,749	10,307
First Commercial S & L	Sterling	27,618	23,587	2,383
First Federal S & L	Chickasha	194,451	166,169	9,122
First Federal S & L	Elk City	138,926	133,750	-10,660
First Federal S & L	Seminole	39,797	37,997	934
First Federal S & L	Shawnee	169,417	144,464	-755
First Federal S & L	Wewoka	39,328	33,037	1,500
First Federal SB	Claremore	53,649	44,455	2,308
First Oklahoma SB	Tulsa	49,707	39,444	1,651
First Western Federal S & L	Oklahoma City	174,274	156,117	10,004
Frontier Federal S & L	Ponca City	894,168	751,824	378
Grand Federal SB	Grove	32,261	25,603	734
Great Plains Federal S & L	Weatherford	138,015	89,668	6,491
Green Country Federal S & L	Miami	76,697	72,189	2,888
Guthrie S & L	Guthrie	53,844	50,015	2,406
Heritage S & L	Elk City	100,191	76,300	2,314
Home Federal S & L	Ada	66,815	60,091	6,057
Home Federal S & L	Oklahoma City	19,889	16,931	2,705

TABLE 5.07 (continued)
Savings and Loan Associations in Oklahoma
December 1986
(thousands of dollars)

Savings and Loan Association	City	Assets	Deposits	Regulatory Capital
Home S & L	Bartlesville	$ 239,757	$ 204,559	$ -6,428
Home Savings Bank	Lawton	275,207	229,582	6,726
Investors Federal Bank	El Reno	112,297	93,531	-2,064
Kingfisher Federal S & L	Kingfisher	144,190	123,433	1,587
Liberty Federal S & L	Enid	152,284	134,382	9,950
Local Federal S & L	Oklahoma City	839,889	652,661	54,965
Mid-First S & L	Oklahoma City	391,841	315,681	37,472
Mid-America Federal S & L	Tulsa	437,390	376,172	2,588
Mutual Federal S & L	Oklahoma City	191,129	182,766	1,782
Northwest Federal S & L	Woodward	60,877	58,076	-1,242
Oklahoma Federal S & L	El Reno	63,087	82,012	-35,382
Okmulgee S & L	Okmulgee	5,908	4,901	835
Osage Federal S & L	Pawhuska	31,292	28,807	1,997
Peoples Federal S & L	Ardmore	59,540	56,370	1,324
Peoples Federal S & L	Bartlesville	103,422	96,398	3,754
Phoenix Federal S & L	Muskogee	526,395	379,483	7,462
Sooner Federal S & L	Tulsa	1,556,335	1,177,805	78,722
State Federal S & L	Tulsa	408,288	259,028	37,673
Stillwater S & L	Stillwater	132,701	121,230	5,864
Sunbelt Federal S & L	Watonga	75,116	61,327	-1,217
Territory S & L	Seminole	48,914	67,266	-28972
United Federal S & L	Durant	98,040	76,105	-2,614
Universal Savings Assoc.	Chickasha	111,256	87,876	-8,699
Victor Federal S & L	Muskogee	636,150	504,636	-20,158
TOTALS		10,531,795	8,609,243	176,406

Source: Federal Home Loan Bank of Topeka, Kansas, unpublished material.

TABLE 5.08

Savings and Loan Associations in Oklahoma
December 1987
(thousands of dollars)

Savings and Loan Association	City	Assets	Deposits	Regulatory Capital
American Federal S & L	Ada	$ 34,236	$ 30,863	$ 258
American Federal S & L	Anadarko	76,873	142,166	-85,067
American Home S & L	Edmond	94,762	65,242	1,463
Broken Arrow Federal S & L	Broken Arrow	33,994	25,593	1,786
Capitol Federal S & L	Oklahoma City	121,686	110,207	1,418
Clinton S & L	Clinton	26,236	25,261	601
Continental Federal S & L	Oklahoma City	716,234	573,321	11,237
Cross Roads S & L	Checotah	14,514	9,838	833
Duncan S & L	Duncan	152,788	138,249	2,766
Fairview S & L	Fairview	22,178	20,821	1,125
Family Federal SB	Sapulpa	61,346	60,091	618
Fidelity Federal S & L	Claremore	81,672	70,280	10,549
First Commercial SB	Lawton	30,497	26,042	2,468
First Federal S & L	Chickasha	170,136	151,272	7,375
First Federal S & L	Elk City	124,228	133,850	-18,847
First Federal S & L	Seminole	39,521	35,606	-20
First Federal S & L	Shawnee	133,050	141,765	-27,977
First Federal S & L	Wewoka	36,653	31,216	1,314
First Federal SB	Claremore	59,856	49,968	2,375
First Oklahoma SB	Tulsa	44,999	49,669	-4,946
First Western Federal S & L	Oklahoma City	163,443	140,019	10,081
Frontier Federal S & L	Ponca City	1,072,342	785,112	-30,985
Globe SB	El Reno	179,261	86,257	60,268
Grand Federal SB	Grove	29,671	20,873	121
Great Plains Federal S & L	Weatherford	135,886	81,099	4,169
Green Country Federal S & L	Miami	71,940	68,365	2,722
Guthrie S & L	Guthrie	51,370	48,028	2,677
Heritage S & L	Elk City	94,297	85,457	-6,800
Home Federal S & L	Ada	66,779	60,100	6,384

TABLE 5.08 (continued)

Savings and Loan Associations in Oklahoma
December 1987
(thousands of dollars)

Savings and Loan Association	City	Assets	Deposits	Regulatory Capital
Home Federal S & L	Oklahoma City	$ 19,999	$ 17,082	$ 2,708
Home S & L	Bartlesville	180,811	198,530	-37,368
Home Savings Bank[a]	Lawton	255,792	208,924	579
Investors Federal Bank	El Reno	80,572	90,659	-26,371
Kingfisher Federal S & L	Kingfisher	129,866	123,061	-8,864
Liberty Federal S & L	Enid	142,740	127,275	7,779
Local Federal S & L	Oklahoma City	809,782	657,045	53,251
Mid-First S & L	Oklahoma City	532,807	357,554	40,251
Mid-America Federal S & L	Tulsa	508,806	389,258	-1,638
Mutual Federal S & L	Oklahoma City	196,292	192,101	-4,921
Northwest Federal S & L	Woodward	48,798	58,172	-10,005
Okmulgee S & L	Okmulgee	5,868	4,832	868
Osage Federal S & L	Pawhuska	34,034	31,394	2,291
Peoples Federal S & L	Ardmore	52,847	49,626	-323
Peoples Federal S & L	Bartlesville	97,533	91,159	2,178
Phoenix Federal S & L	Muskogee	439,052	380,319	-24,420
Sooner Federal S & L	Tulsa	1,452,509	1,174,663	53,313
State Federal S & L	Tulsa	583,819	293,241	38,587
Stillwater S & L	Stillwater	128,277	121,840	5,695
Sunbelt S & L	Watonga	56,565	57,864	-10,903
Territory S & L	Seminole	31,223	67,853	-41,858
United Federal S & L	Durant	85,506	80,417	-20,485
Universal Savings Assoc.	Chickasha	53,626	[illegible]	-27,514
Victor S & L	Muskogee	262,683	[illegible]	-152,000
TOTALS		10,130,357	[illegible]	-201,204

Source: Federal Home Loan Bank of Topeka, Kansas, unpublished material.

[a] Preliminary, undergoing revisions.

TABLE 5.09

Financial Summary of Insurance Companies Domiciled in Oklahoma 1986

Company	Licensed For	Assets	Liabilities	Capital and Surplus	Oklahoma Premiums
Abundant Life Insurance Co.	LAH	$ 4,966,846	$ 3,321,145	$ 1,645,701	$ 333,558
AG Security Insurance Co.	AHPCMVS	6,512,587	3,492,929	3,019,658	3,914,925
American Capital Indemnity	FC	2,102,723	1,801,153	301,570	3,469,051
American Citadel Insurance Co.	FC	3,389,959	963,640	2,426,319	878,763
American Deposit Insurance Co.	FC	6,771,033	3,269,640	3,501,393	1,822,935
American Fidelity Assurance Co.	LAH	470,342,113	400,915,437	69,426,676	48,634,819
American Fidelity Insurance Co.	AHPCMVS	53,517,862	37,132,180	16,385,682	9,870,785
American General Life Insurance Company of Oklahoma	LAH	122,056,763	100,109,911	21,946,852	7,515,642
American Guaranty Title Co.	T	3,208,847	855,738	2,353,109	3,456,605
American Hallmark Insurance Co.	PCS	7,520,665	5,434,598	2,086,067	23,211
American Lenders Insurance Co.	C	223,102	2,568	220,534	91,614
American Reserve Life Insurance Co.	LAC	2,233,631	1,804,309	429,322	3,477,857
American Security Title Insurance Co.	T	465,477	51,918	413,559	171,269
American Southwest Insurance Co.	LAH	1,189,581	331,156	858,425	469,798
American Standard Life & Accident Insurance Co.	LAH	82,121,230	77,020,091	5,101,139	497,611
American Trend Life Insurance Co.	LAH	4,761,557	3,313,917	1,447,640	3,188,393
American Trustee Life Corp.	LAH	12,995,354	11,687,123	1,308,231	1,816,960
American Western Home Insurance Co.	PCMV	8,424,784	5,175,017	3,249,767	7,385,907
Atlas Life Insurance Co.	LAH	57,166,520	50,034,813	7,131,707	3,167,633
Baltimore Casualty Insurance Co.	AHPCMVS	5,825,029	3,820,063	2,004,966	0
Bancinsure, Inc.	AHPCMVS	6,630,311	3,099,758	3,530,553	1,633,252
Casualty Corporation of America, Inc.	C	701,407	352,303	349,104	577,860
Century Life Assurance Co.	LAH	5,451,779	3,183,789	2,267,990	2,505,138
Century Property and Casualty Insurance Co.	PCMVS	750,000	0	750,000	0
Commix Re Insurance Co.	LAH	534,952	211,637	323,315	0
Continental National Life Insurance Company	LAH	1,987,707	1,237,707	750,000	1,064,920

TABLE 5.09 (continued)

Financial Summary of Insurance Companies Domiciled in Oklahoma
1986

Company	Licensed For	Assets	Liabilities	Capital and Surplus	Oklahoma Premiums
Credit Life Corp. of America	LAH	$ 1,076,082	$ 334,354	$ 741,728	$ 968,717
Delta Dental Plan of Oklahoma	AH	1,561,594	809,907	751,687	3,294,223
Diamond Guaranty Insurance Co.	AHPCMV	983,872	111,100	872,772	1,228,583
Eagle Life Insurance Company	LAH	5,171,664	4,243,599	928,065	358,846
Edmond National Life Insurance Co.	LAH	759,973	84,735	675,238	8,771
Empire Indemnity Insurance Co.	PCMVS	6,932,910	116,910	6,816,000	4,409,124
Employers Casualty Corp.	PCMV	1,024,224	77,790	946,434	9,451,975
Employers Insurance Co. of Oklahoma, Inc.	LAH	813,552	46,795	766,757	64,886
Employers National Insurance Corp.	AHPCMV	6,953,514	639,009	6,314,505	26,045,290
Enterprise National Life Insurance Co.	LAH	652,726	267,516	385,210	513,641
Equity Benefit Life Insurance Co.	LAH	12,967,561	9,706,582	3,260,979	562,832
Equity Fire & Casualty Co.	PCV	3,346,302	2,333,492	1,012,810	12,451,099
Equity Life Association	L	946,888	19,894	926,994	119,196
Falcon National Life Insurance Co.	LAH	797,285	205,783	591,502	22,890
Farmers & Merchants Insurance Co.	AHPCMVS	22,689,867	9,411,885	13,277,982	3,992,484
Farmers & Ranchers Life Insurance Co.	LAH	6,583,897	5,052,513	1,531,384	575,451
Farmers Mutual Fire Insurance Co. of Okarche	PCM	3,947,737	1,572,246	2,375,491	1,957,387
Farmers, Oilmen & Ranchers Insurance Co.	AHPCMVS	0	0	0	0
Financial Security Assurance of Oklahoma, Inc.	AHPCMVS	49,891,887	3,540,366	46,351,521	227,381
First Family Life Insurance Co.	LAH	559,798	177,554	382,244	139,730
First Life Assurance Co.	LAH	86,949,955	78,839,591	8,110,364	5,135,375
First Oklahoma Life Insurance Co.	LAH	2,470,567	1,336,541	1,134,026	1,424,681
Foundation Life Insurance Company of Oklahoma	LAH	1,034,066	545,012	489,054	254,691

TABLE 5.09 (continued)

Financial Summary of Insurance Companies Domiciled in Oklahoma 1986

Company	Licensed For	Assets	Liabilities	Capital and Surplus	Oklahoma Premiums
General Agents Insurance Co. of America, Inc.	PCS	$ 28,971,974	$16,338,907	$12,633,067	$ 6,000
Globe Life & Accident Insurance Co. of Oklahoma, Inc.	LAH	4,134,465	2,759,932	1,374,533	2,875,698
Granite Re, Inc.	PCMVS	1,082,664	349,299	733,365	140,800
Great Western Life and Accident Insurance Co.	LAH	3,754,415	2,511,728	1,242,687	2,759,459
Group Hospital Service(Blue Cross/Blue Shield of Ok.)	AH	110,592,386	79,523,475	31,068,911	239,037,193
Guardian American Life Insurance Co.	LAH	1,040,569	492,296	548,273	61,212
Gulf States Insurance Co.	PCMV	1,432,117	532,446	899,671	0
Home Security Life Insurance Co.	LAH	9,863,993	9,096,650	767,343	972,615
Homeshield Insurance Co.	LAH	2,212,740	506,229	1,706,511	407,059
Hospital Casualty Co.	AHC	10,812,928	8,792,671	2,020,257	12,535,134
Indemnity Underwriters Insurance Co.	AHPCMS	4,651,016	3,090,835	1,560,181	7,604,734
Investors Security Insurance Co.	LAH	5,133,950	947,118	4,186,832	1,711,137
Landmark American Insurance Co.	AHPCMV	26,388,062	18,126,256	8,261,806	4,162,890
Legion Casualty Co.	PCMST	5,650,782	2,981,211	2,669,571	0
Life Assurance Company, Inc.	LAH	2,177,329	1,222,875	954,454	1,648,716
Life Assurance Company of Oklahoma, Inc.	LAH	3,575,701	2,401,004	1,174,697	4,142,501
Ligonier Insurance Co.	AHPCMVS	12,601,464	10,543,762	2,057,702	0
Mark Twain Life Insurance Corp.	LAH	21,692,603	11,343,800	10,348,803	3,391,429
Member Service Life Insurance Co.	LAH	3,759,768	1,244,857	2,514,911	5,201,429
Mid-America Bankers Life Insurance Co.	LAH	1,353,356	764,610	588,746	202,252
Mid-America Credit Life Assurance Co.	LAH	2,313,819	321,277	1,992,542	291,915
Mid-American Indemnity Co.	PC	4,927,888	3,181,242	1,746,646	8,863,076

TABLE 5.09 (continued)

Financial Summary of Insurance Companies Domiciled in Oklahoma

1986

Company	Licensed For	Assets	Liabilities	Capital and Surplus	Oklahoma Premiums
Mid-Continent Casualty Co.	AHPCMVS	$172,961,427	$78,499,967	$94,461,460	$70,376,645
Mid-Continent Life Insurance Co.	LAH	96,644,065	74,101,279	22,542,786	7,616,634
Mid-Western Life Insurance Co.	LAH	6,603,790	5,828,199	775,591	4,941,526
Midwestern Insurance Co.	AHPCMVS	9,170,304	5,830,888	3,339,416	1,368,843
National Capital Life Insurance Co.	LAH	1,782,540	1,321,791	460,749	1,161,234
National Pioneer Insurance Co.	PCVS	1,194,020	779,100	414,920	1,872,747
National Savings Insurance Co.	AHPC	304,227	120,441	183,786	159,209
Nationalcare Insurance Co.	LAH	10,909,100	1,128,532	9,780,568	214,082
Ocean Harbor Casualty Insurance Co.	AHPCMVS	12,684,241	10,449,063	2,235,178	0
Oklahoma Bankers Life Insurance Co.	LAH	1,954,917	1,364,499	590,418	1,688,845
Oklahoma Bar Professional Liability Insurance Co.	C	6,474,274	4,730,099	1,744,175	4,017,095
Oklahoma Credit Life Insurance Co.	LAH	1,647,207	773,395	873,812	1,145,320
Oklahoma Farm Bureau Mutual Insurance Co.	AHPCMVS	49,122,001	35,844,101	13,277,900	58,966,168
Oklahoma Farmers Union Mutual Insurance Co.	PCMV	33,390,914	22,756,683	10,634,231	48,619,047
Oklahoma Property & Casualty Insurance Co.	AHPCMVS	1,712,269	1,263,346	448,923	2,534,906
Oklahoma Protective Life Insurance Co.	LAH	578,257	15,634	562,623	118,396
Oklahoma Security Life Insurance Co.	L	414,397	7,246	407,151	54,039
Oklahoma Surety Co.	PCMVS	9,837,365	4,995,121	4,842,244	5,985,422
Old Surety Life Insurance Co.	LAH	2,730,226	2,302,844	427,382	829,356
Pegasus Insurance Co.	AHPCMVS	2,255,849	275,500	1,980,349	0
Physicians Casualty Insurance Co.	AHC	0	0	0	0
Physicians Liability Insurance Co.	AHC	35,852,518	31,798,320	4,054,198	31,978,462
Preferred Service Assurance Co.	LAH	1,052,488	318,802	733,686	0
Pre-Paid Legal Casualty, Inc.	C	6,701,410	3,968,916	2,732,494	4,317,058

TABLE 5.09 (continued)

Financial Summary of Insurance Companies Domiciled in Oklahoma

1986

Company	Licensed For	Assets	Liabilities	Capital and Surplus	Oklahoma Premiums
Presidential Life Insurance Co. of America	LAH	$ 14,134,291	$ 13,090,518	$ 1,043,773	$ 144,711
Professional Investors Life Insurance Co.	LAH	36,771,527	28,416,283	8,355,244	1,805,168
Progress Life & Accident Insurance Co.	LAH	2,111,712	1,391,619	720,093	182,833
Quaker Life Insurance Co.	LAH	0	0	0	0
Republic Underwriters Insurance Co.	AHPCMVS	4,716,687	330,790	4,385,897	7,081,731
Reserve National Insurance Co.	LAH	37,266,841	27,518,848	9,747,993	6,045,932
Salyer Life Insurance Co.	LAH	1,431,528	348,200	1,083,328	232,659
Security General Life Insurance Co.	LAH	42,150,387	35,447,107	6,703,280	3,893,941
Senior Security Life Insurance Co.	LAH	1,447,962	1,008,490	439,472	395,993
Sheridan Life Insurance Co.	LAH	588,734	8,188	580,546	11,250
Sooner Life Insurance Co.	LAH	41,474,378	30,479,182	10,995,196	4,010,437
Sooner State Life Insurance Co.	LAH	1,330,816	332,387	998,429	0
Staff Insurance Co.	AHPCMVS	2,001,910	1,000	2,000,910	0
Standard Life & Accident Insurance Co.	LAH	220,370,266	196,643,419	23,726,847	10,720,093
Thurston Fire & Casualty Insurance Co.	AHPCS	10,465,865	5,994,658	4,471,207	23,727
Tinker Life Insurance Co.	L	1,320,668	542,734	777,934	655,764
Tri-State Insurance Co.	AHPCMVST	82,758,526	46,291,635	36,466,891	13,052,965
Twickenham Insurance Co.	AHPCMVS	2,255,849	275,500	1,980,349	0
Union Mutual Insurance Co.	PCMV	3,352,522	2,550,637	801,885	4,400,117
Union Standard Insurance Company of Oklahoma, Inc.	AHPCV	1,602,251	68,961	1,533,290	970,934
United Founders Life Insurance Co.	LAH	157,319,844	148,933,993	8,385,851	4,445,692
United Home Insurance Co.	AHPCMV	1,176,570	471,992	704,578	811,855
United Services General Life Co.	LAH	25,565,473	22,437,123	3,128,350	486,889
Universal Fidelity Life Insurance Co.	LAH	23,877,398	20,666,150	3,211,248	12,118,735
Vanguard Underwriters Insurance Co.	AHPCMV	7,870,245	700,757	7,169,488	3,309,631

TABLE 5.12

Oklahoma Bank Closings 1982 - March 1988

Year, Bank	City	Date
1982		
Penn Square Bank	Oklahoma City	July 5
Oklahoma National Bank	Oklahoma City	October 5
Security State Bank	Mooreland	December 16
1983		
Bank of Red Oak	Red Oak	December 16
1984		
First Continental Bank and Trust Co.	Del City	May 11
Community Bank and Trust Co.	Enid	September 14
Security State Bank	Weatherford	September 20
Farmers and Merchants Bank	Tecumseh	October 5
American State Bank	Thomas	October 19
1985		
First National Bank	Marlow	January 24
Farmers National Bank	Erick	February 7
Bank of Hunter	Hunter	April 4
Bank of Newcastle	Newcastle	May 16
First City Bank	Oklahoma City	June 21
Crossroads State Bank	Oklahoma City	July 11
Security Bank and Trust	Midwest City	August 8
First State Bank	Jet	October 18
Dill State Bank	Dill City	November 21
Farmers and Merchants Bank	Hennessey	December 5
1986		
First State Bank	Cache	January 9
Elk City State Bank	Elk City	February 21
First National Bank	Carter	May 1
Bank of Commerce and Trust	Tulsa	May 8
First National Bank and Trust	Norman	May 29
First National Bank and Trust	Oklahoma City	July 14
First National Bank	Cordell	July 31
First National Bank	El Reno	August 7
Citizens National Bank and Trust	Oklahoma City	August 14
Fairview State Bank	Fairview	September 4
Central Bank and Trust	Tulsa	September 10
Stillwater Community Bank	Stillwater	October 24
First National Bank and Trust	Enid	November 6
First National Bank of Temple	Temple	November 14
Norman Bank of Commerce	Norman	November 20
Cordell National Bank	Cordell	December 5

TABLE 5.12 (continued)
Oklahoma Bank Closings
1982 - March 1988

Year, Bank	City	Date
1987		
Security National Bank and Trust Co.	Norman	January 8
The First National Bank	Rush Springs	January 15
First National Bank	Skiatook	January 15
National Bank of Frederick	Frederick	January 22
Peoples State Bank and Trust Co.	Holdenville	January 29
Community Bank of Seiling	Seiling	February 1
First City Bank of Atoka	Atoka	February 12
First National Bank of Sapulpa	Sapulpa	March 5
Expressway Bank	Oklahoma City	March 12
United Oklahoma Bank	Oklahoma City	March 17
Madill Bank and Trust Co.	Madill	March 20
The First State Bank	Billings	March 26
First National Bank	Braman	April 9
Eighty Niner Bank of Coyle	Coyle	June 25
Farmers and Merchants Bank	Eufaula	July 23
Bank of Granite	Granite	July 30
First National Bank of Yukon	Yukon	July 30
Security State Bank	Davenport	August 6
Security State Bank	Roosevelt	August 6
First National Bank	Luther	August 13
First State Bank of Blanchard	Blanchard	August 13
American Exchange Bank of Norman	Norman	August 20
First State Bank of Willow	Willow	August 20
First National Bank of Hammon	Hammon	September 3
First National Bank of Tipton	Tipton	September 3
Mustang National Bank	Mustang	September 17
Citizens Bank of Drumright	Drumright	September 25
United Services Bank	Hartshorne	October 8
Citizens Bank of Krebs	Krebs	Ocotober 8
Republic Bank	Oklahoma City	November 19
Farmers National Bank	Cordell	December 3
1988		
First State Bank of Oilton	Oilton	February 1
Mustang Community Bank	Mustang	February 18
First National Bank of Cordell	Cordell	March 10
Century Bank	Tulsa	March 24
Cashion Community Bank	Cashion	March 24
First National Bank	Del City	March 25
Union Bank and Trust Co.	Oklahoma City	March 31

Source: Center for Economic and Management Research, College of Business Administration, University of Oklahoma.

TABLE 5.09 (continued)

Financial Summary of Insurance Companies Domiciled in Oklahoma
1986

Company	Licensed For	Assets	Liabilities	Capital and Surplus	Oklahoma Premiums
Victore Insurance Co.	PCS	$ 932,738	$ 305,257	$ 627,481	$ 3,433
Vision Services Plan, Inc. of Oklahoma	AH	41,114	0	41,114	0
Wellington Insurance Co.	AHPCMVS	2,255,849	275,500	1,980,349	0
Western Heritage Life Insurance Co.	LAH	4,171,635	3,456,007	715,628	2,802,961
Wichita National Life Insurance Co.	LAH	10,837,661	6,103,587	4,734,074	3,044,186
Winston Insurance Co.	AHPCMVS	5,790,866	3,746,162	2,044,704	0
Yukon Indemnity Company	AHPCMVS	3,724,962	1,637,242	2,087,720	0

Source: State of Oklahoma, State Insurance Commissioner, unpublished report.

Note: 'Domicile' - State of origin, for year ending December 31, 1986.

A = Accident, C = Casualty, H = Health, L = Life, M = Marine, P = Property, S = Surety, T = Title, V = Vehicle.

TABLE 5.10

Life Insurance in Force in Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S. 1984 and 1985 (number of policies in thousands and dollar amounts in millions)

Category	Arkansas	Kansas	Louisiana	Missouri	New Mexico	Oklahoma	Texas	U.S.
1984								
Ordinary								
Number	1,095	1,902	2,547	3,666	661	1,796	9,311	144,616
Amount	$22,670	$37,173	$61,194	$59,223	$14,964	$42,096	$229,905	$2,887,574
Group								
Certificates	902	1,370	2,252	2,811	623	1,450	8,127	127,405
Amount	15,086	22,511	36,668	52,078	11,877	27,950	150,584	2,392,358
Industrial								
Number	309	228	3,554	888	61	278	2,674	47,466
Amount	166	154	2,161	602	40	173	1,696	30,104
Credit								
Number[a]	545	687	1,438	1,114	376	1,002	5,097	65,920
Amount	1,397	2,099	4,214	3,414	1,271	2,686	15,212	189,951
Total								
Number	2,851	4,187	9,791	8,479	1,721	4,526	25,209	385,407
Amount	39,139	61,937	104,237	115,317	28,152	72,905	397,397	5,499,987

TABLE 5.10 (continued)

Life Insurance in Force in Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S. 1984 and 1985

(number of policies in thousands and dollar amounts in millions)

Category	Arkansas	Kansas	Louisiana	Missouri	New Mexico	Oklahoma	Texas	U.S.
1985								
Ordinary								
Number	1,059	1,879	2,474	3,550	642	1,751	9,053	142,520
Amount	$24,628	$41,695	$67,578	$66,006	$16,496	$45,945	$256,675	$3,247,289
Group								
Certificates	858	1,345	2,130	2,806	628	1,415	8,294	129,904
Amount	15,270	23,749	36,993	56,709	12,633	28,780	165,590	2,561,595
Industrial								
Number	291	208	3,405	790	57	260	2,403	44,037
Amount	155	143	2,237	543	37	164	1,525	28,250
Credit								
Number[a]	508	674	1,568	1,350	444	1,035	5,854	69,737
Amount	1,587	2,161	4,621	3,964	1,394	3,038	18,232	215,973
Total								
Number	2,716	4,106	9,577	8,496	1,771	4,461	25,604	386,198
Amount	41,640	67,748	111,429	127,222	30,560	77,927	442,022	6,053,107

Source: American Council of Life Insurance, *Life Insurance Fact Book*, 1985, 1986.

Note: 'Credit' is limited to life insurance on loans of 10 years or less duration.

[a] Includes group credit certificates.

TABLE 5.11

Payments to Life Insurance Beneficiaries in Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S. 1984 and 1985 (number in thousands and dollar amounts in millions)

Category	Arkansas	Kansas	Louisiana	Missouri	New Mexico	Oklahoma	Texas	U.S.
1984								
Ordinary[a]								
Number	10,000	15,300	18,300	34,500	4,900	14,800	69,600	1,317,600
Amount	$ 62,100	$ 96,800	$146,600	$177,000	$40,400	$101,000	$ 550,000	$ 7,981,300
Group[b]								
Certificates	6,700	8,100	17,300	18,800	4,200	10,400	53,600	914,500
Amount	51,000	70,300	142,700	164,400	40,000	104,700	541,700	8,272,000
Industrial								
Number	4,100	5,600	31,600	17,400	1,000	4,100	31,600	849,000
Amount	2,000	3,600	15,600	11,300	700	2,400	17,400	498,100
Total								
Number	20,800	29,000	67,200	70,700	10,100	29,300	154,800	3,081,100
Amount	115,100	170,700	304,900	352,700	81,800	208,100	1,109,100	16,751,400

TABLE 5.11 (continued)

Payments to Life Insurance Beneficiaries in Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S. 1984 and 1985 (number in thousands and dollar amounts in millions)

Category	Arkansas	Kansas	Louisiana	Missouri	New Mexico	Oklahoma	Texas	U.S.
1985								
Ordinary[a]								
Number	9,400	15,800	19,200	34,200	4,900	14,500	67,200	1,308,800
Amount	$71,500	$100,400	$189,900	$174,700	$44,500	$119,400	$ 630,400	$ 8,811,100
Group[b]								
Certificates	6,600	8,300	14,700	19,400	4,300	11,100	54,400	936,200
Amount	53,600	71,900	151,300	173,700	47,100	111,400	595,200	8,939,500
Industrial								
Number	3,200	4,100	26,900	14,400	800	3,700	22,600	712,800
Amount	1,800	3,200	15,400	11,000	600	2,500	15,400	475,000
Total								
Number	19,200	28,200	60,800	68,000	10,000	29,300	144,200	2,957,800
Amount	126,900	175,500	356,600	359,400	92,200	233,300	1,241,000	18,225,600

Source: American Council of Life Insurance, *Life Insurance Fact Book*, 1985, 1986.

[a] Includes payments to beneficiaries under individual credit life insurance policies on loans of 10 years or less duration.

TABLE 5.13

Assets, Liabilities, and Income of Oklahoma Banks by County 1987 (dollar amounts in thousands)

	County						
	Adair	Alfalfa	Beaver	Beckham	Blaine	Bryan	Caddo
Number of Banks	2	5	3	6	6	5	11
Ratios (County Averages):							
Earning Assets to Total Assets	0.90	0.90	0.91	0.91	0.92	0.91	0.90
Net Loans to Equity Capital	5.70	5.39	7.68	5.37	5.11	5.75	7.68
Net Loans to Deposits	0.45	0.63	0.48	0.40	0.49	0.49	0.50
Assets:							
Cash & Due from other Banks							
Non-Interest Bearing	$ 3,507	$ 4,307	$ 3,370	$ 9,873	$ 6,537	$ 10,896	$ 15,572
Interest Bearing	1,588	3,909	2,895	6,142	9,506	5,173	38,406
Securities:							
U.S. Treas/Agency/MTG Pool	19,200	17,233	28,175	82,509	48,734	87,330	79,706
State and Local	13,853	951	1,732	21,901	14,057	11,244	11,334
Other	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Assets	70,835	76,769	73,111	237,989	172,979	263,965	282,462
Deposits:							
Demand Deposits	7,326	7,571	6,355	22,584	16,145	31,298	34,364
NOW and Super-NOW	10,791	11,076	12,273	51,554	32,603	36,870	58,081
Deposits Under $100,000	22,796	29,692	30,942	79,561	69,407	104,182	105,112
Deposits $100,000 and over	7,709	5,912	4,364	27,955	10,345	38,151	24,054
Savings	13,169	10,929	12,758	31,210	21,704	30,622	32,421
Foreign	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
IRA/Keough	1,403	1,361	1,439	1,816	3,541	6,682	6,052
Total Deposits	61,792	66,114	66,692	213,184	150,219	241,123	254,036

TABLE 5.13 (continued)

Assets, Liabilities, and Income of Oklahoma Banks by County 1987 (dollar amounts in thousands)

	County						
	Adair	Alfalfa	Beaver	Beckham	Blaine	Bryan	Caddo
Income:							
Interest Income	$ 6,130	$ 6,575	$ 6,220	$19,204	$14,881	$ 21,933	$ 23,805
Interest Expense	3,177	3,346	3,451	10,792	7,704	12,884	12,093
Noninterest Income	503	567	494	456	608	1,336	2,017
Noninterest Expense	2,043	2,080	2,251	6,511	4,327	6,613	9,617
Other Adjustments to Income	-379	-685	-468	-996	-1,322	-2,099	-2,519
Income Before Taxes	1,034	1,031	544	1,361	2,136	1,673	1,593
Applicable Income Taxes	14	321	282	426	490	332	543
Extraordinary Items, Net of Tax	0	71	0	8	0	0	14
Net Income	1,020	781	262	943	1,646	1,341	1,064
Loans:							
Real Estate:							
Construction	587	206	264	653	194	1,686	1,384
Farmland, Farm Residential	3,960	3,728	3,036	7,559	7,390	2,486	9,953
1-4 Family Residential	3,478	2,944	4,723	16,404	4,645	24,418	14,769
Multifamily Residential	115	0	27	769	0	0	1,250
Nonfarm, Nonresidential	3,060	1,093	1,754	10,155	4,788	12,521	4,262
Total Real Estate	11,200	7,971	9,804	35,540	17,017	41,111	31,618
Agricultural	2,220	24,292	11,345	13,879	32,956	11,862	45,316
Commercial and Industrial	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Individuals	0	0	0	0	110	0	843
Credit Card	4,285	5,676	3,543	12,959	7,003	26,661	18,430
Other							
Other Loans	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Less: Unearned Income	454	136	261	498	283	1,296	877
Total Loans And Leases	22,069	44,282	28,783	79,587	71,894	119,121	115,050

TABLE 5.13 (continued)

Assets, Liabilities, and Income of Oklahoma Banks by County 1987 (dollar amounts in thousands)

	County						
	Canadian	Carter	Cherokee	Choctaw	Cimarron	Cleveland	Coal
Number of Banks	11	8	4	3	2	9	1
Ratios (County Averages):							
Earning Assets to Total Assets	0.86	0.89	0.90	0.89	0.90	0.83	0.92
Net Loans to Equity Capital	5.65	7.58	12.26	4.14	4.81	40.51	2.24
Net Loans to Deposits	0.54	0.52	0.53	0.46	0.52	0.56	0.30
Assets:							
Cash & Due from other Banks							
Non-Interest Bearing	$ 14,085	$ 24,268	$ 10,453	$ 4,269	$ 2,461	$ 21,465	$ 1,613
Interest Bearing	13,378	18,006	4,067	11,131	100	20,685	100
Securities:							
U.S. Treas/Agency/MTG Pool	60,407	150,135	36,354	21,668	10,602	65,616	17,571
State and Local	18,367	9,710	3,939	5,421	1,711	10,565	7,799
Other	0	6,703	3,158	0	0	4,902	0
Total Assets	274,386	482,517	182,478	85,382	34,913	352,401	38,198
Deposits:							
Demand Deposits	36,704	62,397	23,892	11,284	11,398	58,401	4,051
NOW and Super-NOW	43,732	80,097	22,493	14,518	4,164	32,335	6,031
Deposits Under $100,000	97,309	160,473	66,659	24,454	8,439	106,330	16,554
Deposits $100,000 and over	24,828	59,529	32,966	15,424	2,880	48,116	2,312
Savings	47,408	65,599	23,206	8,990	3,887	80,450	4,511
Foreign	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
IRA/Keough	12,936	27,019	6,349	1,040	222	14,090	1,139
Total Deposits	250,151	433,017	169,216	74,671	30,769	329,762	33,459

TABLE 5.13 (continued)
Assets, Liabilities, and Income of Oklahoma Banks by County
1987
(dollar amounts in thousands)

	County						
	Canadian	Carter	Cherokee	Choctaw	Cimarron	Cleveland	Coal
Income:							
Interest Income	$ 23,345	$ 40,436	$ 16,083	$ 8,116	$ 2,755	$ 29,126	$ 3,209
Interest Expense	12,682	22,320	9,256	3,523	1,090	15,748	1,773
Noninterest Income	2,873	3,336	1,300	543	225	4,568	135
Noninterest Expense	10,483	14,775	5,768	2,916	1,337	16,129	670
Other Adjustments to Income	-6,026	-3,904	-1,761	-343	-136	-6,786	-266
Income Before Taxes	-2,973	2,773	578	1,877	417	-4969	635
Applicable Income Taxes	48	1,002	382	667	36	-16	71
Extraordinary Items, Net of Tax	32	399	0	0	0	0	0
Net Income	-2,988	2,170	196	1,210	381	-4,953	564
Loans:							
Real Estate:							
Construction	6,805	6,190	7,006	346	17	12,746	0
Farmland, Farm Residential	4,932	6,785	4,070	2,484	535	700	2,094
1-4 Family Residential	26,574	55,325	20,749	9,713	510	37,497	744
Multifamily Residential	437	1,268	1,004	16	0	1,440	0
Nonfarm, Nonresidential	11,830	37,932	28,963	5,477	993	24,255	899
Total Real Estate	50,578	107,500	61,792	18,036	2,055	76,638	3,737
Agricultural	37,251	10,894	4,811	3,493	11,769	1,208	3,388
Commercial and Industrial	0	19,595	12,148	0	0	14,797	0
Individuals							
Credit Card	147	1,010	131	0	0	181	0
Other	16,679	45,367	29,818	6,249	1,568	40,077	1,469
Other Loans	0	3,767	0	0	0	129	0
Less: Unearned Income	503	1,717	1,887	420	52	2,085	4
Total Loans And Leases	133,625	210,620	114,993	33,726	15,968	183,939	10,419

TABLE 5.13 (continued)

Assets, Liabilities, and Income of Oklahoma Banks by County 1987 (dollar amounts in thousands)

	County						
	Comanche	Cotton	Craig	Creek	Custer	Delaware	Dewey
Number of Banks	9	3	4	8	10	3	4
Ratios (County Averages):							
Earning Assets to Total Assets	$ 0.88	$ 0.87	$ 0.89	$ 0.89	$ 0.90	$ 0.91	$ 0.92
Net Loans to Equity Capital	6.97	2.86	6.21	-0.47	5.20	8.32	3.12
Net Loans to Deposits	0.57	0.42	0.59	0.50	0.41	0.66	0.29
Assets:							
Cash & Due from other Banks							
Non-Interest Bearing	40,969	3,876	6,943	18,791	18,874	3,072	2,287
Interest Bearing	19,610	20,139	1,500	1,391	12,650	8,602	2,536
Securities:							
U.S. Treas/Agency/MTG Pool	101,320	20,615	35,628	101,765	162,695	15,530	29,254
State and Local	15,192	2,145	11,459	35,800	18,790	1,342	6,758
Other	245	0	93	7,106	599	0	0
Total Assets	503,428	68,807	149,445	337,775	442,891	104,222	62,679
Deposits:							
Demand Deposits	91,090	6,790	20,394	44,702	41,364	10,220	8,253
NOW and Super-NOW	73,450	8,275	19,164	42,036	60,879	16,788	7,125
Deposits Under $100,000	141,442	22,908	64,292	110,166	189,316	42,893	32,063
Deposits $100,000 and over	41,311	14,250	16,451	46,953	59,512	9,559	4,420
Savings	95,843	7,411	5,294	59,808	54,483	16,094	2,992
Foreign	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
IRA/Keough	20,021	934	3,471	15,230	10,967	4,326	420
Total Deposits	458,807	59,634	132,788	303,665	405,556	95,555	56,371

TABLE 5.13 (continued)

Assets, Liabilities, and Income of Oklahoma Banks by County 1987 (dollar amounts in thousands)

	County						
	Comanche	Cotton	Craig	Creek	Custer	Delaware	Dewey
Income:							
Interest Income	$ 41,719	$ 5,319	$13,178	$ 27,962	$ 31,980	$ 9,111	$ 5,108
Interest Expense	20,777	3,052	6,783	14,618	18,631	5,329	2,798
Noninterest Income	6,118	4,068	1,277	2,671	1,895	495	204
Noninterest Expense	19,009	4,964	5,754	10,163	10,539	3,290	1,673
Other Adjustments to Income	-2,842	-679	-1,628	-2,293	-1,525	-427	-744
Income Before Taxes	5,209	692	290	3,559	3,180	560	97
Applicable Income Taxes	1,645	253	58	733	525	306	-33
Extraordinary Items, Net of Tax	414	0	0	0	161	0	0
Net Income	3,977	439	232	2,826	2,816	254	130
Loans:							
Real Estate:							
Construction	11,831	0	653	3,623	601	1,927	12
Farmland, Farm Residential	5,630	869	2,341	1,538	4,502	1,504	1,124
1-4 Family Residential	71,673	1,741	21,558	40,817	11,113	23,398	1,168
Multifamily Residential	2,591	0	467	343	357	1,526	0
Nonfarm, Nonresidential	35,189	410	5,492	19,008	10,450	17,599	782
Total Real Estate	126,914	3,020	30,511	65,329	27,023	45,954	3,086
Agricultural	18,653	8,579	12,272	1,734	54,873	1,260	6,291
Commercial and Industrial	7,477	0	10,025	12,478	4,051	0	0
Individuals							
Credit Card	1,600	1,400	0	359	519	0	0
Other	58,959	3,168	13,845	24,467	17,580	6,609	3,180
Other Loans	12	0	923	1,863	862	0	0
Less: Unearned Income	4,852	230	446	2,568	997	242	120
Total Loans And Leases	259,190	17,935	79,156	147,126	141,970	65,634	15,000

TABLE 5.13 (continued)

Assets, Liabilities, and Income of Oklahoma Banks by County 1987 (dollar amounts in thousands)

	County						
	Ellis	Garfield	Garvin	Grady	Grant	Greer	Harmon
Number of Banks	3	9	8	8	6	2	2
Ratios (County Averages):							
Earning Assets to Total Assets	$ 0.93	$ 0.88	$ 0.90	$ 0.90	$ 0.92	$ 0.93	$ 0.90
Net Loans to Equity Capital	6.94	9.59	4.97	7.20	5.06	4.54	6.17
Net Loans to Deposits	0.39	0.51	0.40	0.45	0.48	0.39	0.68
Assets:							
Cash & Due from other Banks							
Non-Interest Bearing	2,359	32,369	11,474	14,746	4,559	2,081	2,152
Interest Bearing	2,427	3,793	7,545	14,403	8,721	2,088	592
Securities:							
U.S. Treas/Agency/MTG Pool	27,447	148,084	103,870	81,110	31,558	20,387	8,507
State and Local	2,240	11,597	23,687	17,304	9,892	1,547	1,078
Other	0	6,271	0	0	0	0	0
Total Assets	62,679	437,818	262,727	289,141	119,427	54,054	32,202
Deposits:							
Demand Deposits	4,751	78,977	31,860	37,804	10,874	5,187	8,276
NOW and Super-NOW	12,415	65,685	38,838	35,734	18,035	10,708	7,324
Deposits Under $100,000	27,469	126,167	105,373	103,363	54,299	25,349	6,304
Deposits $100,000 and over	6,423	30,746	20,316	38,478	7,432	3,021	700
Savings	5,485	96,206	39,992	43,159	15,926	4,883	3,633
Foreign	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
IRA/Keough	1,389	20,803	5,585	9,637	2,266	815	374
Total Deposits	56,543	404,038	236,995	265,486	106,568	49,148	27,271

TABLE 5.13 (continued)

Assets, Liabilities, and Income of Oklahoma Banks by County 1987 (dollar amounts in thousands)

	County						
	Ellis	Garfield	Garvin	Grady	Grant	Greer	Harmon
Income:							
Interest Income	$ 5,272	$ 34,132	$21,320	$ 24,106	$10,330	$ 4,019	$ 2,540
Interest Expense	3,010	18,262	11,482	12,812	5,864	2,266	1,064
Noninterest Income	251	4,355	1,359	2,116	402	285	179
Noninterest Expense	1,600	15,664	7,000	10,005	3,329	1,147	988
Other Adjustments to Income	-675	-3,642	-3,095	-2,420	-2,834	-294	-255
Income Before Taxes	238	919	1,102	985	-1,295	597	412
Applicable Income Taxes	63	129	81	325	-195	154	102
Extraordinary Items, Net of Tax	0	114	0	105	0	64	0
Net Income	175	904	1,021	765	-1,100	507	310
Loans:							
Real Estate:							
Construction	35	1,133	2,052	3,902	54	241	0
Farmland, Farm Residential	915	3,951	5,248	11,971	4,169	1,667	1,983
1-4 Family Residential	1,030	32,772	19,958	30,211	2,522	5,145	1,454
Multifamily Residential	0	2,099	98	979	0	0	0
Nonfarm, Nonresidential	435	17,081	10,279	18,652	779	1,349	1,530
Total Real Estate	2,415	57,036	37,635	65,715	7,524	8,402	4,967
Agricultural	13,280	31,541	9,705	17,980	29,124	4,258	9,564
Commercial and Industrial	0	29,900	0	0	0	0	0
Individuals							
Credit Card	0	2,101	14	37	0	0	0
Other	3,942	28,780	18,151	16,287	7,504	3,379	1,703
Other Loans	0	1,510	0	0	0	0	0
Less: Unearned Income	189	652	945	549	174	29	86
Total Loans And Leases	25,051	187,442	87,095	135,710	52,932	19,141	17,503

TABLE 5.13 (continued)

Assets, Liabilities, and Income of Oklahoma Banks by County 1987 (dollar amounts in thousands)

	County						
	Harper	Haskell	Hughes	Jackson	Jefferson	Johnston	Kay
Number of Banks	2	1	2	6	5	2	9
Ratios (County Averages):							
Earning Assets to Total Assets	$ 0.92	$ 0.93	$ 0.92	$ 0.89	$ 0.91	$ 0.90	$ 0.89
Net Loans to Equity Capital	3.96	3.96	4.95	8.70	3.14	8.21	7.75
Net Loans to Deposits	0.46	0.36	0.43	0.57	0.41	0.65	0.67
Assets:							
Cash & Due from other Banks							
Non-Interest Bearing	2,849	1,974	3,302	13,069	3,913	4,083	19,723
Interest Bearing	2,822	1,092	600	6,806	19,162	2,300	28,078
Securities:							
U.S. Treas/Agency/MTG Pool	18,397	26,357	26,668	79,865	23,051	26,462	69,903
State and Local	2,857	5,561	5,561	9,890	6,328	4,408	9,341
Other	0	0	0	3,680	0	0	2,859
Total Assets	58,879	57,094	82,205	231,302	93,838	112,978	446,170
Deposits:							
Demand Deposits	9,177	8,427	10,471	34,003	9,403	11,929	51,584
NOW and Super-NOW	7,374	4,870	13,515	25,045	9,428	16,423	71,561
Deposits Under $100,000	23,527	22,674	37,236	84,567	26,152	50,640	179,874
Deposits $100,000 and over	7,428	5,859	6,430	27,697	13,645	12,193	41,284
Savings	3,711	9,426	7,369	35,514	21,184	13,023	54,405
Foreign	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
IRA/Keough	126	542	2,165	6,778	1,253	3,557	40,627
Total Deposits	52,078	51,256	75,020	206,826	81,722	104,209	398,711

TABLE 5.13 (continued)

Assets, Liabilities, and Income of Oklahoma Banks by County 1987 (dollar amounts in thousands)

	County						
	Harper	Haskell	Hughes	Jackson	Jefferson	Johnston	Kay
Income:							
Interest Income	$ 5,393	$ 4,878	$ 6,534	$ 19,436	$ 7,904	$ 8,484	$ 40,173
Interest Expense	2,485	2,509	3,846	9,815	4,298	5,022	23,763
Noninterest Income	116	250	716	1,656	372	691	3,798
Noninterest Expense	1,655	1,445	2,036	6,413	2,343	3,328	16,796
Other Adjustments to Income	-323	-51	-430	-2,413	-428	-313	-6,235
Income Before Taxes	1,046	1,123	1,038	2,451	1,207	512	-2,823
Applicable Income Taxes	340	226	176	516	298	41	6
Extraordinary Items, Net of Tax	0	0	37	-380	99	0	0
Net Income	706	897	899	1,555	1,008	471	-2,829
Loans:							
Real Estate:							
Construction	24	667	147	1,005	179	364	15,328
Farmland, Farm Residential	3,456	466	1,295	4,380	1,748	2,000	11,334
1-4 Family Residential	1,225	1,097	4,060	7,304	7,073	21,275	55,350
Multifamily Residential	0	0	0	17	39	638	2,771
Nonfarm, Nonresidential	456	1,112	4,386	9,239	1,150	8,970	17,458
Total Real Estate	5,161	3,342	9,888	21,945	10,189	33,247	102,241
Agricultural	12,876	3,609	5,743	32,987	14,687	5,246	36,937
Commercial and Industrial	0	0	0	11,085	0	0	38,228
Individuals							
Credit Card	0	0	66	540	0	0	1,226
Other	3,219	2,714	3,438	20,935	5,852	12,583	51,782
Other Loans	0	0	0	20	0	0	4,776
Less: Unearned Income	193	203	316	1,527	583	525	1,087
Total Loans And Leases	23,618	18,979	30,135	101,062	36,406	61,736	276,476

TABLE 5.13 (continued)

Assets, Liabilities, and Income of Oklahoma Banks by County 1987 (dollar amounts in thousands)

	County						
	Kingfisher	Kiowa	Latimer	LeFlore	Lincoln	Logan	Love
Number of Banks	4	5	2	7	10	6	2
Ratios (County Averages):							
Earning Assets to Total Assets	$ 0.88	$ 0.92	$ 0.89	$ 0.91	$ 0.89	$ 0.90	$ 0.91
Net Loans to Equity Capital	11.65	7.33	6.71	9.26	6.93	11.85	7.12
Net Loans to Deposits	0.63	0.46	0.53	0.61	0.53	0.49	0.54
Assets:							
Cash & Due from other Banks							
Non-Interest Bearing	9,072	6,115	3,100	9,837	10,134	5,374	2,356
Interest Bearing	13,953	9,757	8,128	9,151	8,621	2,858	515
Securities:							
U.S. Treas/Agency/MTG Pool	33,902	44,269	5,989	41,544	67,758	45,707	19,568
State and Local	11,000	3,632	1,288	20,707	9,739	6,696	5,503
Other	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Assets	201,808	155,960	48,712	235,813	238,889	133,604	67,981
Deposits:							
Demand Deposits	22,671	15,239	5,959	27,729	23,784	16,590	5,748
NOW and Super-NOW	26,044	24,425	7,780	27,618	28,983	14,846	9,422
Deposits Under $100,000	84,898	69,979	20,176	106,015	106,991	50,855	30,416
Deposits $100,000 and over	21,786	14,090	2,601	20,764	20,628	16,518	11,258
Savings	28,420	17,337	8,165	34,143	37,743	17,994	4,564
Foreign	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
IRA/Keough	10,920	4,524	1,150	6,426	10,038	3,120	349
Total Deposits	183,819	141,484	44,682	216,610	218,188	123,078	61,408

TABLE 5.13 (continued)

Assets, Liabilities, and Income of Oklahoma Banks by County

1987

(dollar amounts in thousands)

	County						
	Kingfisher	Kiowa	Latimer	LeFlore	Lincoln	Logan	Love
Income:							
Interest Income	$ 18,386	$12,628	$ 3,955	$ 21,786	$ 21,317	$11,210	$ 6,515
Interest Expense	9,897	7,540	2,306	11,050	11,855	6,276	3,406
Noninterest Income	2,303	639	190	2,068	1,682	918	275
Noninterest Expense	5,850	3,945	1,404	7,663	8,232	4,341	1,923
Other Adjustments to Income	-2,894	-1,872	-300	-3,833	-2,715	-1,796	-624
Income Before Taxes	2,048	90	135	1,308	197	-285	837
Applicable Income Taxes	704	382	18	953	155	-12	131
Extraordinary Items, Net of Tax	657	144	0	0	0	0	0
Net Income	2,001	-328	117	355	42	-273	706
Loans:							
Real Estate:							
Construction	1,924	956	85	2,295	1,447	1,771	200
Farmland, Farm Residential	8,300	6,847	3,518	11,581	8,575	2,628	2,232
1-4 Family Residential	11,596	5,674	4,035	30,458	28,413	10,071	7,666
Multifamily Residential	887	1,198	216	266	0	632	68
Nonfarm, Nonresidential	5,779	1,162	1,035	14,881	13,183	9,160	5,258
Total Real Estate	28,486	15,837	8,889	59,481	51,618	24,262	15,424
Agricultural	56,601	32,247	1,031	12,595	7,054	8,378	3,294
Commercial and Industrial	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Individuals							
Credit Card	0	0	0	224	233	0	0
Other	15,013	6,177	6,364	35,716	17,884	8,131	8,063
Other Loans	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Less: Unearned Income	537	527	122	1,889	665	254	700
Total Loans And Leases	122,757	68,671	22,639	141,894	116,259	60,561	31,071

TABLE 5.13 (continued)

Assets, Liabilities, and Income of Oklahoma Banks by County
1987
(dollar amounts in thousands)

	County						
	McClain	McCurtain	McIntosh	Major	Marshall	Mayes	Murray
Number of Banks	3	6	2	3	1	8	4
Ratios (County Averages):							
Earning Assets to Total Assets	$ 0.87	$ 0.90	$ 0.92	$ 0.92	$ 0.88	$ 0.90	$ 0.91
Net Loans to Equity Capital	11.24	8.92	3.53	3.43	6.57	7.47	6.53
Net Loans to Deposits	0.59	0.68	0.40	0.42	0.43	0.58	0.51
Assets:							
Cash & Due from other Banks							
Non-Interest Bearing	6,196	9,184	4,528	3,627	2,687	10,211	4,016
Interest Bearing	16,085	10,107	895	2,615	1,300	3,272	4,153
Securities:							
U.S. Treas/Agency/MTG Pool	26,734	27,478	40,938	26,424	13,209	51,187	30,921
State and Local	10,296	6,444	10,554	10,193	1,016	19,476	5,212
Other	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Assets	163,412	181,250	103,337	78,939	37,421	229,120	119,590
Deposits:							
Demand Deposits	12,938	24,214	11,334	10,559	5,586	23,448	12,673
NOW and Super-NOW	19,663	23,455	13,851	8,701	6,992	27,764	12,773
Deposits Under $100,000	75,551	61,178	43,440	29,815	17,318	78,516	52,052
Deposits $100,000 and over	28,634	30,082	9,018	4,195	1,055	34,825	6,079
Savings	14,848	21,972	14,162	15,828	3,631	38,219	22,861
Foreign	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
IRA/Keough	7,076	4,130	2,645	1,609	1,111	7,730	5,334
Total Deposits	151,636	164,413	91,805	69,185	34,582	203,515	108,807

TABLE 5.13 (continued)

Assets, Liabilities, and Income of Oklahoma Banks by County 1987 (dollar amounts in thousands)

	County						
	McClain	McCurtain	McIntosh	Major	Marshall	Mayes	Murray
Income:							
Interest Income	$14,449	$ 16,799	$ 8,854	$ 6,729	$ 2,993	$ 20,474	$10,426
Interest Expense	8,705	8,369	4,608	3,209	1,733	10,740	5,587
Noninterest Income	1,649	1,661	597	436	214	1,661	1,005
Noninterest Expense	5,652	7,185	2,797	1,910	1,373	7,166	4,385
Other Adjustments to Income	-3,952	-1,454	-1,060	-683	-279	-1,296	-1,090
Income Before Taxes	-2,211	1,452	986	1,363	-178	2,933	369
Applicable Income Taxes	46	487	43	296	0	691	67
Extraordinary Items, Net of Tax	0	160	0	16	0	44	0
Net Income	-2,257	1,125	943	1,083	-178	2,286	302
Loans:							
Real Estate:							
Construction	4,379	1,345	400	99	211	2,997	559
Farmland, Farm Residential	13,482	8,254	2,666	1,252	181	2,254	1,662
1-4 Family Residential	26,429	28,626	5,450	1,441	2,670	35,363	17,875
Multifamily Residential	0	776	0	0	113	978	720
Nonfarm, Nonresidential	4,968	13,139	805	273	2,625	17,109	9,079
Total Real Estate	49,258	52,140	9,321	3,065	5,800	58,701	29,895
Agricultural	10,592	6,790	3,906	17,250	1,857	5,016	3,376
Commercial and Industrial	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Individuals							
Credit Card	110	0	0	0	1	69	0
Other	17,991	28,206	14,596	3,755	2,212	19,614	12,966
Other Loans	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Less: Unearned Income	762	2,145	920	351	85	1,524	769
Total Loans And Leases	91,073	112,606	38,158	28,996	15,024	111,799	57,750

TABLE 5.13 (continued)

Assets, Liabilities, and Income of Oklahoma Banks by County 1987 (dollar amounts in thousands)

	County						
	Muskogee	Noble	Nowata	Okfuskee	Oklahoma	Okmulgee	Osage
Number of Banks	11	3	2	3	61	6	6
Ratios (County Averages):							
Earning Assets to Total Assets	$ 0.88	$ 0.94	$ 0.91	$ 0.92	$ 0.84	$ 0.90	$ 0.89
Net Loans to Equity Capital	18.60	4.17	4.09	4.23	6.73	4.34	4.92
Net Loans to Deposits	0.65	0.44	0.52	0.43	0.55	0.46	0.44
Assets:							
Cash & Due from other Banks							
Non-Interest Bearing	30,667	4,593	2,240	2,425	584,103	12,618	7,997
Interest Bearing	15,319	585	4,256	856	95,746	4,701	4,767
Securities:							
U.S. Treas/Agency/MTG Pool	77,003	73,435	17,218	27,962	1,224,084	84,439	41,764q
State and Local	18,322	12,199	5,377	5,309	240,118	22,344	10,347
Other	9,985	0	0	0	66,991	0	0
Total Assets	553,391	161,087	72,602	73,191	5,936,515	261,373	135,098
Deposits:							
Demand Deposits	86,047	18,628	8,787	12,430	1,347,081	33,204	19,599
NOW and Super-NOW	49,229	12,067	6,017	7,187	486,998	26,547	12,264
Deposits Under $100,000	178,878	53,406	27,434	29,134	1,167,544	92,581	51,769
Deposits $100,000 and over	95,374	30,140	3,624	5,680	716,557	30,987	18,634
Savings	91,179	26,880	17,725	9,016	1,192,161	48,141	17,969
Foreign	0	0	0	0	12,415	0	0
IRA/Keough	15,666	8,884	3,180	1,825	281,838	7,986	3,987
Total Deposits	501,777	141,481	63,587	63,447	4,939,500	231,461	120,493

TABLE 5.13 (continued)

Assets, Liabilities, and Income of Oklahoma Banks by County 1987 (dollar amounts in thousands)

	County						
	Muskogee	Noble	Nowata	Okfuskee	Oklahoma	Okmulgee	Osage
Income:							
Interest Income	$ 47,073	$12,711	$ 6,571	$ 5,869	$ 460,458	$ 21,843	$11,150
Interest Expense	25,687	7,208	3,381	2,894	263,460	11,337	5,838
Noninterest Income	4,304	591	422	445	132,554	1,929	941
Noninterest Expense	19,880	4,021	2,222	2,205	266,567	8,816	4,590
Other Adjustments to Income	-5,658	-1,086	-761	-527	-71,119	-1,094	-1,392
Income Before Taxes	152	987	629	688	-8,134	2,525	271
Applicable Income Taxes	509	22	136	95	5,357	351	-12
Extraordinary Items, Net of Tax	514	0	0	0	301	0	18
Net Income	167	965	493	593	-13,190	2,176	301
Loans:							
Real Estate:							
Construction	25,397	638	168	120	174,561	800	641
Farmland, Farm Residential	6,344	4,905	4,759	1,902	9,569	7,447	2,288
1-4 Family Residential	65,908	6,799	7,989	5,108	437,267	33,676	6,126
Multifamily Residential	1,907	102	458	0	20,184	338	61
Nonfarm, Nonresidential	33,457	3,034	2,295	2,151	406,657	14,587	5,123
Total Real Estate	133,013	15,478	15,669	9,281	1,048,238	56,848	14,239
Agricultural	5,509	24,140	7,084	3,439	60,898	5,402	12,605
Commercial and Industrial	108,295	0	0	0	497,855	0	0
Individuals							
Credit Card	114	0	112	0	32,184	667	206
Other	51,497	11,088	5,759	6,370	385,556	15,091	13,682
Other Loans	18,671	0	0	0	122,507	0	0
Less: Unearned Income	4,462	723	159	400	16,847	1,345	758
Total Loans And Leases	354,225	61,187	32,967	25,566	2,732,386	107,911	55,323

TABLE 5.13 (continued)

Assets, Liabilities, and Income of Oklahoma Banks by County 1987 (dollar amounts in thousands)

	County						
	Ottawa	Pawnee	Payne	Pittsburg	Pontotoc	Pottawatomie	Pushmataha
Number of Banks	8	4	7	4	6	7	3
Ratios (County Averages):							
Earning Assets to Total Assets	$ 0.87	$ 0.91	$ 0.90	$ 0.92	$ 0.91	$ 0.91	$ 0.90
Net Loans to Equity Capital	6.02	7.14	5.04	5.43	6.82	8.38	3.52
Net Loans to Deposits	0.50	0.56	0.54	0.48	0.57	0.62	0.36
Assets:							
Cash & Due from other Banks							
Non-Interest Bearing	9,611	4,311	16,056	18,500	12,900	18,348	3,831
Interest Bearing	5,711	1,001	5,699	84,455	11,729	10,181	5,459
Securities:							
U.S. Treas/Agency/MTG Pool	40,377	30,802	109,929	139,142	86,107	152,754	20,594
State and Local	4,902	3,562	24,134	16,701	29,179	13,921	1,207
Other	8,157	0	5,146	342	5,603	8,851	0
Total Assets	216,483	103,383	467,954	522,486	301,321	532,497	60,102
Deposits:							
Demand Deposits	27,661	16,020	50,667	39,624	40,240	62,920	11,865
NOW and Super-NOW	27,088	7,546	47,828	61,695	39,659	56,020	4,410
Deposits Under $100,000	94,596	41,275	195,052	209,328	101,615	193,233	22,116
Deposits $100,000 and over	18,623	10,588	56,866	100,377	41,728	97,715	6,109
Savings	25,631	18,420	82,595	60,112	42,268	71,810	7,521
Foreign	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
IRA/Keough	9,164	1,605	23,653	15,231	9,563	20,753	808
Total Deposits	197,157	93,851	433,008	471,212	265,796	482,387	53,677

TABLE 5.13 (continued)

Assets, Liabilities, and Income of Oklahoma Banks by County 1987 (dollar amounts in thousands)

	County						
	Ottawa	Pawnee	Payne	Pittsburg	Pontotoc	Pottawatomie	Pushmataha
Income:							
Interest Income	$ 18,462	$ 9,246	$ 41,057	$ 43,068	$ 25,060	$ 44,031	$ 5,195
Interest Expense	10,266	4,842	25,238	26,307	12,965	25,268	2,382
Noninterest Income	1,549	644	4,277	1,753	2,135	2,874	372
Noninterest Expense	6,162	4,056	14,209	10,468	8,041	15,652	2,279
Other Adjustments to Income	-1,198	-1,484	-10,366	-1,580	-1,801	-5,048	-423
Income Before Taxes	2,385	-492	-4,479	6,466	4,388	937	483
Applicable Income Taxes	625	-19	-1,004	1,734	728	-21	280
Extraordinary Items, Net of Tax	2	22	0	12	0	0	0
Net Income	1,762	-451	-3,475	4,744	3,660	958	203
Loans:							
Real Estate:							
Construction	377	169	8,877	3,800	1,237	10,090	577
Farmland, Farm Residential	2,168	2,401	2,770	4,400	2,718	3,619	871
1-4 Family Residential	44,096	12,101	49,170	47,415	25,149	59,487	6,081
Multifamily Residential	286	0	1,502	33	1,731	765	28
Nonfarm, Nonresidential	7,868	7,643	68,123	46,437	22,764	56,287	2,819
Total Real Estate	54,795	22,314	130,442	102,085	53,599	130,248	10,376
Agricultural	4,125	11,441	10,015	5,128	6,650	3,380	1,542
Commercial and Industrial	14,799	0	40,732	40,391	17,681	38,140	0
Individuals							
Credit Card	73	0	2,382	203	289	706	0
Other	21,623	8,924	40,444	33,370	24,849	46,303	6,396
Other Loans	280	0	206	11,954	82	3,524	0
Less: Unearned Income	675	215	379	927	1,207	1,518	465
Total Loans And Leases	117,804	53,559	274,556	210,979	136,137	280,894	21,902

TABLE 5.13 (continued)

Assets, Liabilities, and Income of Oklahoma Banks by County 1987 (dollar amounts in thousands)

	County						
	Roger Mills	Rogers	Seminole	Sequoyah	Stephens	Texas	Tillman
Number of Banks	1	8	6	5	8	5	3
Ratios (County Averages):							
Earning Assets to Total Assets	$ 0.92	$ 0.90	$ 0.88	$ 0.90	$ 0.90	$ 0.88	$ 0.91
Net Loans to Equity Capital	4.74	9.59	4.38	5.73	2.58	5.71	9.44
Net Loans to Deposits	0.63	0.70	0.41	0.62	0.46	0.56	0.66
Assets:							
Cash & Due from other Banks							
Non-Interest Bearing	2,762	12,552	8,670	7,570	20,861	15,525	3,723
Interest Bearing	90	4,894	5,628	5,576	16,469	3,754	3,653
Securities:							
U.S. Treas/Agency/MTG Pool	17,314	52,800	40,457	34,504	122,612	51,771	11,539
State and Local	4,119	14,730	12,665	18,735	10,404	14,069	1,302
Other	0	0	0	0	3,024	0	0
Total Assets	62,104	276,705	140,127	141,930	415,295	205,247	77,412
Deposits:							
Demand Deposits	4,129	31,959	20,855	17,981	49,401	30,794	10,511
NOW and Super-NOW	24,753	40,608	27,067	12,865	56,951	33,483	13,868
Deposits Under $100,000	19,471	89,621	40,328	47,572	161,975	51,587	32,613
Deposits $100,000 and over	3,699	46,184	12,724	22,455	43,149	22,464	4,109
Savings	2,184	39,688	22,645	22,930	77,266	46,075	9,948
Foreign	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
IRA/Keough	0	14,405	3,362	3,292	19,237	6,372	4,586
Total Deposits	54,236	249,600	126,354	123,802	388,935	184,403	71,049

TABLE 5.13 (continued)

Assets, Liabilities, and Income of Oklahoma Banks by County 1987 (dollar amounts in thousands)

	County						
	Roger Mills	Rogers	Seminole	Sequoyah	Stephens	Texas	Tillman
Income:							
Interest Income	$ 5,412	$ 26,735	$11,865	$12,774	$ 35,627	$ 17,529	$ 7,361
Interest Expense	3,020	14,358	5,972	6,247	19,927	9,091	3,919
Noninterest Income	141	2,715	1,164	1,059	3,793	1,688	541
Noninterest Expense	1,239	10,276	5,600	4,093	15,241	6,166	2,363
Other Adjustments to Income	-937	-4,582	-1,701	-506	-7,234	-5,952	-3,010
Income Before Taxes	357	234	-244	2,987	-2,982	-1,992	-1,390
Applicable Income Taxes	1	244	-21	661	-60	309	-103
Extraordinary Items, Net of Tax	0	13	0	23	0	0	0
Net Income	356	3	-223	2,349	-2,922	-2,301	-1,287
Loans:							
Real Estate:							
Construction	0	9,744	694	1,778	1,391	550	1,670
Farmland, Farm Residential	5,625	905	1,695	3,072	6,115	5,884	5,531
1-4 Family Residential	3,086	42,297	11,833	16,551	31,103	9,094	5,364
Multifamily Residential	0	1,883	220	644	623	329	0
Nonfarm, Nonresidential	2,592	18,935	7,951	13,170	13,736	6,999	3,722
Total Real Estate	11,303	73,764	22,393	35,215	52,968	22,856	16,287
Agricultural	18,498	2,355	2,079	1,238	22,063	39,372	21,262
Commercial and Industrial	0	0	0	0	39,554	0	0
Individuals							
Credit Card	0	308	0	21	3	168	0
Other	3,043	59,129	11,021	13,299	39,734	16,874	3,754
Other Loans	0	0	0	0	796	0	0
Less: Unearned Income	543	3,616	446	628	1,104	594	495
Total Loans And Leases	35,124	168,516	61,246	65,125	201,239	100,417	51,155

TABLE 5.13 (continued)

Assets, Liabilities, and Income of Oklahoma Banks by County 1987 (dollar amounts in thousands)

	County					
	Tulsa	Wagoner	Washington	Washita	Woods	Woodward
Number of Banks	47	5	3	4	6	5
Ratios (County Averages):						
Earning Assets to Total Assets	$ 0.87	$ 0.90	$ 0.86	$ 0.90	$ 0.92	$ 0.87
Net Loans to Equity Capital	15.95	5.59	220.25	6.42	2.94	6.55
Net Loans to Deposits	0.62	0.55	0.54	0.49	0.44	0.54
Assets:						
Cash & Due from other Banks						
Non-Interest Bearing	343,172	7,265	21,007	3,025	7,148	12,713
Interest Bearing	124,826	3,274	19,008	9,242	7,768	2,570
Securities:						
U.S. Treas/Agency/MTG Pool	675,750	29,626	138,949	12,606	66,094	83,975
State and Local	129,291	10,396	5,828	2,365	27,494	14,061
Other	78,887	0	1,773	0	0	2,478
Total Assets	4,375,905	113,948	480,818	58,132	194,032	219,876
Deposits:						
Demand Deposits	891,335	14,136	75,442	6,304	18,902	21,459
NOW and Super-NOW	302,560	21,303	51,476	5,410	15,473	47,763
Deposits Under $100,000	785,334	40,164	135,134	26,696	83,817	77,915
Deposits $100,000 and over	984,538	10,506	55,521	5,833	21,176	24,385
Savings	839,317	17,138	106,279	8,179	15,861	24,340
Foreign	51,217	0	0	0	0	0
IRA/Keough	164,957	4,460	30,128	84	3,779	5,853
Total Deposits	3,858,397	103,713	423,852	52,443	155,804	198,502
Income:						
Interest Income	352,541	9,064	35,641	4,797	16,837	17,278

TABLE 5.13 (continued)
Assets, Liabilities, and Income of Oklahoma Banks by County
1987
(dollar amounts in thousands)

	County					
	Tulsa	Wagoner	Washington	Washita	Woods	Woodward
Income (continued);						
Interest Expense	$ 204,624	$ 4,782	$ 20,792	$ 2,789	$ 8,245	$10,239
Noninterest Income	56,820	1,159	7,853	345	412	1,498
Noninterest Expense	163,642	3,666	19,836	1,516	4,117	5,811
Other Adjustments to Income	-63,989	-362	-5,438	-411	-1,899	-1,138
Income Before Taxes	-22,894	1,413	-2,572	426	2,988	1,588
Applicable Income Taxes	1,131	270	649	156	603	326
Extraordinary Items, Net of Tax	193	19	0	0	45	0
Net Income	-23,832	1,162	-3,221	270	2,430	1,262
Loans:						
Real Estate:						
Construction	185,073	1,577	6,396	117	104	557
Farmland, Farm Residential	8,637	1,432	3,424	1,284	6,672	4,342
1-4 Family Residential	358,857	21,618	48,109	3,795	2,168	9,675
Multifamily Residential	36,684	78	2,499	48	0	229
Nonfarm, Nonresidential	407,925	4,422	38,252	741	2,245	7,677
Total Real Estate	997,176	29,127	98,680	5,985	11,189	22,480
Agricultural	16,362	1,019	16,296	12,982	39,310	25,962
Commercial and Industrial	633,186	0	62,641	0	0	10,913
Individuals						
Credit Card	4,532	0	765	0	90	61
Other	298,145	12,190	32,804	2,760	9,560	9,923
Other Loans	164,226	0	2,943	0	0	3,107
Less: Unearned Income	15,099	230	599	292	63	467
Total Loans And Leases	2,507,998	52,581	222,927	24,053	70,546	83,677

Source: Magnetic Tape from the Board of Governors of the Federal Reserve System, "Report of Condition and Income for Commercial Banks and Selected other Financial Institutions, December 31, 1987, Call and Income Report," Number: FRS/DF/MT-88/007, Washington, D.C.

SECTION 6
COMMUNICATION

Table of Contents

Table Page

TABLE 6.01
Paid Circulation of Weekly Newspapers
in Oklahoma by City
1986 152

TABLE 6.02
Number and Circulation of Daily and Sunday Newspapers
in Oklahoma by City
1986 156

TABLE 6.03
Telephone Companies in Oklahoma
1987 159

TABLE 6.04
Radio Stations on the Air
in Oklahoma by City
1986 164

TABLE 6.05
Commercial Television Stations
Operating in Oklahoma by City
1986 168

TABLE 6.01

Paid Circulation of Weekly Newspapers in Oklahoma by City

1986

City	Newspaper	Days Published	Paid Circulation
Afton	The Afton American	Thursday	897
Allen	The Allen Advocate	Thursday	1,415
Alva	Woods County News	Thursday	1,240
Antlers	Antlers American	Thursday	2,725
Apache	The Apache News	Thursday	1,230
Ardmore	Ardmore Democrat	Thursday	9
Arnett	Ellis County Capital	Thursday	1,533
Atoka	Atoka County Times	Thursday	3,933
	Atoka Indian Citizen	Thursday	1,475
Barnsdall	Barnsdall Times	Thursday	1,225
Bartlesville/Dewey	Bartlesville Wednesday Morning American	Wednesday	8,300
Beaver	The Herald Democrat	Thursday	2,335
Beggs	Beggs Outlook	Wednesday	935
Bethany	Tribune-Review	Tuesday-Friday	4,950
Bixby	Bixby Bulletin	Thursday	2,764
Blackwell	Blackwell Times-Record	Friday	114
Boise City/ Cimarron County	The Boise City News	Wednesday	2,212
Boswell/ Choctaw County	Times	Thursday	632
Bristow	The Bristow News	Thursday	3,546
	The Record-Citizen	Monday	3,539
Broken Arrow	Broken Arrow Scout	Wednesday	70
Broken Bow	Broken Bow News	Wednesday-Sunday	2,193
Buffalo	Harper County Journal	Thursday	1,485
Calvin/Stuart	The Calvin Chronicle	Friday	1,100
Carnegie	Carnegie Herald	Wednesday	1,868
Catoosa	Port of Catoosa Times-Herald	Wednesday	3,560
Chandler	Lincoln County News	Thursday	4,007
Checotah	McIntosh County Democrat	Thursday	3,081
Chelsea	Chelsea Reporter	Thursday	1,842
Cherokee	The Cherokee Messenger	Tuesday	2,354
	The Cherokee Republican	Friday	2,354
Chickasha	The Chickasha Star	Thursday	6,010
Choctaw/Nicoma Park	Choctaw/Nicoma Park Free Press	Thursday	1,481
Clayton/ Pushmataha County	Clayton Today	Thursday	1,091
Coalgate	The Coalgate Record-Register	Wednesday	2,190
Collinsville	Collinsville News	Thursday	2,895
Comanche	Comanche News	Thursday	1,100
Cordell/ Washita County	The Cordell Beacon	Wednesday	4,136
Corn	Washita County Enterprise	Thursday	900
Covington	Covington Record	Thursday	725
Coweta	Coweta Times Star	Thursday	2,335
Crescent	The Logan County News	Thursday	1,598

TABLE 6.01 (continued)
Paid Circulation of Weekly Newspapers in Oklahoma by City
1986

City	Newspaper	Days Published	Paid Circulation
Cyril	The Cyril Weekly News	Thursday	1,185
Davis	The Davis News	Thursday	1,875
Del City	The News	Thursday	3,307
Del City/ Midwest City	Del City News	Thursday	4,358
Dewey	Dewey Herald Record	Wednesday	975
Drumright	Drumright Derrick	Tuesday	1,524
Drumright	Drumright Journal	Thursday	1,650
Durant	The Durant Weekly News/ Bryan County Democrat	Friday	42
Durant	Bryan County Star	Thursday	6,000
El Reno	The El Reno American	Thursday	439
Eldorado	The Eldorado Courier	Thursday	655
Erick	Beckham County Democrat	Thursday	1,015
Eufaula/McIntosh	Indian Journal	Thursday	2,710
Eufaula/ McIntosh County	Lake Eufaula World	Thursday	3,509
Fairview	Fairview Republican	Thursday	3,277
Fletcher	Fletcher Herald	Thursday	1,030
Fort Cobb	The Fort Cobb News	Thursday	797
Fort Sill/ Comanche County	Cannoneer	Thursday	12,600
Frederick	The Frederick Press	Thursday	2,295
Freedom	Freedom Call	Thursday	480
Gage	Gage Record	Thursday	587
Garber/Billings	Garber-Billings News	Thursday	683
Geary	Geary Star	Thursday	1,175
Grandfield	The Big Pasture News	Thursday	889
Grove	The Grove Sun	Wednesday-Friday	2,562
Guthrie	Guthrie Register News	Wednesday	14
Harrah/Newalla	The Harrah Herald	Thursday	612
Hartshorne/ Pittsburg County	Hartshorne Sun	Thursday	1,046
Healdton	The Healdton Herald	Thursday	1,960
Heavener	The Heavener Ledger	Thursday	2,600
Hennessey	The Hennessey Clipper	Thursday	1,948
Hinton	Hinton Record	Thursday	1,032
Hobart	Kiowa County Star Review	Thursday	337
Hollis	The Hollis News	Thursday	1,750
Hominy	The Hominy News-Progress	Thursday	2,200
Hydro	The Hydro Review	Thursday	1,095
Inola/Rogers County	Inola Independent	Wednesday	1,065
Jay	Delaware County Journal	Thursday	2,118
Jet	The Jet Visitor	Thursday	340
Jones/Spencer/Luther	The Oklahoma County News	Thursday	1,065
Kingfisher	Kingfisher Free Press	Sunday	4,592
Kingfisher	The Kingfisher Times	Wednesday	4,515

TABLE 6.01 (continued)
Paid Circulation of Weekly Newspapers in Oklahoma by City
1986

City	Newspaper	Days Published	Paid Circulation
Kingston/ Marshall County	Texoman	Saturday	3,480
Konawa	Konawa Leader	Thursday	1,400
Laverne	Laverne Leader Tribune	Thursday	1,733
Lindsay	Lindsay News	Tuesday-Thursday	3,200
Lone Grove/ Carter County	Lone Grove Ledger	Wednesday	1,200
Madill	The Madill Record	Thursday	4,771
Mangum	The Mangum Star-News	Wednesday	3,150
Mannford Lake	Lake Keystone News	Wednesday	2,198
Marietta	Marietta Monitor	Friday	3,280
Marlow	The Marlow Review	Thursday	3,190
Maysville	The Maysville News	Thursday	1,170
Medford	The Medford Patriot-Star/ Grant County Journal	Wednesday	2,042
Meeker/ Lincoln County	The Meeker News	Thursday	1,360
Midwest City	The Midwest City Sun	Thursday-Sunday	4,452
Minco/ Grady County	Minstrel	Thursday	892
Morris/ Okmulgee County	The Morris News	Wednesday	1,498
Mustang/ Canadian County	The Mustang Enterprise	Thursday-Saturday	3,000
Newcastle/ McClain County	Newcastle Pacer	Thursday	1,210
Newkirk	The Newkirk Herald Journal	Thursday	1,443
North Oklahoma City	Friday	Friday	12,930
Okarche/ Canadian County	Chieftain	Thursday	NA
Okeene	Okeene Record	Thursday	1,080
Okemah	Okemah News Leader	Sunday-Thursday	2,822
Oklahoma City	The Capitol Hill Beacon	Thursday-Sunday	566
Olustee	Olustee Chieftain	Thursday	450
Oologah/ Rogers County	Oologah Lake Leader	Thursday	1,099
Owasso	Owasso Reporter	Thursday	3,112
Pawhuska	The Osage Journal-News	Friday	235
Pawnee	Pawnee Chief	Thursday	2,875
Perkins	Perkins Journal	Thursday	2,622
Picher	Tri-State Tribune	Thursday	5,910
Piedmont/ Canadian County	The Gazette	Thursday	1,709
Poteau	The Poteau News & Sun	Thursday-Saturday	6,186
Prague	Times-Herald	Thursday	2,390
Pryor	The Pryor Jeffersonian	Thursday	3,352
Purcell	Purcell Register	Thursday	5,255

TABLE 6.01 (continued)

Paid Circulation of Weekly Newspapers in Oklahoma by City

1986

City	Newspaper	Days Published	Paid Circulation
Ringling	The Ringling Eagle	Thursday	1,037
Rush Springs	The Rush Springs Gazette	Thursday	1,157
Ryan	The Ryan Leader	Thursday	710
Sallisaw	Sequoyah County Times	Thursday-Sunday	6,985
Sand Springs	Sand Springs Leader	Wednesday-Sunday	5,975
Sayre	The Sayre Journal	Wednesday-Sunday	1,484
Sentinel	Sentinel Leader	Wednesday	1,395
Shattuck	Northwest Oklahoman and Ellis County News	Thursday	1,500
Shawnee	Shawnee American	Friday	194
Shawnee	The County Democrat	Friday	180
Shidler	Shidler Review	Thursday	1,269
Skiatook	Skiatook Journal	Wednesday	1,909
Snyder	Kiowa County Democrat	Thursday	1,228
Spiro	Spiro Graphic	Thursday	2,726
Stigler	Stigler News-Sentinel	Thursday	4,046
Stilwell	Stilwell Democrat Journal	Thursday	5,421
Stroud/Lincoln Creek	Stroud American	Thursday	2,451
Sulphur	Sulphur Times-Democrat	Wednesday	3,542
Tahlequah	Cherokee County Chronicle	Thursday	1,900
Talihina	Talihina American	Wednesday	2,097
Tecumseh	The Tecumseh Countywide News	Thursday	2,842
Thomas	The Thomas Tribune	Wednesday	1,750
Tishomingo	Johnston County Capital-Democrat	Thursday	3,165
Tonkawa	The Tonkawa News	Thursday	1,755
Tulsa	Tulsa County News	Thursday	2,158
Tulsa	Eastside Times	Wednesday	13,300
Tuttle	The Tuttle Times	Thursday	1,370
Vici	Vici Beacon	Thursday	1,325
Wagoner	Wagoner Record Democrat	Thursday	3,650
Wagoner	Wagoner Tribune/Record-Democrat	Tuesday-Thursday	3,608
Wakita	Wakita Herald	Thursday	466
Warr Acres	The Northwest Quill	Thursday	1,090
Waukomis	Waukomis Oklahoma Hornet	Thursday	550
Waurika	Waurika News-Democrat	Thursday	1,991
Waynoka	Woods County Enterprise	Thursday	1,040
Weleetka	The Weleetkan	Friday	1,250
Wellston	The Wellston News	Wednesday-Thursday	410
Westville	Westville Reporter	Thursday	2,019
Wetumka	The Hughes County Times	Thursday	1,671
Wilson	Wilson Post-Democrat	Thursday	500
Woodward	Woodward Journal	Thursday-Saturday	3,418
Wynnewood	Wynnewood Gazette	Thursday	1,940
Yale	The Yale News	Thursday	1,239
Yukon	The Yukon Review	Wednesday-Sunday	7,796

Source: Editor and Publisher Company, Inc., *Editor and Publisher International Year Book*, 1987.

NA = Not Available

TABLE 6.02 (continued)

Number and Circulation of Daily and Sunday Newspapers in Oklahoma by City 1986

City	Newspaper	Circulation			Date Established
		Morning	Evening	Sunday	
Idabel	McCurtain Daily Gazette		5,110[a]	7,045	1969
Lawton	Lawton Morning Press	14,655		27,745[d]	1901
	The Lawton Constitution		15,840[c]		1901
	The Sunday Constitution			30,030	1901
McAlester	McAlester News-Capital & Democrat		12,330[a]	12,578	1896
Miami	Miami News-Record		8,829[a]	9,258	1890
Muskogee	Phoenix & Times Democrat	17,968		18,974	1904
Norman	The Norman Transcript	16,297[d]	16,639[a]	18,090	1889
Oklahoma City	The Daily Oklahoman	231,993[c]			1894
	Saturday Oklahoman and Times	216,006[d]			1889
	Sunday Oklahoman			323,600	1894
Okmulgee	Okmulgee Daily Times	4,961[e]		5,138	1910
Pauls Valley	Pauls Valley Daily Democrat		3,959[b]	3,959	1904
Pawhuska	Pawhuska Daily Journal-Capital		2,096[b]	2,248	1907
Perry	Perry Daily Journal		3,360		1893
Ponca City	The Ponca City News		13,373[a]	14,594	1918
Pryor	The Daily Times		5,821[b]	5,940	1938
Sapulpa	Sapulpa Daily Herald		7,521[a]	7,975	1914
Seminole	The Seminole Producer		5,779[b]	5,779	1927
Shawnee	The Shawnee News-Star	13,555[e]		14,692	1929
Stillwater	News-Press		10,132[a]	10,929	1909
Tahlequah	Tahlequah Daily Pictorial Press	7,356[b]		7,356	1828
Tulsa	The Tulsa Tribune		75,405		1904
	Tulsa World	131,816		231,473	1905
Vinita	Vinita Daily Journal		3,864[c]		1907

TABLE 6.02 (continued)

Number and Circulation of Daily and Sunday Newspapers in Oklahoma by City

1986

City	Newspaper	Circulation			Date Established
		Morning	Evening	Sunday	
Weatherford	Weatherford Daily News		3,820[b]	3,820	1900
Wewoka	Wewoka Daily Times		1,911[b]	1,911	1920
Woodward	Woodward News	7,943[e]			1984

Source: Editor and Publisher Company, Inc., *Editor and Publisher International Yearbook*, 1987.

[a] Published daily except Saturday.

[b] Published daily except Monday and Saturday.

[c] Published daily except Saturday and Sunday.

[d] Published Saturday.

[e] Published daily except Monday.

[f] Figure includes 773 subscribers who do not receive the Saturday edition.

TABLE 6.03
Telephone Companies in Oklahoma
1987

Company and Location	Exchange
Alltel Oklahoma, Inc. Burns Flat	Burns Flat, Butler, Canute, Connerville, Corn, Dill City, Elmore City, Elmore West, Foss, Gerty, Gotebo, Hammon, Mountain View, Pike City, Ratliff City, Roosevelt, Snyder, Sterling, Velma
Alltel Oklahoma, Inc. Poteau	Ashland, Clarita, Kiowa, Milburn, Mill Creek, Monroe-Howe, Savanna, Stringtown, Wardville
Atlas Telephone Company Welch	Big Cabin, Blue Jacket, Welch
Beggs Telephone Company Beggs	Beggs
Bixby Telephone Company, Inc. Bixby	Bixby, Bixby-North
Canadian Valley Telephone Company Crowder	Canadian, Crowder
Carnegie Telephone Company Carnegie	Alfalfa, Carnegie
Central Oklahoma Telephone Company Davenport	Agra, Boley, Castle, Davenport, Kendrick, Sparks, Tryon
Cherokee Telephone Company Calera	Achille, Arpelar, Atwood, Bokchito, Calera, Cartwright, Colbert, Kemp, Stuart, Yuba
Chickasaw Telephone Company Sulphur	Ardmore Air Park, Dougherty, Gene Autry, Lone Grove, Paoli, Rosedale, Springer, Woodford, Sulphur
Chouteau Telephone Company Chouteau	Cedar Crest, Chouteau, Peggs
Cimarron Telephone Company Mannford	Blackburn, Hallett, Jennings, Keystone, Mannford, Mannford East, Maramec, Osage, Prue, Skedee, Terlton
Continental Telephone Company of Arkansas Russellville, Arkansas	Colcord, Watts

TABLE 6.02

Number and Circulation of Daily and Sunday Newspapers in Oklahoma by City

1986

City	Newspaper	Circulation			Date Established
		Morning	Evening	Sunday	
Ada	The Ada Evening News		8,994[a]	9,439	1904
Altus	The Altus Times		6,972[a]	6,972	1927
Alva	Alva Review-Courier	3,105[b]		3,105	1893
Anadarko	The Anadarko Daily News		6,044[a]	6,044	1901
Ardmore	The Daily Ardmoreite		13,369[a]	15,991	1893
Bartlesville	Examiner-Enterprise		13,205[f]	14,983	1895
Blackwell	Blackwell Journal-Tribune		3,730[a]	3,730	1893
Broken Arrow	Broken Arrow Daily Ledger		7,125[c]		1903
Chickasha	Chickasha Daily Express		5,193[a]	6,168	1892
Claremore	The Claremore Daily Progress		6,880[e]	6,974	1893
Clinton	The Clinton Daily News		5,226[a]	5,484	1927
Cushing	Cushing Daily Citizen		3,678[a]	3,678	1919
Duncan	The Duncan Banner		10,714[a]	12,254	1892
Durant	Durant Daily Democrat		6,423[a]	6,423	1900
Edmond	Edmond Evening Sun		9,476[b]	9,476	1889
Elk City	Elk City Daily News		6,105[a]	6,105	1901
El Reno	The El Reno Daily Tribune		4,843[a]	4,843	1900
Enid	Enid Morning News	18,481[b]		26,157	1893
	Enid Daily Eagle		8,320[c]		1893
	Enid News & Eagle	24,377[d]			1893
Frederick	Daily Leader		2,900[b]	2,900	1904
Guthrie	Guthrie Daily Leader		3,885[a]	4,225	1889
Guymon	Guymon Daily Herald		4,043[a]	4,043	1891
Henryetta	Henryetta Daily Free-Lance		3,403[b]	3,403	1902
Hobart	Democrat-Chief		3,042[b]	3,042	1901
Holdenville	Holdenville Daily News		2,940[b]	2,940	1898
Hugo	Hugo Daily News		2,790[c]		1915

TABLE 6.03 (continued)
Telephone Companies in Oklahoma
1987

Company and Location	Exchange
Continental Telephone Company of Kansas Gardner, Kansas	Oklahoma Rural Area served from Caldwell, Kansas exchange
Continental Telephone Company of Missouri Wentzille, Missouri	Oklahoma Rural Area served from Southwest City, Missouri exchange
Craw-Kan Telephone Cooperative Association Girard, Kansas	Oklahoma Rural Area served from Edna and Bartlett, Kansas exhanges
Cross Telephone Company Warner	Enterprise, Gore, Keefeton, Keota, Kinta, Longtown, McCurtain, Porum, Quinton, Warner, Webbers Falls
Dobson Telephone Company Cheyenne	Camargo, Cheyenne, Erick, Leedey, Reydon, Roger Mills, Sweetwater, Taloga, Vici
Elkhart Telephone Company Elkhart, Kansas	Oklahoma Rural Area served from Elkhart, Kansas exchange
General Telephone Company of the Southwest Oklahoma Area Office Oklahoma City	
Broken Arrow Division	Avant, Barnsdall, Boynton, Broken Arrow, Checotah, Coweta, Fairfax, Haskell, Hominy, Kaw City, Morris, Porter, Ramona, Snug Harbor, Wagoner
Guymon Division	Arnett, Beaver, Boise City, Buffalo, Fort Supply, Gage, Gate, Goodwell, Guymon, Keyes, Laverne, Shattuck, Texoma, Waynoka
Purcell Division	Asher, Chattanooga, Comanche, Davidson, Frederick, Gould, Grandfield, Hastings, Hollis, Lexington, Lindsay, Loco, Manitou, Maysville, Meeker, Paden, Prague, Purcell, St. Louis, Stroud, Tecumseh, Temple, Tipton, Washington, Wayne
Grand Telephone Company Jay	Disney, Jay

TABLE 6.03 (continued)
Telephone Companies in Oklahoma
1987

Company and Location	Exchange
Lavaca Telephone Company Lavaca, Arkansas	Panama, Shady Point
Hinton Telephone Company Hinton	Cedar Lake, Colony, Eakly, Hinton, Lookeba, Hydro
Kan-Okla. Telephone Association Anthony, Kansas	Braman, Capton, Goltry, Jet, Manchester
McLoud Telephone Company McLoud	McLoud, Newalla, Dale, Stella
Medicine Park Telephone Company Medicine Park	Medicine Park
Mid-America Telephone, Inc. Milwaukee, Wisconsin	Bromide, Fittstown, Hennepin, Stonewall
Oklahoma Communication Systems, Inc. Choctaw	Adair, Choctaw, Cyril, Elgin, Fletcher, Gracemont, Inola, Jones, Kellyville, Mounds, Union City, Verden
Oklahoma Telephone & Telegraph Company Dustin	Council Hill, Dustin, Hanna, Hitchita, Indianola, Scipio
Oklahoma Western Telephone Company Clayton	Albion, Buffalo Valley, Clayton, Fanshawe, LeFlore, Muse, Nashoba, Red Oak, Summerfield
Panhandle Telephone Cooperative, Inc. Guymon	Adams, Balko, Bryan's Corner, Eva, Felt, Floris, Griggs, Hardesty, Kenton, Logan, Turpin, Tyrone, Wheeless
Pine Telephone Company Broken Bow	Broken Bow, Eagletown, Hochatown, Oak Hill, Wright City
Pioneer Telephone Cooperative, Inc. Kingfisher	Aline, Ames, Bradley, Calumet, Canton, Carmen, Carter, Chester, Cleo Springs, Covington, Crescent, Custer City, Dacoma, Deer Creek, Douglas, Dover, Drummond, Fargo, Fay, Freedom,

TABLE 6.03 (continued)
Telephone Companies in Oklahoma
1987

Company and Location	Exchange
Pioneer Telephone Cooperative, Inc. Kingfisher (continued)	Garber, Geary, Harmon, Helena, Hennessey, Hopeton, Hunter,Okarche, Okeene, Orlando, Pond Creek, Putnam, Quinlan, Ringwood, Seiling, Selman, Sharon, Thomas, Wakita, Watonga
Pottawatomie Telephone Company Earlsboro	Bowlegs, Earlsboro, Pearson, Sasakwa, Tribbey
Salina-Spavinaw Telephone Company, Inc. Pryor	Kansas, Locust Grove, Salina, Spavinaw, Strang
Santa Rosa Telephone Cooperative, Inc. Vernon, Texas	Devol, Elmer, Randlett
Seneca Telephone Company Seneca, Missouri	Oklahoma Rural Area served from Seneca, Missouri exchange
Shidler Telephone Company Shidler	Foraker, Grainola, Shidler, Webb City, Wynona
Sooner State and Midwestern Telephone Companies Kingfisher	Apache, Blanchard, Bradley, Carter, Dibble, Newcastle, Sentinel
South Central Telephone Association, Inc. Medicine Lodge, Kansas	Burlington, Byron
Southwest Oklahoma Telephone Company Duke	Duke, Martha, Reed, Vinson, Willow
Southwestern Bell Telephone Company Oklahoma City	167 exchanges
Terral Telephone Company Terral	Terral
Totah Telephone Company, Inc. Ocheleta	Burbank, Lenapah, Ocheleta, Oglesby, Talala, Wann
United Telephone Company, Midwest Group Shawnee Mission, Kansas	Oklahoma Rural Areas served from Siloam Springs, Arkansas exchange

TABLE 6.03 (continued)
Telephone Companies in Oklahoma
1987

Company and Location	Exchange
Valliant Telephone Company Valliant	Valliant, Millerton, Rufe
Wickes Telephone Company, Inc. Wickes, Arkansas	Battiest, Smithville
Wyandotte Telephone Company Wyandotte	Wyandotte

Source: Center for Economic and Management Research, College of Business Administration, University of Oklahoma, unpublished data.

TABLE 6.04
Radio Stations on the Air in Oklahoma by City 1986

Location	Call Letters	Date Established	Frequency	Power (Watts)
Ada	KADA (AM)	1934	1230 khz	1,000 D 250 N
	KASX (FM)	1979	96.7 mhz	3,000
	KTLS (FM)	1971	93.3 mhz	100,000
Altus	KWHW (AM)	1947	1450 khz	1,000 D 250 N
	KRKZ (FM)	1974	93.5 mhz	3,000
Alva	KALV (AM)	1956	1430 khz	500
Anadarko	KRPT (AM)	1970	850 khz	500
	KRPT (FM)	1981	107.3 mhz	75,000
Ardmore	KEBQ (FM)	1977	96.5 mhz	3,000
	KVSO (AM)	1935	1240 khz	1,000
	KKAJ (FM)	1974	95.7 mhz	100,000
Atoka	KEOR (AM)	1968	1110 khz	5,000 D
	KHKC (FM)	1984	103.1 mhz	3,000
Bartlesville	KWON (AM)	1942	1400 khz	1,000
	KYFM (FM)	1961	100.1 mhz	950
Bethany	KJIL (FM)	1965	104.9 mhz	3,000
Blackwell	KOKB (AM)	1952	1580 khz	1,000 D
Bristow	KREK (FM)	1978	104.9 mhz	3,000
Broken Arrow	KCMA (FM)	1970	92.1 mhz	3,000
Broken Bow	KKBI (FM)	1983	106.3 mhz	3,000
Chickasha	KWCO (AM)	1946	1560 khz	1,000 D 250 N
	KXXK (FM)	1966	105.5 mhz	3,000
Claremore	KWPR (AM)	1958	1270 kwh	1,000 D
	KNGX (FM)[a]	1980	91.3 mhz	3,000
Clinton	KCLI (FM)	1978	95.3 mhz	3,000
	KXOL (AM)	1949	1320 khz	1,000 D
	KKCC (FM)	1968	106.9 mhz	100,000
Comanche	KHME (FM)	1982	96.7 mhz	3,000
Cordell	KBOG (FM)	1986	99.3 mhz	NA
Cushing	KUSH (AM)	1953	1600 khz	1,000 D
Duncan	KRHD (AM)	1947	1350 khz	250
	KRHD (FM)	1975	102.3 mhz	3,000
Durant	KAFM (FM)	1986	97.7 mhz	2,150
	KHIB (FM)[a]	1972	91.9 mhz	323
	KSEO (AM)	1947	750 khz	250 D
	KLBC (FM)	1958	107.1 mhz	1,900
Edmond	KCSC (FM)[b]	1966	90.1 mhz	100,000
	KKLR (FM)	1962	97.7 mhz	3,000
	KOKF (FM)	1977	90.9 mhz	3,300
Elk City	KADS (AM)	1932	1240 khz	1,000 D 250 N
	KECO (FM)	1982	96.5 mhz	100,000
El Reno	KZUE (AM)	1962	1460 khz	500

TABLE 6.04 (continued)
Radio Stations on the Air in Oklahoma by City
1986

Location	Call Letters	Date Established	Frequency	Power (Watts)
Enid	KBVV (FM)[a]	1986	91.1 mhz	300
	KCRC (AM)	1926	1390 khz	1,000
	KNID (FM)	1967	96.9 mhz	100,000
	KGWA (AM)	1950	960 khz	1,000
	KOFM (FM)	1982	103.1 mhz	3,000
	KXLS (FM)	1981	99.7 mhz	100,000
Eufala	KCES (FM)	1967	102.3 mhz	3,000
	KTAT (AM)	1948	1570 khz	250 D
	KYBE (FM)	1982	95.9 mhz	3,000
Goodwell	KPSU (FM)[a]	1977	91.7 mhz	380
Grove	KGVE (FM)	1980	99.3 mhz	3,000
Guthrie	KOKC (AM)	1955	1490 khz	500
Guymon	KGYN (AM)	1948	1210 khz	10,000
Healdton	KTYX (FM)	1984	105.5 mhz	3,000
Henryetta	KDLB (AM)	1956	1590 khz	500
	KQMJ (FM)	1966	99.5 mhz	100,000
	KVAZ (FM)[a]	1985	91.5 mhz	250
Hobart	KTJS (AM)	1947	1420 khz	1,000 D
	KQTZ (FM)	1979	105.9 mhz	100,000
Holdenville	KVYL (AM)	1963	1370 khz	500 D
Hugo	KIHN (AM)	1948	1340 khz	1,000
	KITX (FM)	1983	95.3 mhz	3,000
Idabel	KBEL (AM)	1948	1240 khz	1,000 D 250 N
	KWDG (FM)	1973	96.7 mhz	3,000
Langston	KALU (FM)[a]	1975	90.7 mhz	10
Lawton	KCCO (AM)	1956	1050 khz	250 D
	KRLG (FM)	1970	98.1 mhz	100,000
	KLAW (FM)	1965	101.5 mhz	100,000
	KMGZ (FM)	1982	95.3 mhz	3,000
	KSWO (AM)	1941	1380 khz	1,000
Madill	KMAD (AM)	1962	1550 khz	250 D
	KMAD (FM)	1985	102.3 mhz	NA
Marlow	KFXI (FM)	1986	92.1 mhz	1,700
McAlester	KNED (AM)	1950	1150 khz	1,000 D 500 N
	KMCO (FM)	1965	101.3 mhz	100,000
	KTMC (AM)	1946	1400 khz	1,000
Miami	KGLC (AM)	1948	910 khz	1,000
	KSSM (FM)	1975	100.9 mhz	3,000
Midwest City	KRMC (AM)	1973	1220 khz	250 D
Muskogee	KAYI (FM)	1972	106.9 mhz	100,000
	KBIX (AM)	1936	1490 khz	1,000
	KMUS (AM)	1948	1380 khm	1,000 D 500 N
	KRLQ (FM)	1984	97.1 mhz	100,000

TABLE 6.04 (continued)
Radio Stations on the Air in Oklahoma by City 1986

Location	Call Letters	Date Established	Frequency	Power (Watts)
Norman	KGOU (FM)[a]	1970	106.3 mhz	3,000
	KNOR (AM)	1949	1400 khz	1,000 D
				250 N
	WWLS (AM)	1922	640 khz	1,000 D
Oklahoma City	KATT (FM)	1960	100.5 mhz	100,000
	KBYE (AM)	1946	890 khz	1,000 D
	KEBC (FM)	1967	94.7 mhz	100,000
	KKNG (FM)	1964	92.5 mhz	98,000
	KLTE (FM)	1962	101.9 mhz	100,000
	KMGL (FM)	1965	104.1 mhz	100,000
	KOCC (FM)[a]	1980	88.9 mhz	3,000
	KOMA (AM)	1922	1520 khz	50,000
	KIMY (FM)	1986	107.7 mhz	100,000
	KPRW (AM)	1946	1140 khz	1,000 D
	KQCV (AM)	1984	800 khz	250 D
	KTOK (AM)	1927	1000 khz	5,000
	KJYO (FM)	1961	102.7 mhz	98,000
	KXXY (AM)	1922	1340 khz	1,000
	KXXY (FM)	1964	96.1 mhz	100,000
	KZBS (FM)	1969	98.9 mhz	100,000
	WKY (AM)	1920	930 khz	5,000
Okmulgee	KOKL (AM)	1937	1240 khz	1,000
	KOKL (FM)	1976	94.3 mhz	3,000
Owasso	KVLT-FM	1981	106.1 mhz	100,000
Pauls Valley	KVLH (AM)	1981	1470 khz	1,000 D
	KGOK (FM)	1978	97.7 mhz	3,000
Pawhuska	KXVQ (AM)	1963	1500 khz	5,000
Perry	KRAD (AM)	1986	1040 khz	NA
Ponca City	KLOR-FM	1965	99.3 mhz	3,000
	KPNC-FM	1979	100.9 mhz	3,000
	WBBZ (AM)	1927	1230 khz	1,000 D
				250 N
Poteau	KINB (FM)	1969	107.3 mhz	100,000
	KYYN (AM)	1953	1280 khz	1,000 D
	KZBB (FM)	1967	97.9 mhz	100,000
Pryor	KMYZ (AM)	1950	1570 khz	1,000 D
	KMYZ-FM	1969	104.5 mhz	78,000
Sallisaw	KKID (AM)	1968	1560 khz	250 D
	KKID-FM	1972	95.9 mzh	3,000
Sand Springs	KTOW (AM)	1961	1340 khz	500 D
				1,000 N
Sapulpa	KXOJ (AM)	1962	1550 khz	500 D
	KXOJ-FM	1977	100.9 mhz	2,000
Seminole	KSLE (FM)	1978	105.5 mhz	2,350
Shawnee	KFGG (AM)	1930	1450 khz	1,000

TABLE 6.04 (continued)
Radio Stations on the Air in Oklahoma by City
1986

Location	Call Letters	Date Established	Frequency	Power (Watts)
Stillwater	KOSU-FM[a]	1956	91.7 mhz	100,000
	KSPI (AM)	1947	780 khz	250 D
	KSPI-FM	1947	93.9 mhz	10,000
	KVRO (FM)	1967	105.5 mhz	463
Sulphur	KSDW (FM)	1979	100.9 mhz	3,000
Tahlequah	KTLQ (AM)	1957	1350 khz	1,000 D
	KEOK (FM)	1966	101.7 mhz	3,000
Tonkawa	KAYE-FM[a]	1976	90.7 mhz	12,000
Tulsa	KBBJ (AM)	1938	1300 khz	5,000 D 1,000 N
	KMOD-FM	1959	97.5 mhz	50,000
	KBEZ (FM)	1964	92.9 mhz	100,000
	KCFO (AM)	1946	970 khz	2,500 D 1,000 N
	KCFO-FM	1973	98.5 mhz	100,000
	KGTO (AM)	1946	1050 khz	1,000 D
	KRAV (FM)	1962	96.5 mhz	100,000
	KRMG (AM)	1949	740 khz	50,000 D 25,000 N
	KSKS (AM)	1934	1430 khz	5,000
	KTFX (FM)	1966	103.3 mhz	100,000
	KVOO (AM)	1925	1170 khz	50,000
	KWEN (FM)	1961	95.5 mhz	100,000
	KWGS (FM)[a]	1947	89.5 mhz	50,000
Vinita	KITO (FM)	1981	95.9 mhz	3,000
	KVIN (AM)	1954	1470 khz	500 D
Wagoner	KTCR (AM)	1966	1530 khz	1,000 D
Weatherford	KWEY (AM)	1970	1590 khz	1,000 D
	KBXR (FM)	1977	97.3 mhz	70,000
Wewoka	KWSH (AM)	1951	1260 khz	1,000
Woodward	KMTY-FM	1984	92.1 mhz	1,580
	KSIW (AM)	1947	1450 khz	3,000
	KWOX (FM)	1983	101.1 mhz	100,000

Source: Times Mirror Co., *Broadcasting/Cablecasting Yearbook*, 1987.

[a] Noncommercial.

D = Day, N = Night

SECTION 7
CONSTRUCTION

Table of Contents

Table | Page

TABLE 7.01
Residential Building Permits Issued in Oklahoma by County and City
1986 172

TABLE 7.02
Residential Building Permits Issued in Oklahoma by County and City
1987 180

TABLE 7.03
Building Permits Issued by Type and County
1986 187

TABLE 7.04
Building Permits Issued by Type and County
1987 191

TABLE 6.05

Commercial Television Stations Operating in Oklahoma by City 1986

Location	Call Letters	Channel	Airdate	Major Network Affiliation	Power (recorded in Kilowatts) Video	Power (recorded in Kilowatts) Audio	Antenna Height[a]
Ada	KTEN	10	1954	ABC and NBC	316	47.5	1,458
Ardmore	KXII	12	1956	CBS and NBC	222.2	22	1,777
Bartlesville	KDOR	17	1984		85	8.5	490
Cheyenne	KWET[b]	12	1978	PBS	295	29.5	987
Claremore	KXON-TV[b,c]	35	1987		5,000		1,000
Eufaula	KOET[b]	3	1978	PBS	100	10	1,310
Lawton	KAUZ-TV[d]	6	1953	CBS	100	20	1,021
	KFDX-TV[d]	3	1953	NBC	100	20	1,000
	KSWO-TV	7	1953	ABC	316	63.1	1,050
Oklahoma City	KAUT	43	1980		1,950	195	1,560
	KETA[b]	13	1956	PBS	316	31.6	1,515
	KGMC	34	1979		785	78.5	1,209
	KOCO-TV	5	1954	ABC	100	14.5	1,520
	KOKH-TV	25	1959		1,410	141	1,540
	KTBO-TV	14	1981	TBN	575	116	1,135
	KTVY	4	1949	NBC	97.7	19.5	1,540
	KWTV	9	1953	CBS	316	33.9	1,525
Sayre	KVIJ-TV	8	1966	ABC	79.4	15.9	580

TABLE 6.05 (continued)
Commercial Television Stations Operating in Oklahoma by City
1986

Location	Call Letters	Channel	Airdate	Major Network Affiliation	Power (recorded in Kilowatts)		Antenna Height[a]
					Video	Audio	
Tulsa	KGCT-TV	41	1981		1,350	270	1,510
	KJRH	2	1954	NBC	100	10	1,828
	KOED-TV[b]	11	1959	PBS	316	25	1,661
	KOKI-TV	23	1980		3,310	331	1,313
	KOTV	6	1949	CBS	100	50	1,885
	KTUL-TV	8	1954	ABC	316	40.7	1,880
	KWHB	47	1985		344	62.75	1,425

Source: Times Mirror Co., *Broadcasting/Cablecasting Yearbook*, 1987.

[a] Measured in feet above average terrain.

[b] Noncommercial.

[c] Not on the air.

[d] Transmitted from Wichita Falls, Texas.

TABLE 7.01
Residential Building Permits Issued in Oklahoma by County and City
1986

County/City	Single		Multi		
	Units	Value	Buildings	Units	Value
Adair					
Stilwell	3	$ 140,000	0	0	$ 0
County Total	3	140,000	0	0	0
Alfalfa					
County Total	0	0	0	0	0
Atoka					
Atoka	1	32,000	0	0	0
County Total	1	32,000	0	0	0
Beaver					
County Total	0	0	0	0	0
Beckham					
County Total	0	0	0	0	0
Blaine					
Okeene	5	111,000	0	0	0
Watonga	1	75,000	0	0	0
County Total	6	186,000	0	0	0
Bryan					
Durant	29	1,658,940	1	2	45,000
County Total	29	1,658,940	1	2	45,000
Caddo					
Anadarko	26	762,000	0	0	0
Apache	1	75,000	0	0	0
Hydro	2	150,000	0	0	0
County Total	29	987,000	0	0	0
Canadian					
El Reno	14	790,450	0	0	0
Mustang	38	2,495,000	0	0	0
Piedmont	11	691,236	0	0	0
Yukon	51	3,912,200	0	0	0
County Total	114	7,888,886	0	0	0
Carter					
Ardmore	62	3,341,770	0	0	0
Healdton	4	172,000	0	0	0
County Total	66	3,513,770	0	0	0
Cherokee					
Tahlequah	12	759,000	6	44	1,130,000
County Total	12	759,000	6	44	1,130,000

TABLE 7.01 (continued)

Residential Building Permits Issued in Oklahoma by County and City

1986

County/City	Single Units	Single Value	Multi Buildings	Multi Units	Multi Value
Choctaw					
Hugo	12	$ 479,900	0	0	$ 0
County Total	12	479,900	0	0	0
Cimarron					
County Total	0	0	0	0	0
Cleveland					
Lexington	3	99,000	0	0	0
Moore	309	16,070,424	0	0	0
Noble	36	1,127,200	0	0	0
Norman	257	14,901,388	62	518	13,971,652
County Total	605	32,198,012	62	518	13,917,652
Coal					
Coalgate	8	250,000	0	0	0
County Total	8	250,000	0	0	0
Comanche					
Cache	4	161,000	0	0	0
Geronimo	6	220,000	0	0	0
Lawton	334	21,172,074	15	78	2,118,500
County Total	344	21,553,074	15	78	2,118,500
Cotton					
Walters	1	75,000	0	0	0
County Total	1	75,000	0	0	0
Craig					
County Total	0	0	0	0	0
Creek					
Bristow	4	286,000	0	0	0
Drumright	2	89,000	0	0	0
Mannford	7	383,000	0	0	0
Sapulpa	23	1,290,200	2	40	808,091
County Total	36	2,048,200	2	40	808,091
Custer					
Clinton	4	271,000	0	0	0
Thomas	2	130,000	0	0	0
Weatherford	9	667,820	9	26	618,707
County Total	15	1,068,820	9	26	618,707
Delaware					
County Total	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 7.01 (continued)
Residential Building Permits Issued in Oklahoma by County and City
1986

County/City	Single Units	Single Value	Multi Buildings	Multi Units	Multi Value
Dewey					
County Total	0	$ 0	0	0	$ 0
Ellis					
County Total	0	0	0	0	0
Garfield					
Enid	23	1,709,670	2	124	6,000,000
County Total	23	1,709,670	2	124	6,000,000
Garvin					
Lindsey	2	68,000	0	0	0
Maysville	17	655,230	0	0	0
County Total	19	723,230	0	0	0
Grady					
Chickasha	10	751,100	1	2	55,000
Minco	2	90,000	0	0	0
County Total	12	841,100	1	2	55,000
Grant					
Medford	2	129,000	0	0	0
County Total	2	129,000	0	0	0
Greer					
County Total	0	0	0	0	0
Harmon					
County Total	0	0	0	0	0
Harper					
Laverne	1	70,000	0	0	0
County Total	1	70,000	0	0	0
Haskell					
Stigler	4	135,500	0	0	0
County Total	4	135,500	0	0	0
Hughes					
Holdenville	2	50,000	0	0	0
County Total	2	50,000	0	0	0
Jackson					
Altus	34	2,712,000	0	0	0
County Total	34	2,712,000	0	0	[illegible]
Jefferson					
County Total	0	0	0	0	[illegible]

TABLE 7.01 (continued)

Residential Building Permits Issued in Oklahoma by County and City

1986

	Single		Multi		
County/City	Units	Value	Buildings	Units	Value
Johnston					
Tishomingo	20	$ 574,800	0	0	$ 0
County Total	20	574,800	0	0	0
Kay					
Blackwell	4	230,000	1	36	415,000
Kaw	2	68,000	0	0	0
County Total	6	298,000	1	36	415,000
Kingfisher					
Kingfisher	3	244,500	0	0	0
Okarche	1	80,000	0	0	0
County Total	4	324,500	0	0	0
Kiowa					
Snyder	1	35,000	0	0	0
County Total	1	35,000	0	0	0
Latimer					
Wilburton	11	427,000	0	0	0
County Total	11	427,000	0	0	0
LeFlore					
Poteau	27	829,000	2	4	97,000
Spiro	0	0	1	24	670,632
County Total	27	829,000	3	28	767,632
Lincoln					
Chandler	10	407,200	1	32	850,000
Meeker	1	25,000	0	0	0
Prague	3	112,000	1	2	50,000
County Total	14	544,200	2	34	900,000
Logan					
Guthrie	16	779,056	0	0	0
County Total	16	779,056	0	0	0
Love					
County Total	0	0	0	0	0
McClain					
Newcastle	23	1,614,200	0	0	0
Purcell	19	848,088	0	0	0
Goldsby	3	167,636	0	0	0
County Total	45	2,629,924	0	0	0

TABLE 7.01 (continued)
Residential Building Permits Issued in Oklahoma by County and City
1986

County/City	Single		Multi		
	Units	Value	Buildings	Units	Value
McCurtain					
Idabel	8	$ 277,999	0	0	$ 0
Valliant	1	20,000	0	0	0
County Total	9	297,999	0	0	0
McIntosh					
Eufaula	8	320,000	0	0	0
County Total	8	320,000	0	0	0
Major					
County Total	0	0	0	0	0
Marshall					
Madill	10	324,800	0	0	0
County Total	10	324,800	0	0	0
Mayes					
Chouteau	9	393,900	0	0	0
Locust Grove	1	45,000	0	0	0
Pryor	21	1,177,500	1	2	70,000
County Total	31	1,616,400	1	2	70,000
Murray					
Sulphur	4	122,000	0	0	0
County Total	4	122,000	0	0	0
Muskogee					
Fort Gibson	33	1,329,700	9	48	850,000
Haskell	1	42,860	0	0	0
Muskogee	15	1,008,250	20	40	2,166,700
County Total	49	2,380,810	29	88	3,016,700
Noble					
County Total	0	0	0	0	0
Nowata					
Nowata	0	0	6	40	900,000
County Total	0	0	6	40	900,000
Okfuskee					
County Total	0	0	0	0	0
Oklahoma					
Oklahoma County[a]	24	1,890,940	0	0	0
Bethany	18	1,481,600	0	0	0
Del City	3	297,750	0	0	0
Choctaw	26	1,189,000	0	0	0
Edmond	291	16,809,816	0	0	0

TABLE 7.01 (continued)
Residential Building Permits Issued in Oklahoma by County and City
1986

County/City	Single Units	Single Value	Multi Buildings	Multi Units	Multi Value
Oklahoma (continued)					
Harrah	6	$ 310,000	0	0	$ 0
Jones	5	300,300	0	0	0
Luther	1	59,300	0	0	0
Nicoma Park	5	236,692	0	0	0
Oklahoma City	1,411	90,487,117	51	402	12,984,542
Midwest City	334	18,218,712	1	55	1,300,000
Spencer	15	638,700	0	0	0
The Village	3	192,000	0	0	0
Warr Acres	7	827,000	0	0	0
Forest Park	6	584,000	0	0	0
County Total	2,155	133,522,927	52	457	14,284,542
Okmulgee					
Henryetta	10	442,745	0	0	0
Morris	5	141,000	0	0	0
County Total	15	583,745	0	0	0
Osage					
Pawhuska	3	114,700	0	0	0
County Total	3	114,700	0	0	0
Ottawa					
Miami	13	459,500	0	0	0
County Total	13	459,500	0	0	0
Pawnee					
Cleveland	4	295,000	0	0	0
Pawnee	1	40,000	0	0	0
County Total	5	335,000	0	0	0
Payne					
Cushing	26	1,067,740	0	0	0
Stillwater	66	5,081,754	5	11	435,000
County Total	92	6,149,494	5	11	435,000
Pittsburg					
McAlester	30	1,521,657	0	0	0
County Total	30	1,521,657	0	0	0
Pontotoc					
Ada	29	1,074,840	2	46	419,500
County Total	29	1,074,840	2	46	419,500
Pottawatomie					
McLoud	6	324,779	0	0	0
Shawnee	48	3,629,035	0	0	0
Tecumseh	12	499,000	0	0	0
County Total	66	4,452,814	0	0	0

TABLE 7.01 (continued)
Residential Building Permits Issued in Oklahoma by County and City
1986

County/City	Single		Multi		
	Units	Value	Buildings	Units	Value
Pushmataha					
Antlers	1	$ 20,000	0	0	$ 0
County Total	1	20,000	0	0	0
Roger Mills					
County Total	0	0	0	0	0
Rogers					
Catoosa	5	272,300	0	0	0
Claremore	192	10,089,950	12	78	1,615,252
Inola	16	559,050	1	3	40,000
County Total	213	10,921,300	13	81	1,655,252
Seminole					
Konawa	2	100,000	0	0	0
Seminole	7	273,000	0	0	0
Wewoka	2	34,000	0	0	0
County Total	11	407,000	0	0	0
Sequoyah					
County Total	0	0	0	0	0
Stephens					
Duncan	7	458,000	0	0	0
Marlow	3	121,840	0	0	0
County Total	10	579,840	0	0	0
Texas					
Guymon	17	1,271,500	0	0	0
County Total	17	1,271,500	0	0	0
Tillman					
Frederick	2	123,000	0	0	0
County Total	2	123,000	0	0	0
Tulsa					
Tulsa County[a]	75	4,684,726	0	0	0
Bixby	66	3,066,700	0	0	0
Broken Arrow	269	13,949,386	10	93	1,996,088
Collinsville	5	135,000	0	0	0
Glenpool	58	2,054,062	0	0	0
Owasso	195	10,555,000	3	6	264,500
Sand Springs	100	5,256,177	0	0	0
Skiatook	2	56,000	8	48	900,000
Tulsa	728	57,919,000	31	608	26,861,000
County Total	1,498	97,676,051	52	755	30,021,588

TABLE 7.01 (continued)

Residential Building Permits Issued in Oklahoma by County and City

1986

	Single		Multi		
County/City	Units	Value	Buildings	Units	Value
Wagoner					
Coweta	2	$ 80,000	0	0	$ 0
Wagoner	15	758,500	0	0	0
County Total	17	838,500	0	0	0
Washington					
Bartlesville	15	2,741,000	0	0	0
County Total	15	2,741,000	0	0	0
Washita					
Cordell	4	124,250	0	0	0
County Total	4	124,250	0	0	0
Woods					
Alva	1	130,000	0	0	0
County Total	1	130,000	0	0	0
Woodward					
Woodward	3	170,000	0	0	0
County Total	3	170,000	0	0	0
Oklahoma City MSA	2,985	180,692,563	114	975	28,202,194
Tulsa MSA	1,798	113,215,151	68	878	32,554,931
STATE TOTAL	5,833	353,929,709	264	2,412	77,578,164

Source: Center for Economic and Management Research, College of Business Administration, University of Oklahoma.
*Unincorporated.

TABLE 7.02

Residential Building Permits Issued in Oklahoma by County and City 1987

County/City	Single		Multi		
	Units	Value	Buildings	Units	Value
Adair					
County Total	0	$ 0	0	0	$ 0
Alfalfa					
County Total	0	0	0	0	0
Atoka					
County Total	0	0	0	0	0
Beaver					
County Total	0	0	0	0	0
Beckham					
Elk City	1	31,128	0	0	0
County Total	1	31,128	0	0	0
Blaine					
County Total	0	0	0	0	0
Bryan					
Durant	18	954,000	4	32	500,000
County Total	18	954,000	4	32	500,000
Caddo					
County Total	0	0	0	0	0
Canadian					
El Reno	14	661,039	0	0	0
Mustang	20	1,411,000	0	0	0
Piedmont	7	495,000	0	0	0
Yukon	22	1,721,116	0	0	0
County Total	63	4,288,155	0	0	0
Carter					
Ardmore	38	1,997,941	1	2	112,560
Healdton	3	147,185	0	0	0
County Total	41	2,145,126	1	2	112,560
Cherokee					
Tahlequah	14	1,201,700	1	4	50,000
County Total	14	1,201,700	1	4	50,000
Choctaw					
County Total	0	0	0	0	0
Cimarron					
County Total	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 7.02 (continued)
Residential Building Permits Issued in Oklahoma by County and City
1987

	Single		Multi		
County/City	Units	Value	Buildings	Units	Value
Cleveland					
Lexington	2	$ 80,000	0	0	$ 0
Moore	224	11,853,920	1	36	739,605
Noble	11	401,869	0	0	0
Hall Park	14	980,748	0	0	0
Norman	249	14,556,360	3	21	429,670
County Total	500	27,872,897	4	57	1,169,275
Coal					
County Total	0	0	0	0	0
Comanche					
Lawton	276	17,942,019	8	40	740,000
County Total	276	17,942,019	8	40	740,000
Cotton					
Walters	1	75,000	0	0	0
County Total	1	75,000	0	0	0
Craig					
County Total	0	0	0	0	0
Creek					
Bristow	1	45,000	0	0	0
Drumright	1	33,000	0	0	0
Mannford	9	824,500	0	0	0
Sapulpa	27	758,470	0	0	0
County Total	27	1,678,970	0	0	0
Custer					
Clinton	15	506,500	2	4	280,000
Weatherford	8	703,432	0	0	0
County Total	23	1,209,932	2	4	280,000
Delaware					
County Total	0	0	0	0	0
Dewey					
County Total	0	0	0	0	0
Ellis					
County Total	0	0	0	0	0
Garfield					
Enid	22	2,233,400	0	0	0
County Total	23	1,709,670	0	0	0

TABLE 7.02 (continued)

Residential Building Permits Issued in Oklahoma by County and City

1987

	Single		Multi		
County/City	Units	Value	Buildings	Units	Value
Garvin					
County Total	0	$ 0	0	0	$ 0
Grady					
Chickasha	16	1,102,300	0	0	0
County Total	16	1,102,300	0	0	0
Grant					
County Total	0	0	0	0	0
Greer					
County Total	0	0	0	0	0
Harmon					
County Total	0	0	0	0	0
Harper					
County Total	0	0	0	0	0
Haskell					
County Total	0	0	0	0	0
Hughes					
County Total	0	0	0	0	0
Jackson					
Altus	31	2,558,500	0	0	0
County Total	31	2,558,500	0	0	0
Jefferson					
County Total	0	0	0	0	0
Johnston					
County Total	0	0	0	0	0
Kay					
Ponca City	73	5,847,636	6	25	954,921
County Total	73	5,847,636	6	25	954,921
Kingfisher					
Hennessey	1	129,000	0	0	0
County Total	1	129,000	0	0	0
Kiowa					
County Total	0	0	0	0	0
Latimer					
County Total	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 7.02 (continued)
Residential Building Permits Issued in Oklahoma by County and City
1987

	Single		Multi		
County/City	Units	Value	Buildings	Units	Value
LeFlore					
County Total	0	$ 0	0	0	$ 0
Lincoln					
Meeker	1	25,000	0	0	0
County Total	1	25,000	0	0	0
Logan					
Crescent	1	80,000	0	0	0
Guthrie	16	782,590			
County Total	17	862,590	0	0	0
Love					
County Total	0	0	0	0	0
McClain					
Blanchard	11	669,406	3	15	429,051
Newcastle	17	1,359,000	0	0	0
Purcell	10	606,000	0	0	0
Goldsby	1	63058			
County Total	39	2,697,464	3	15	429,051
McCurtain					
County Total	0	0	0	0	0
McIntosh					
County Total	0	0	0	0	0
Major					
Fairview	1	60,000	0	0	0
County Total	1	60,000	0	0	0
Marshall					
County Total	0	0	0	0	0
Mayes					
County Total	0	0	0	0	0
Murray					
Davis	1	60,000	0	0	0
County Total	1	60,000	0	0	0
Muskogee					
Muskogee	66	4,921,695	11	35	1,427,392
County Total	66	4,921,695	11	35	1,427,392
Noble					
County Total	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 7.02 (continued)

Residential Building Permits Issued in Oklahoma by County and City

1987

County/City	Single		Multi		
	Units	Value	Buildings	Units	Value
Nowata					
County Total	0	$ 0	6	40	$ 90,000
Okfuskee					
County Total	0	0	0	0	0
Oklahoma					
Oklahoma County[a]	25	1,410,530	0	0	0
Bethany	16	1,257,900	0	0	0
Del City	4	263,000	0	0	0
Choctaw	18	914,329	0	0	0
Edmond	284	20,376,468	1	91	3,664,756
Harrah	2	100,000	0	0	0
Jones	10	488,000	0	0	0
Nichols Hills	3	990,000	0	0	0
Luther	2	122,358	0	0	0
Nicoma Park	1	47,338	0	0	0
Oklahoma City	1,059	69,574,062	3	8	175,000
Midwest City	193	10,360,300	0	0	0
Spencer	1	14,000	0	0	0
Warr Acres	11	1,241,142	0	0	0
Forest Park	3	272,370	0	0	0
County Total	1,632	107,431,797	4	99	3,839,756
Okmulgee					
County Total	0	0	0	0	0
Osage					
Pawhuska	1	38,233	0	0	0
County Total	1	38,233	0	0	0
Ottawa					
County Total	0	0	0	0	0
Pawnee					
County Total	0	0	0	0	0
Payne					
Stillwater	35	2,598,349	9	81	2,235,000
County Total	35	2,598,349	9	81	2,235,000
Pittsburg					
McAlester	18	1,413,285	0	0	0
County Total	18	1,413,285	0	0	0
Pontotoc					
Ada	10	428,385	0	0	0
County Total	10	428,385	0	0	0

TABLE 7.02 (continued)

Residential Building Permits Issued in Oklahoma by County and City

1987

County/City	Single Units	Single Value	Multi Buildings	Multi Units	Multi Value
Pottawatomie					
McLoud	5	$ 305,416	0	0	$ 0
Shawnee	30	1,607,305	0	0	0
Tecumseh	12	345,790	0	0	0
County Total	47	2,258,511	0	0	0
Pushmataha					
Antlers	3	88,000	0	0	0
County Total	3	88,000	0	0	0
Roger Mills					
County Total	0	0	0	0	0
Rogers					
Catoosa	15	913,110	0	0	0
Claremore	169	10,296,200	3	6	155,000
Inola	4	158,000	1	3	40,000
County Total	188	11,367,310	3	6	155,000
Seminole					
Konawa	2	195,000	0	0	0
Seminole	5	310,000	0	0	0
County Total	7	505,000	0	0	0
Sequoyah					
County Total	0	0	0	0	0
Stephens					
Duncan	11	763,000	0	0	0
County Total	11	763,000	0	0	0
Texas					
County Total	0	0	0	0	0
Tillman					
County Total	0	0	0	0	0
Tulsa					
Tulsa County[a]	47	3,026,387	0	0	0
Bixby	75	4,659,667	0	0	0
Broken Arrow	371	21,299,769	0	0	0
Collinsville	3	72,500	0	0	0
Glenpool	62	2,265,250	0	0	0
Owasso	145	9,309,000	1	2	91,500
Sand Springs	96	5,782,834	0	0	0
Skiatook	7	217,000	0	0	0
Tulsa	665	59,099,750	28	510	10,922,000
County Total	1,498	97,676,051	52	755	30,021,588

TABLE 7.02 (continued)

Residential Building Permits Issued in Oklahoma by County and City

1987

	Single		Multi		
County/City	Units	Value	Buildings	Units	Value
Wagoner					
Coweta	24	$ 996,076	1	5	$ 78,125
Wagoner	10	480,423	1	5	109,375
County Total	34	1,476,499	2	10	187,500
Washington					
Bartlesville	39	6,521,500	0	0	0
County Total	39	6,521,500	0	0	0
Washita					
County Total	0	0	0	0	0
Woods					
Alva	2	310,000	0	0	0
County Total	2	310,000	0	0	0
Woodward					
Woodward	4	420,000	0	0	0
County Total	4	420,000	0	0	0
Oklahoma City MSA	2,281	144,548,824	11	171	5,438,082
Tulsa MSA	1,721	120,293,169	34	528	11,356,000
STATE TOTAL	4,734	319,248,538	89	932	23,302,277

Source: Center for Economic and Management Research, College of Business Administration, University of Oklahoma.
[a]Unincorporated.

TABLE 7.03

Building Permits Issued by Type and County 1986 (value in thousands of dollars)

	Residential				Non-Residential			
	Single		Multi					
County	Units	Value	Units	Value	Commercial	Industrial	Institutional	Total[a]
Adair	3	$ 140	0	$ 0	$ 152	$ 1,000	$ 560	$ 2,450
Alfalfa	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	341
Atoka	1	32	0	0	232	0	32	14,392
Beaver	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10,097
Beckham	0	0	0	0	139	67	0	619
Blaine	6	186	0	0	308	0	0	6,268
Bryan	29	1,659	2	45	2,693	700	6,933	14,433
Caddo	29	987	0	0	160	0	881	6,011
Canadian	114	7,889	0	0	1,440	982	1,139	18,371
Carter	66	3,514	0	0	2,072	190	1,246	7,871
Cherokee	12	759	44	1,130	630	0	171	5,302
Choctaw	12	480	0	0	116	150	0	2,225
Cimarron	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	2,017
Cleveland	605	32,198	518	13,918	2,574	20	126	62,541
Coal	8	250	0	0	0	0	120	1,716
Comanche	344	21,553	78	2,119	5,601	1,232	1,638	40,370
Cotton	1	75	0	0	6	0	0	495
Craig	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	123
Creek	36	2,048	40	808	1,500	150	2,760	7,638
Custer	15	1,069	26	619	758	0	20	7,755
Delaware	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	860
Dewey	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	410
Ellis	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,793
Garfield	23	1,710	124	6,000	995	1,587	0	13,521
Garvin	19	723	0	0	951	11	125	4,462
Grady	12	841	2	55	4,931	0	946	9,679

TABLE 7.03 (continued)

Building Permits Issued by Type and County 1986 (value in thousands of dollars)

County	Residential				Non-Residential			Total[a]
	Single		Multi					
	Units	Value	Units	Value	Commercial	Industrial	Institutional	
Grant	2	$ 129	0	$ 0	$ 0	$ 0	$ 0	$ 936
Greer	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	80
Harmon	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	218
Harper	1	70	0	0	0	4	0	8,352
Haskell	4	136	0	0	49	0	350	734
Hughes	2	50	0	0	10	0	250	1,758
Jackson	34	2,712	0	0	487	93	85	3,606
Jefferson	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	41
Johnston	20	575	0	0	13	0	0	2,582
Kay	6	298	36	415	33	226	838	3,900
Kingfisher	4	325	0	0	192	545	273	2,617
Kiowa	1	35	0	0	0	0	0	1,700
Latimer	11	427	0	0	120	0	0	854
LeFlore	27	829	28	768	390	0	581	4,308
Lincoln	14	544	34	900	35	9,250	0	11,280
Logan	16	779	0	0	187	245	130	2,622
Love	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	695
McClain	45	2,630	0	0	311	0	325	7,495
McCurtain	9	298	0	0	148	0	0	2,138
McIntosh	8	320	0	0	0	0	0	1,485
Major	0	0	0	0	13	0	75	1,032
Marshall	10	325	0	0	102	0	0	690
Mayes	31	1,616	2	70	573	0	201	4,444
Murray	4	122	0	0	340	0	80	769
Muskogee	49	2,381	88	3,017	328	532	1,629	19,335
Noble	0	0	0	0	1,370	85	0	2,094

TABLE 7.03 (continued)

Building Permits Issued by Type and County 1986 (value in thousands of dollars)

County	Residential				Non-Residential			
	Single		Multi					
	Units	Value	Units	Value	Commercial	Industrial	Institutional	Total[a]
Nowata	0	$ 0	40	$ 900	$ 5	$ 0	$ 70	$ 1,295
Okfuskee	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,295
Oklahoma	2,155	133,523	457	14,285	60,387	4,702	7,087	279,122
Okmulgee	15	584	0	0	381	0	0	4,028
Osage	3	115	0	0	3	0	0	837
Ottawa	13	460	0	0	265	10	122	2,527
Pawnee	5	335	0	0	845	0	0	1,427
Payne	92	6,149	11	435	2,340	414	1,319	15,291
Pittsburg	30	1,522	0	0	1,405	0	2,305	6,869
Pontotoc	29	1,075	46	420	1,558	0	250	6,283
Pottawatomie	66	4,453	0	0	1,493	0	545	12,027
Pushmataha	1	20	0	0	35	0	0	3,973
Roger Mills	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	676
Rogers	213	10,921	81	1,655	2,770	1,477	462	18,147
Seminole	11	407	0	0	72	1,012	132	1,925
Sequoyah	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,046
Stephens	10	580	0	0	283	92	423	3,946
Texas	17	1,272	0	0	112	57	0	9,242
Tillman	2	123	0	0	140	0	0	1,273
Tulsa	1,498	97,676	755	30,022	45,279	12,997	21,304	224,558
Wagoner	17	839	0	0	202	0	0	3,159
Washington	15	2,741	0	0	2,433	0	888	8,521
Washita	4	124	0	0	0	0	780	1,328
Woods	1	130	0	0	200	0	0	1,699
Woodward	3	170	0	0	377	83	0	2,808

TABLE 7.03 (continued)

Building Permits Issued by Type and County 1986 (value in thousands of dollars)

	Residential							
	Single		Multi		Non-Residential			
County	Units	Value	Units	Value	Commercial	Industrial	Institutional	Total[a]
Oklahoma City MSA	2,985	$180,693	975	$28,202	$66,204	$ 5,705	$ 9,222	$379,555
Tulsa MSA	1,798	113,215	878	32,555	50,328	14,623	24,726	258,782
STATE	5,833	353,930	2,412	77,578	150,574	37,912	57,198	943,825

Source: Center for Economic and Management Research, College of Business Administration, University of Oklahoma.

[a] Total includes non-building permits not shown separately.

TABLE 7.04

Building Permits Issued by Type and County 1987 (value in thousands of dollars)

	Residential							
	Single		Multi		Non-Residential			
County	Units	Value	Units	Value	Commercial	Industrial	Institutional	Total[a]
Adair	0	$ 0	0	$ 0	$ 0	$ 0	$ 0	$ 2,178
Alfalfa	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	2,615
Atoka	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,193
Beaver	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15,568
Beckham	1	31	0	0	98	0	0	2,845
Blaine	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,483
Bryan	18	954	32	500	892	248	400	6,316
Caddo	0	0	0	0	21	0	0	1,841
Canadian	63	4,288	0	0	1,240	0	3,210	14,498
Carter	41	2,145	2	113	1,162	96	587	11,010
Cherokee	14	1,202	4	50	143	0	218	4,102
Choctaw	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,406
Cimarron	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7,294
Cleveland	500	27,873	57	1,169	6,706	750	66	73,817
Coal	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	150
Comanche	276	17,942	40	740	3,913	320	1,400	26,037
Cotton	1	75	0	0	14	0	20	1,143
Craig	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	416
Creek	27	1,679	0	0	905	115	1,471	4,794
Custer	23	1,210	4	280	229	0	0	3,273
Delaware	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50
Dewey	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ellis	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	897
Garfield	22	2,233	0	0	492	1,194	2,052	7,079
Garvin	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,060
Grady	16	1,102	0	0	567	70	26	3,976

SECTION 8
TRADE

Table of Contents

Table Page

TABLE 8.01
Retail Sales by Category
Oklahoma Metropolitan Areas
1984-1987 196

TABLE 8.02
Retail Sales by Category in Oklahoma
1984-1987 198

TABLE 8.03
Retail Sales by Category in U.S.
1984-1987 199

TABLE 8.04
Retail Sales in Selected Cities in Oklahoma
1984-1987 200

TABLE 8.05
Receipts and Payroll, Service Industries in Oklahoma
Establishments with Payroll
1982 202

TABLE 8.06
Service Industries in Oklahoma
Number of Establishments and Receipts
1972, 1977 and 1982 205

TABLE 8.07
Service Industries in Oklahoma
Annual Payroll
1972, 1977 and 1982 206

TABLE 8.08
Wholesale Trade by Kind of Business in Oklahoma
Number of Establishments and Sales
1972, 1977 and 1982 207

TABLE 8.09
Wholesale Trade by Kind of Business in Oklahoma
Annual Payroll
1972, 1977 and 1982 208

TABLE 8.01
Retail Sales by Category
Oklahoma Metropolitan Areas
1984-1987
(thousands of dollars)

Category	1984	1985	1986	1987
OKLAHOMA MSA				
Food	$1,854,331	$1,962,690	$2,284,019	$2,268,573
Apparel	233,894	217,544	186,098	182,980
General Merchandise	1,057,560	880,467	719,584	719,196
Furniture	308,197	273,968	240,143	252,504
Lumber	298,007	205,049	194,355	169,232
Auto Dealers	1,250,624	1,491,804	1,814,674	1,532,382
Gasoline Service Stations	378,039	311,809	211,264	205,218
All Other	754,953	748,348	712,681	745,517
TOTAL	6,135,605	6,091,679	6,362,818	6,075,602
TULSA MSA				
Food	1,269,846	1,222,730	1,348,836	1,325,018
Apparel	205,506	200,681	169,349	165,166
General Merchandise	730,821	715,828	596,128	599,933
Furniture	238,362	198,693	168,163	139,466
Lumber	179,008	141,616	159,517	139,076
Auto Dealers	727,507	867,956	1,055,859	891,606
Gasoline Service Stations	310,617	256,183	173,571	168,590
All Other	205,839	117,999	157,721	158,104
TOTAL	3,867,506	3,721,686	3,829,144	3,586,959
LAWTON MSA				
Food	184,840	166,381	186,968	191,494
Apparel	23,169	22,473	20,468	21,555
General Merchandise	113,401	118,748	123,784	141,221
Furniture	28,009	28,683	31,543	27,041
Lumber	29,536	25,684	23,003	20,985
Auto Dealers	95,403	113,797	138,414	116,878
Gasoline Service Stations	19,032	15,692	10,623	10,328
All Other	36,713	50,594	47,145	45,087
TOTAL	530,103	542,052	581,948	574,589
ENID MSA				
Food	138,418	113,591	116,266	112,514
Apparel	19,918	19,284	18,270	17,907
General Merchandise	55,067	55,967	48,878	49,132
Furniture	17,411	14,043	11,987	11,962
Lumber	20,712	15,175	17,356	15,920
Auto Dealers	71,584	85,381	103,850	87,705
Gasoline Service Stations	27,892	23,007	15,580	15,128
All Other	23,647	31,238	33,943	35,965
TOTAL	374,649	357,686	366,130	346,233

TABLE 8.01 (continued)
Retail Sales by Category
Oklahoma Metropolitan Areas
1984-1987
(thousands of dollars)

Category	1984	1985	1986	1987
MUSKOGEE MA				
Food	$122,470	$129,492	$140,222	$133,605
Apparel	19,896	20,247	19,338	19,794
General Merchandise	50,923	51,764	41,874	43,462
Furniture	13,507	12,018	14,855	14,099
Lumber	13,646	6,015	5,930	5,011
Auto Dealers	60,536	71,787	87,322	73,726
Gasoline Service Stations	24,376	20,162	13,645	13,236
All Other	45,737	23,937	34,984	35,821
TOTAL	351,091	335,422	358,170	338,754

Source: Center for Economic and Management Research, College of Business Administration, University of Oklahoma.

Note: Unadjusted for seasonal variation.

MSA = Metropolitan Statistical Area

MA = Metropolitan Area

TABLE 8.03

Retail Sales by Category in U.S. 1984-1987 (millions of dollars)

Category	1984	1985	1986	1987
DURABLE GOODS[a]	$ 465,798	$ 517,981	$ 568,057	$ 583,398
Automotive Group	278,534	311,859	335,822	340,582
Furniture and Appliance Group	61,843	69,584	78,487	80,767
Lumber, Building, Hardware Group	69,488	75,556	88,093	90,593
NONDURABLE GOODS[a]	827,264	861,640	886,354	923,723
Apparel	65,103	74,321	80,775	85,190
Drug Stores	43,174	46,191	49,316	53,023
Eating and Drinking Places	124,541	133,457	144,966	152,886
Food Group	270,230	283,987	296,040	302,927
Gasoline Service Stations	99,464	101,266	86,618	89,492
General Merchandise	152,913	149,592	155,262	164,795
TOTAL RETAIL SALES	1,293,062	1,379,621	1,454,411	1,507,121

Source: U.S. Government Printing Office, U.S. Department of Commerce, *Survey of Current Business*, July 1986, July 1987, March 1988.

Note: Unadjusted for seasonal variation.

[a] Includes data for categories not shown separately.

TABLE 7.04 (continued)

Building Permits Issued by Type and County 1987 (value in thousands of dollars)

	Residential							
	Single		Multi		Non-Residential			
County	Units	Value	Units	Value	Commercial	Industrial	Institutional	Total[a]
Grant	0	$ 0	0	$ 0	$ 0	$ 0	$ 0	$ 1,739
Greer	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	737
Harmon	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	726
Harper	0	0	0	0	11	0	0	1,922
Haskell	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	292
Hughes	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,731
Jackson	31	2,559	0	0	723	0	0	3,623
Jefferson	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	743
Johnston	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,389
Kay	73	5,848	25	955	4,693	545	0	14,433
Kingfisher	1	129	0	0	15	0	50	1,797
Kiowa	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,247
Latimer	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	165
LeFlore	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,400
Lincoln	1	25	10	208	27	0	0	2,793
Logan	17	863	0	0	897	0	345	4,486
Love	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	351
McClain	39	2,697	15	429	876	0	0	5,730
McCurtain	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	880
McIntosh	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,438
Major	1	60	0	0	14	0	0	2,206
Marshall	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	131
Mayes	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,425
Murray	1	60	0	0	150	0	0	4,811
Muskogee	66	4,922	35	1,427	8,369	2,465	1,523	19,549
Noble	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	451

TABLE 7.04 (continued)

Building Permits Issued by Type and County 1987 (value in thousands of dollars)

	Residential							
	Single		Multi		Non-Residential			
County	Units	Value	Units	Value	Commercial	Industrial	Institutional	Total[a]
Nowata	0	$ 0	0	$ 0	$ 0	$ 0	$ 0	$ 6,899
Okfuskee	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	553
Oklahoma	1,632	107,432	99	3,840	105,087	2,495	15,220	271,353
Okmulgee	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,433
Osage	1	38	0	0	0	0	0	2,907
Ottawa	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	533
Pawnee	0	0	0	0	2	0	850	1,637
Payne	35	2,598	81	2,235	3,610	65	25	17,185
Pittsburg	18	1,413	0	0	1,314	700	2	5,935
Pontotoc	10	428	0	0	555	0	2,125	11,550
Pottawatomie	47	2,259	0	0	5,430	100	531	27,373
Pushmataha	3	88	0	0	29	0	39	1,537
Roger Mills	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,223
Rogers	188	11,367	6	155	1,515	312	489	15,350
Seminole	7	505	0	0	523	20	832	7,377
Sequoyah	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,595
Stephens	11	763	0	0	1,753	60	0	3,600
Texas	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13,469
Tillman	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,592
Tulsa	1,471	105,732	512	11,014	23,426	11,397	14,572	194,959
Wagoner	34	1,476	10	188	670	260	0	3,159
Washington	39	6,522	0	0	1,153	0	1,750	11,381
Washita	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,158
Woods	2	310	0	0	85	0	0	1,608
Woodward	4	420	0	0	346	0	850	5,696

TABLE 7.04 (continued)

Building Permits Issued by Type and County 1987 (value in thousands of dollars)

	Residential							
	Single		Multi		Non-Residential			
County	Units	Value	Units	Value	Commercial	Industrial	Institutional	Total[a]
Oklahoma City MSA	2,281	$144,549	171	$ 5,438	$119,340	$ 3,345	$19,027	$392,771
Tulsa MSA	1,721	120,293	528	11,356	26,516	12,084	16,533	225,594
STATE	4,734	319,249	932	23,302	177,666	21,212	48,653	899,299

Source: Center for Economic and Management Research, College of Business Administration, University of Oklahoma.

[a] Total includes non-building permits not shown separately.

TABLE 8.02

Retail Sales by Category in Oklahoma 1984-1987 (thousands of dollars)

Category	1984	1985	1986	1987
DURABLE GOODS[a]	$ 5,345,264	$ 5,678,885	$ 6,443,869	$ 5,611,898
Automotive Group	3,522,629	4,109,429	4,872,634	4,156,151
Auto Dealers	3,125,065	3,727,860	4,534,781	3,828,849
Accessory Dealers	397,564	381,569	337,853	327,302
Furniture and Appliance Group	714,151	599,611	564,920	549,969
Furniture	416,553	343,591	329,022	321,187
Household Appliances	297,598	256,020	235,898	228,782
Lumber, Building, Hardware Group	777,980	643,499	686,115	622,348
Lumber, Building Materials	701,240	573,850	622,690	559,154
Hardware Stores	76,740	69,649	63,425	63,194
NONDURABLE GOODS[a]	11,049,382	11,019,096	11,017,115	10,861,213
Apparel	666,640	629,074	631,660	617,620
Drug Stores	416,279	420,923	499,313	536,084
Eating and Drinking Places	1,629,942	1,683,784	1,873,511	1,883,510
Food Group	3,965,151	4,066,073	4,678,098	4,518,093
Gasoline Service Stations	1,241,541	1,023,982	693,808	673,871
General Merchandise	2,351,404	2,401,867	1,893,932	1,896,456
TOTAL RETAIL SALES	16,394,646	16,697,981	17,460,984	16,473,111

Source: Center for Economic and Management Research, College of Business Administration, University of Oklahoma.

Note: Unadjusted for seasonal variation.

[a] Includes data for categories not shown separately.

TABLE 8.04

Retail Sales in Selected Cities in Oklahoma
1984-1987
(thousands of dollars)

City	1984	1985	1986	1987
Ada	$ 160,325	$ 170,919	$ 169,720	$ 159,091
Altus	136,830	146,243	157,467	141,175
Alva	50,241	47,382	46,130	42,996
Anadarko	58,222	62,365	62,413	54,530
Ardmore	212,298	221,004	230,055	216,732
Bartlesville	242,335	240,598	234,944	219,790
Blackwell	42,578	41,849	39,771	34,813
Broken Arrow	214,873	206,035	224,104	208,303
Chickasha	112,095	115,358	112,074	103,619
Clinton	78,426	72,391	76,438	69,595
Cushing	77,006	77,718	70,207	62,148
Del City	123,193	118,388	119,182	128,824
Duncan	162,323	160,073	170,601	155,145
Durant	103,856	104,233	118,383	117,620
Edmond	266,264	284,795	294,378	252,675
Elk City	93,543	94,329	92,474	83,185
El Reno	103,468	104,855	95,416	85,748
Guthrie	67,998	64,653	64,923	58,256
Guymon	59,332	59,135	55,987	49,910
Henryetta	56,348	60,833	58,691	53,743
Hobart	28,523	29,941	29,277	26,056
Holdenville	33,414	35,214	34,155	30,548
Hugo	33,027	34,629	34,320	31,206
Idabel	51,300	50,048	48,203	43,049
Lawton	505,812	521,134	547,268	547,455
McAlester	131,370	130,381	120,469	110,905
Miami	123,079	122,253	140,341	128,391
Midwest City	405,299	467,776	425,838	393,171
Moore	154,859	139,547	159,503	157,616
Muskogee	321,560	318,749	337,827	324,262
Norman	677,929	720,453	735,931	666,026
Oklahoma City	3,301,757	3,248,683	3,257,521	3,128,700
Okmulgee	65,256	66,869	66,825	59,685
Pauls Valley	52,911	50,725	48,349	44,880
Pawhuska	25,906	22,791	21,807	18,969
Ponca City	180,956	178,616	184,710	179,730
Poteau	55,743	56,604	54,851	49,647
Sands Springs	90,159	90,522	100,047	97,047
Sapulpa	163,165	177,523	155,312	141,233
Seminole	70,196	68,270	73,649	64,959
Shawnee	256,725	251,640	285,102	276,245
Stillwater	225,603	242,252	268,816	272,914
Tahlequah	86,833	92,464	90,160	87,681
Tulsa	2,697,362	2,802,545	2,915,524	2,727,513

TABLE 8.04 (continued)

Retail Sales in Selected Cities in Oklahoma
1984-1987
(thousands of dollars)

City	1984	1985	1986	1987
Watonga	$ 24,094	$ 22,919	$ 21,695	$ 20,094
Weatherford	82,859	82,519	67,506	59,970
Wewoka	14,973	15,024	14,204	12,855
Woodward	140,737	141,150	137,066	124,494

Source: Center for Economic and Management Research, College of Business Administration, University of Oklahoma.

Note: Unadjusted for seasonal variation.

TABLE 8.07

Service Industries in Oklahoma
Establishments with Payroll
Annual Payroll
1972, 1977 and 1982

	Annual Payroll (thousands of dollars)		
Category	1972	1977	1982
Hotels, Motels, Other Lodging Places	$ 22,134	$ 39,827	$ 75,703
Personal Services	45,852	60,493	100,490
Business Services	73,264	137,504	390,464
Automotive Repair, Services, Garages	26,841	43,459	85,041
Miscellaneous Repair Services	17,228	37,653	76,440
Amusement and Recreation Services, Including Motion Pictures	21,313	23,543	46,847
Health Services, Except Hospitals and Dental Laboratories	NA 1,974	282,040 3,249	560,753 5,124
Legal Services	20,542	51,939	158,071
Selected Educational Services	NA	NA	13,846
Engineering, Architectural, and Surveying Services	NA	69,970	169,300
Accounting, Auditing, Bookkeeping Services	NA	32,603	87,251
Social and Other Services	NA	19,135	30,156
Total Selected Services	261,774	466,344	1,794,362

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, *Census of Service Industries*, 1972, 1977, 1982, Oklahoma.

Note: Data shown for establishments subject to Federal Income Tax only.

NA = Not Available

TABLE 8.05

Receipts and Payroll, Service Industries in Oklahoma
Establishments with Payroll
1982

Kind of Business	Number of Establishments	Receipts (thousands of dollars)	Annual Payroll (thousands of dollars)	Paid Employees Pay Period Including March 12
Hotels, Motels, Other Lodging Places	508	$ 303,233	$ 75,703	10,844
Hotels, motor hotels, motels	455	295,997	74,003	10,647
Other lodging places	53	7,236	1,700	197
Personal Services	1,980	305,335	100,490	12,388
Laundry, cleaning, garment services	578	129,475	45,527	5,271
Photographic studios, portrait	102	25,862	6,602	711
Beauty and barber shops	587	37,474	17,100	2,026
Shoe repair, shine, hat cleaning	29	1,623	421	51
Funeral service and crematories	229	61,315	14,987	1,135
Miscellaneous personal services	455	49,586	15,853	3,194
Business Services	2,718	1,181,590	390,464	32,172
Advertising	143	46,010	21,057	1,063
Services to dwellings and other buildings	396	68,693	32,972	4,661
Computer, data processing services	220	135,851	47,138	2,260
Management, consulting, public relations	438	105,188	41,703	2,645
Equipment rental and leasing	413	466,314	90,745	4,460
Other business services	1,108	359,534	156,849	17,083
Automotive Repair, Services, and Garages	1,483	367,054	85,041	6,748
Automotive rental and leasing	96	89,557	13,509	970
Automobile parking	85	15,526	2,347	233
Automotive repair shops	1,185	241,131	63,202	4,778
Automotive services, except repair	117	20,840	5,983	767

TABLE 8.05 (continued)

Receipts and Payroll, Service Industries in Oklahoma
Establishments with Payroll
1982

Kind of Business	Number of Establishments	Receipts (thousands of dollars)	Annual Payroll (thousands of dollars)	Paid Employees Pay Period Including March 12
Miscellaneous Repair Services	737	$ 251,868	$ 76,440	5,126
Electrical and electronic repair	184	46,047	14,379	964
Reupholstery and furniture repair	46	5,816	1,761	169
Other repair shops and related services	507	200,005	60,300	3,993
Amusement and Recreation Services	738	202,549	46,847	6,171
Motion picture production, distribution	21	12,008	2,269	174
Motion picture theaters	169	47,471	7,162	1,475
Producers, orchestras, and entertainers	25	13,579	5,359	380
Bowling alleys, billiards, pool establishments	84	24,484	7,336	1,307
Commercial sports, other amusement and recreation	439	105,007	24,721	2,835
Health Services, Except Hospitals	4,545	1,251,188	560,753	35,738
Offices of physicians	1,995	630,003	311,231	9,849
Offices of dentists	1,080	178,740	60,254	4,304
Offices of osteopathic physicians	263	54,967	21,717	1,057
Offices of chiropractors	196	22,234	5,631	503
Offices of optometrists	254	38,713	9,415	732
Nursing and personal care	325	223,155	106,651	16,585
Other health services	432	103,376	45,854	2,708

TABLE 8.05 (continued)

Receipts and Payroll, Service Industries in Oklahoma
Establishments with Payroll
1982

Kind of Business	Number of Establishments	Receipts (thousands of dollars)	Annual Payroll (thousands of dollars)	Paid Employees Pay Period Including March 12
Legal Services	1,652	$ 393,571	$ 158,071	6,521
Selected Educational Services	86	38,557	13,846	931
Engineering, Architectural, Surveying Services	698	516,405	169,300	6,830
Accounting, Auditing, Bookkeeping Services	864	209,334	87,251	4,909
Social and Other Services	650	76,366	30,156	4,555
TOTAL	16,659	5,097,050	1,794,362	132,933

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, *Census of Service Industries*, 1982, Oklahoma.

Note: Data shown for establishments subject to Federal Income Tax only.

TABLE 8.06

Service Industries in Oklahoma
Establishments with Payroll
Number of Establishments and Receipts
1972, 1977 and 1982

	Number of Establishments			Receipts (thousands of dollars)		
Category	1972	1977	1982	1972	1977	1982
Hotels, Motels, Other Lodging Places	587	520	508	$ 79,830	$ 148,303	$ 303,233
Personal Services	2,840	2,236	1,980	126,360	175,116	305,335
Business Services	1,389	1,833	2,718	195,084	361,796	1,181,590
Automotive Repair, Services, Garages	1,266	1,417	1,483	126,206	210,628	367,054
Miscellaneous Repair Services	651	739	737	56,191	128,032	251,868
Amusement and Recreation Services, Including Motion Pictures	770	681	738	69,665	100,859	202,549
Health Services, Except Hospitals	NA	NA	4,545	NA	644,906	1,251,188
Dental Laboratories	52	61	NA	5,162	7,934	10,882
Legal Services	1,114	1,380	1,652	90,222	170,753	393,571
Selected Educational Services	NA	NA	86	NA	NA	38,557
Engineering, Architectural, and Surveying Services	NA	485	698	NA	$268,584	$516,405
Accounting, Auditing, Bookkeeping Services	NA	NA	864	NA	80,286	209,334
Social and Other Services	NA	NA	650	NA	42,900	76,366
Total Selected Services	9,076	9,352	16,659	823,709	1,446,676	5,097,050

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, *Census of Service Industries*, 1972, 1977, 1982, Oklahoma.

Note: Data shown for establishments subject to Federal Income Tax only.

NA = Not Available

TABLE 8.08

Wholesale Trade by Kind of Business in Oklahoma Number of Establishments and Sales 1972, 1977 and 1982

Category	Number of Establishments			Sales (thousands of dollars)		
	1972	1977	1982	1972	1977	1982
Wholesale Trade	5,205	5,488	6,167	$6,809,216	$13,420,256	$28,089,625
DURABLE GOODS	2,824	3,239	3,889	3,038,152	6,588,091	12,158,800
Motor Vehicles, Auto Parts and Supplies	579	549	532	836,930	1,568,004	2,076,771
Furniture and Home Furnishings	95	102	125	68,159	118,668	245,012
Lumber and Construction Materials	175	193	219	255,001	421,014	602,189
Sporting, Recreational, Hobby Supplies	60	69	60	47,566	99,773	131,322
Metals and Minerals, Except Petroleum	104	159	179	368,580	1,147,026	1,743,175
Electrical Goods	211	273	335	288,076	474,293	949,331
Hardware and Supplies	230	265	300	158,114	282,331	602,620
Machinery Equipment and Supplies	1,234	1,493	1,972	957,007	2,358,039	5,596,723
Miscellaneous Durable Goods	136	136	167	58,719	118,943	211,657
NONDURABLE GOODS	2,381	2,249	2,278	3,771,064	6,832,165	15,930,825
Paper and Paper Products	106	100	156	81,820	147,881	310,857
Drugs	44	34	33	73,134	129,575	248,116
Apparel	39	37	41	48,160	43,840	63,151
Groceries	383	385	362	818,142	1,489,533	2,570,019
Farm-Product Raw Materials	367	355	340	1,324,448	2,196,794	2,530,991
Chemical and Allied Products	74	120	228	134,500	238,627	688,839
Petroleum and Petroleum Products	730	591	514	747,840	1,698,662	7,700,766
Beer, Wine, Alcoholic Beverages, Distilled	80	74	72	155,708	237,884	414,384
Miscellaneous Nondurable Goods	558	553	532	387,312	649,369	1,403,702

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, *Census of Wholesale Trade*, 1972, 1977 & 1982, Oklahoma.

TABLE 8.09

Wholesale Trade by Kind of Business in Oklahoma Annual Payroll 1972, 1977 and 1982

Category	Payroll, Entire Year (thousands of dollars)		
	1972	1977	1982
Wholesale Trade	$350,154	$638,877	$1,306,370
DURABLE GOODS	218,964	405,303	831,825
Motor Vehicles, Auto Parts and Supplies	36,746	55,405	98,405
Furniture and Home Furnishings	7,030	10,211	23,921
Lumber and Construction Materials	15,210	26,855	45,500
Sporting, Recreational, Hobby Supplies	5,285	6,798	8,487
Metals and Minerals Except Petroleum	11,050	31,146	62,221
Electrical Goods	15,852	29,218	67,678
Hardware and Supplies	15,701	26,001	56,821
Machinery and Supplies	106,187	207,890	444,886
Miscellaneous Durable Goods	5,903	11,779	23,906
NONDURABLE GOODS	131,190	233,574	474,545
Paper and Paper Products	9,888	15,585	37,399
Drugs	6,588	8,561	15,981
Apparel	3,961	4,798	6,585
Groceries	39,708	77,516	141,255
Farm-Product Raw Materials	15,386	25,605	45,822
Chemical and Allied Products	4,011	12,048	52,373
Petroleum and Petroleum Products	21,201	40,754	76,663
Beer, Wine, Alcoholic Beverages, Distilled	6,935	13,198	29,161
Miscellaneous Nondurable Goods	23,512	35,509	69,306

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, *Census of Wholesale Trade*, 1972, 1977 & 1982, Oklahoma.

SECTION 9
EDUCATION

Table of Contents

Table Page

TABLE 9.01
Original Entries in Oklahoma Public Schools
by County
1981/1982-1985/1986 211

TABLE 9.02
Original Entries in Public Schools
by Level
1962/1963-1985/1986 213

TABLE 9.03
Enrollment in Institutions of Higher Education
by Institution in Oklahoma
Fall 1983-1987 214

TABLE 9.04
Summary of Secondary and Full-Time
Adult Enrollment and Completion
by Area Vocational and Technical Schools
1985/1986 and 1986/1987 217

TABLE 9.05
Fall Enrollment and Degrees Granted for Higher Education
in Public and Private Institutions of Higher Education
1972/1973-1987/1988 224

TABLE 9.06
Public Elementary and Secondary School Enrollment
in Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S.
1980-1985 225

TABLE 9.07
Public High School Graduates
in Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S.
1980, 1985, 1987 225

TABLE 9.08
County Valuations Per Average Daily Attendance
in Public Schools
1985/1986-1986/1987 226

SECTION 9
EDUCATION

Table of Contents (continued)

Table Page

TABLE 9.09
Per Capita Revenues for Common Schools by Source and by County 1985/1986 227

TABLE 9.10
Bachelor's and First Professional Degrees Conferred at Oklahoma Public Colleges and Universities by Division of Study 1985/1986-1986/1987 229

TABLE 9.11
Graduate Degrees Conferred at Oklahoma Public Colleges and Universities by Division of Study 1985/1986-1986/1987 230

TABLE 9.12
Main and Branch Campus Enrollment in Higher Education by Class and Institution Fall Semester 1987 and Spring Semester 1988 231

TABLE 9.13
Average Salary of Classroom Teachers in Public Elementary and Secondary Schools in Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S. 1983-1987 236

TABLE 9.14
Average Faculty Salaries in the State System of Higher Education 1970/1971-1986/1987 237

TABLE 9.01

Original Entries in Oklahoma Public Schools by County

1981/1982 - 1985/1986

County	1981/1982	1982/1983	1983/1984	1984/1985	1985/1986
Adair	4,303	4,236	4,284	4,308	4,336
Alfalfa	1,355	1,147	1,117	1,117	1,082
Atoka	2,432	2,566	2,581	2,537	2,504
Beaver	1,599	1,556	1,515	1,579	1,564
Beckham	4,852	5,325	4,534	4,363	4,328
Blaine	3,037	3,038	2,888	2,704	2,640
Bryan	6,457	6,377	6,481	6,473	6,655
Caddo	7,565	7,697	7,315	7,075	6,931
Canadian	14,408	14,660	15,232	15,610	16,115
Carter	9,351	9,485	9,507	9,507	9,494
Cherokee	5,513	5,736	5,752	5,798	5,981
Choctaw	3,661	3,568	3,503	3,410	3,458
Cimarron	744	729	744	737	744
Cleveland	29,598	29,645	30,212	30,712	31,875
Coal	1,260	1,301	1,256	1,282	1,310
Comanche	24,454	24,499	23,961	24,248	24,082
Cotton	1,368	1,421	1,457	1,419	1,396
Craig	3,124	3,101	3,011	3,050	2,996
Creek	13,671	13,567	13,689	13,497	13,477
Custer	5,613	5,884	5,480	5,439	5,376
Delaware	5,278	5,447	5,428	5,484	5,497
Dewey	1,455	1,462	1,410	1,371	1,370
Ellis	1,297	1,245	1,192	1,143	1,106
Garfield	12,746	12,263	11,960	11,711	11,637
Garvin	6,381	6,428	6,411	6,185	6,236
Grady	8,643	8,877	8,867	8,799	8,593
Grant	1,185	1,186	1,198	1,126	1,123
Greer	1,219	1,212	1,153	1,142	1,132
Harmon	941	903	878	878	878
Harper	874	903	913	912	864
Haskell	2,261	2,284	2,285	2,212	2,240
Hughes	2,907	2,877	2,875	2,837	2,769
Jackson	6,691	6,761	6,779	6,628	6,486
Jefferson	1,623	1,646	1,643	1,646	1,603
Johnston	2,161	2,155	2,192	2,146	2,189
Kay	9,405	9,421	9,438	9,382	9,183
Kingfisher	3,492	3,444	3,363	3,364	3,362
Kiowa	2,396	2,362	2,329	2,214	2,146
Latimer	1,821	1,833	1,867	1,855	1,887
LeFlore	9,304	9,316	9,486	9,451	9,534
Lincoln	5,351	5,563	5,551	5,483	5,430
Logan	4,408	4,551	4,821	4,912	4,870
Love	1,566	1,546	1,535	1,545	1,513
McClain	4,937	5,109	5,210	5,262	5,410
McCurtain	9,074	8,679	8,625	8,435	8,412
McIntosh	3,235	3,199	3,218	3,196	3,164
Major	1,785	1,719	1,721	1,684	1,683
Marshall	2,093	2,081	2,096	2,065	2,052

TABLE 9.01 (continued)
Original Entries in Oklahoma Public Schools by County
1981/1982 - 1985/1986

County	1981/1982	1982/1983	1983/1984	1984/1985	1985/1986
Mayes	6,799	6,795	6,761	6,841	6,794
Murray	2,470	2,505	2,522	2,541	2,490
Muskogee	14,321	14,328	14,185	14,204	13,836
Noble	2,302	2,317	2,277	2,263	2,277
Nowata	2,382	2,257	2,237	2,116	2,133
Okfuskee	2,536	2,568	2,469	2,502	2,423
Oklahoma	106,399	106,525	105,314	107,003	106,745
Okmulgee	7,802	7,665	7,582	7,221	7,178
Osage	5,276	5,356	5,370	5,416	5,340
Ottawa	6,820	6,799	6,870	6,700	6,576
Pawnee	2,867	2,982	2,938	2,946	2,999
Payne	9,058	9,076	9,187	9,356	9,539
Pittsburg	8,515	8,640	8,510	8,286	8,331
Pontotoc	6,441	6,431	6,505	6,515	6,461
Pottawatomie	11,998	12,368	12,667	12,894	12,750
Pushmataha	2,532	2,485	2,485	2,494	2,410
Roger Mills	1,180	1,253	1,135	1,096	1,108
Rogers	11,022	11,139	11,054	11,167	11,165
Seminole	6,069	5,981	5,929	5,896	5,894
Sequoyah	7,810	7,791	7,825	7,791	7,887
Stephens	9,132	9,232	9,185	9,026	9,054
Texas	3,865	3,827	3,859	3,781	3,876
Tillman	2,628	2,637	2,549	2,419	2,376
Tulsa	96,360	96,256	95,115	91,669	95,924
Wagoner	5,710	5,932	5,811	5,749	5,671
Washington	9,551	9,466	9,477	9,481	9,371
Washita	3,228	3,296	2,682	2,502	2,435
Woods	1,923	1,921	1,855	1,779	1,731
Woodward	4,891	4,792	4,569	4,495	4,444
STATE	620,781	622,630	617,884	614,082	617,931

Source: Oklahoma State Department of Education, Annual Report, 1981/1982, 1982/1983, 1983/1984, 1984/1985, 1985/1986.

TABLE 9.02

Original Entries in Public Schools by Level

1962/1963 - 1985/1986

	Non-High School Districts	High School Districts				Ungraded Special Education
	Elementary Grades 1-8	Kindergarten	Elementary	Junior High School	Senior High School	
1962/1963	31,999	16,888	291,696	110,171	120,600	862
1963/1964	30,143	16,988	295,067	113,496	128,599	1,764
1964/1965	28,872	17,981	298,314	115,737	131,438	2,546
1965/1966	27,867	19,727	300,099	120,448	130,564	2,728
1966/1967	26,823	22,203	301,843	125,161	131,570	3,250
1967/1968	25,673	23,740	302,660	128,295	134,500	4,149
1968/1969	21,887	27,208	306,335	130,926	139,357	4,395
1969/1970	21,212	33,543	305,906	132,062	142,300	7,272
1970/1971	20,456	35,740	304,807	132,672	145,241	5,937
1971/1972	19,418	37,614	298,668	134,782	147,486	6,873
1972/1973	19,363	39,052	281,844	134,717	153,845	7,999
1973/1974	20,100	40,314	270,927	135,522	155,178	8,396
1974/1975	19,728	43,757	261,383	136,624	155,353	8,955
1975/1976	19,478	45,973	256,269	136,231	158,052	9,565
1976/1977	19,026	47,895	254,347	134,398	162,460	10,104
1977/1978	18,739	45,426	258,057	128,019	164,643	11,635
1978/1979	18,915	43,946	259,668	120,727	165,086	11,825
1979/1980	19,145	44,792	260,851	117,493	162,284	12,386
1980/1981	18,924	40,776	263,799	117,681	157,540	12,526
1981/1982	18,792	47,747	267,258	120,366	153,891	12,727
1982/1983	18,995	49,881	265,423	126,391	148,742	13,198
1983/1984	19,017	49,417	259,474	128,614	148,223	13,139
1984/1985	18,536	50,639	256,571	125,604	149,556	13,176
1985/1986	18,455	51,988	257,670	117,200	158,543	14,075

Source: Oklahoma State Department of Education, *Annual Report*, 1985/1986.

TABLE 9.03

Enrollment in Institutions of Higher Education by Institution in Oklahoma Fall 1983-1987

Institution	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
PUBLIC					
University of Oklahoma	21,646	20,189	20,988	21,366	21,646
Health Sciences Center	3,236	3,308	3,177	3,160	3,091
College of Law	641	631	620	660	659
Oklahoma State University	22,550	21,654	21,106	20,904	20,317
College of Veterinary Medicine	273	277	273	272	276
Technical Branch, Okmulgee	3,551	3,043	2,744	2,652	2,346
Technical Branch, Oklahoma City	2,880	2,925	2,753	3,142	3,349
Central State University	13,086	13,102	13,217	13,412	13,866
East Central State University	4,268	4,144	4,277	4,113	4,128
Northeastern State University	7,416	7,318	7,978	8,214	8,425
Northwestern State University	1,863	1,817	1,909	1,966	1,744
Southeastern State University	4,340	4,032	4,105	4,271	4,064
Southwestern State University	5,044	4,965	5,289	5,116	5,514
Cameron University	5,194	5,030	4,714	5,309	5,531
Langston University	2,193	2,001	2,026	2,014	2,103
Oklahoma Panhandle State University	1,354	1,230	1,276	1,290	1,377
University of Science and Arts of Oklahoma	1,342	1,187	1,316	1,325	1,284
Oklahoma College of Osteopathic Medicine & Surgery	246	325	330	308	284
Carl Albert Junior College	2,141	1,953	2,024	2,065	2,011
Connors State College	1,487	1,352	1,519	1,576	1,511
Eastern Oklahoma State College	2,104	1,907	2,351	2,410	2,446
El Reno Junior College	1,678	1,509	1,568	1,658	1,578
Murray State College	1,702	1,463	1,388	1,341	1,322
Northeastern Oklahoma A&M College	2,865	2,626	2,545	2,576	2,645
Northern Oklahoma College	2,232	1,810	1,791	1,769	1,849
Oklahoma City Community College	8,071	7,441	7,454	7,636	7,864
Rogers State College	3,282	2,449	3,065	3,200	3,303

TABLE 9.03 (continued)

Enrollment in Institutions of Higher Education by Institution in Oklahoma Fall 1983-1987

Institution	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
Rose State College	10,271	10,166	10,395	9,971	9,784
Seminole Junior College	1,621	1,476	1,403	1,451	1,386
Tulsa Junior College	14,042	15,786	16,015	16,261	17,947
Western Oklahoma State College	2,107	2,002	1,995	1,959	2,049
Sayre Junior College	389	494	484	397	–
TOTAL PUBLIC	155,115	149,612	152,095	153,764	155,699
PRIVATE					
University of Tulsa	5,769	5,452	5,156	4,731	4,623
Bartlesville Wesleyan College	802	648	533	491	496
Southern Nazarene University	1,320	1,287	1,175	1,296	1,308
Flaming Rainbow/UWW	232	225	153	191	184
Midwest Christian College	82	84	–	–	–
Oklahoma Baptist University	1,527	1,590	1,604	1,638	1,776
Oklahoma Christian College	1,539	1,487	1,538	1,474	1,519
Oklahoma City University	3,164	3,231	3,292	3,331	3,464
Oklahoma Missionary Baptist College	123	131	125	125	107
Oral Roberts University	4,507	4,615	4,633	4,664	4,563
Phillips University	1,136	1,039	1,067	1,048	1,031
Bacone College	464	434	526	472	459
Hillsdale Free Will Baptist College	173	156	142	144	128
St. Gregory's College	337	300	320	324	315
Southwestern College of Christian Ministries	66	83	91	101	117
Spartan School of Aeronautics	1,382	1,654	1,646	2,005	1,493
Oklahoma Junior College of Business and Technology, Tulsa	–	774	1,021	1,109	1,250
Oklahoma Junior College of Business and Technology, Oklahoma City[a]	–	–	–	–	380

TABLE 9.03 (continued)

Enrollment in Institutions of Higher Education by Institution in Oklahoma Fall 1983-1987

Institution	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
Mid-America Bible College	--	--	249	231	272
TOTAL PRIVATE	22,623	23,190	23,271	23,375	23,485
GRAND TOTAL	177,738	172,802	175,366	177,139	179,184

Source: Oklahoma State Regents, *Enrollments in Oklahoma Higher Education*, 1982-1987.

[a] First time reporting.

Table 9.04

Summary of Secondary and Full-Time Adult Enrollment and Completion by Area Vocational and Technical Schools 1985/86 and 1986/87

School	Total Enrollment	Secondary	Full-Time Adult	Secondary Completors	Full-Time Adult Completors
1985-86					
Caddo-Kiowa AVTS Fort Cobb	565	252	313	54	115
Canadian Valley AVTS Chickasha	456	203	253	66	57
Canadian Valley AVTS El Reno	827	573	254	159	103
Central Oklahoma AVTS Drumright	1,104	725	379	289	282
Central Oklahoma AVTS Sapulpa	328	251	77	120	61
Eastern Oklahoma AVTS Choctaw	441	305	136	94	47
Francis Tuttle AVTS Oklahoma City	885	525	360	153	136
Gordon Cooper AVTS Shawnee	793	543	250	226	139
Great Plains AVTS Lawton	1,158	653	505	316	223
High Plains AVTS Woodward	369	183	186	77	77
Indian Capitol AVTS Muskogee	768	646	122	258	47
Indian Capitol AVTS Sallisaw	248	228	20	81	11
Indian Capitol AVTS Stilwell	145	138	7	68	3

Table 9.04 (continued)

Summary of Secondary and Full-Time Adult Enrollment and Completion by Area Vocational and Technical Schools 1985/86 and 1986/87

School	Total Enrollment	Secondary	Full-Time Adult	Secondary Completors	Full-Time Adult Completors
Indian Meridian AVTS Stillwater	952	478	474	158	162
Kiamichi AVTS Atoka	399	212	187	38	28
Kiamichi AVTS Durant	20	0	20	0	20
Kiamichi AVTS Hugo	323	173	150	58	70
Kiamichi AVTS Idabel	360	190	170	79	44
Kiamichi AVTS McAlester	556	293	263	108	140
Kiamichi AVTS Poteau	342	250	92	85	41
Kiamichi AVTS Taloga	143	81	62	25	31
Mid-America AVTS Wayne	951	650	301	172	92
Mid-Del AVTS Midwest City	679	641	38	227	19
Moore-Norman AVTS Norman	1,130	591	539	184	176
Northeast Oklahoma AVTS Afton	682	407	275	155	79
Northeast Oklahoma AVTS Pryor	641	500	141	175	55
Northwest Oklahoma AVTS Fairview	123	99	24	58	11

Table 9.04 (continued)

Summary of Secondary and Full-Time Adult Enrollment and Completion by Area Vocational and Technical Schools 1985/86 and 1986/87

School	Total Enrollment	Secondary	Full-Time Adult	Secondary Completors	Full-Time Adult Completors
Northwest Oklahoma AVTS Alva	176	90	86	48	23
Oklahoma City AVTS #22 Foster Estes	597	405	192	140	53
Oklahoma City AVTS #22 Adult Center	263	228	35	18	20
Oklahoma City AVTS #22 Springlake	359	100	259	60	102
O.T. Autry AVTS Enid	828	413	415	140	154
Pioneer AVTS Ponca City	512	254	258	77	79
Red River AVTS Duncan	594	336	258	113	68
Southern Oklahoma AVTS Ardmore	705	488	217	151	58
Tri County AVTS Bartlesville	720	377	343	95	135
Tulsa County AVTS--Airpark Tulsa	120	34	86	0	10
Tulsa County AVTS--Memorial Tulsa	1,310	1,097	213	501	114
Tulsa County AVTS--Peoria Tulsa	652	367	285	227	172
Tulsa County AVTS--Southeast Tulsa	685	207	478	128	414

Table 9.04 (continued)

Summary of Secondary and Full-Time Adult Enrollment and Completion by Area Vocational and Technical Schools 1985/86 and 1986/87

School	Total Enrollment	Secondary	Full-Time Adult	Secondary Completors	Full-Time Adult Completors
Western Oklahoma AVTS Burns Flat	517	284	233	105	103
TOTAL	23,426	14,470	8,956	5,286	3,774
1986-87					
Caddo-Kiowa AVTS Fort Cobb	600	202	398	50	149
Canadian Valley AVTS Chickasha	471	200	271	69	94
Canadian Valley AVTS El Reno	847	548	299	204	77
Central Oklahoma AVTS Drumright	1,345	670	675	320	510
Central Oklahoma AVTS Sapulpa	304	173	131	80	88
Eastern Oklahoma AVTS Choctaw	475	372	103	149	49
Francis Tuttle AVTS Oklahoma City	1,236	552	684	206	177
Gordon Cooper AVTS Shawnee	924	568	356	232	175
Great Plains AVTS Lawton	1,183	646	537	299	212
High Plains AVTS Woodward	394	193	201	66	100
Indian Capitol AVTS Muskogee	809	610	199	239	52

Table 9.04 (continued)

Summary of Secondary and Full-Time Adult Enrollment and Completion by Area Vocational and Technical Schools 1985/86 and 1986/87

School	Total Enrollment	Secondary	Full-Time Adult	Secondary Completors	Full-Time Adult Completors
Indian Capitol AVTS Sallisaw	248	224	24	103	4
Indian Capitol AVTS Stilwell	134	116	18	50	6
Indian Meridian AVTS Stillwater	824	473	351	165	128
Kiamichi AVTS Atoka	362	229	133	54	35
Kiamichi AVTS Durant	15	0	15	0	14
Kiamichi AVTS Hugo	308	198	110	81	39
Kiamichi AVTS Idabel	377	188	189	59	51
Kiamichi AVTS McAlester	547	276	271	104	119
Kiamichi AVTS Poteau	351	266	85	60	38
Kiamichi AVTS Taloga	162	75	87	27	26
Mid-America AVTS Wayne	996	668	328	181	65
Mid-Del AVTS Midwest City	560	515	45	173	20
Moore-Norman AVTS Norman	926	531	395	180	176
Northeast Oklahoma AVTS Afton	619	395	224	141	124

Table 9.04 (continued)

Summary of Secondary and Full-Time Adult Enrollment and Completion by Area Vocational and Technical Schools 1985/86 and 1986/87

School	Total Enrollment	Secondary	Full-Time Adult	Secondary Completors	Full-Time Adult Completors
Northeast Oklahoma AVTS Pryor	601	488	113	223	67
Northwest Oklahoma AVTS Fairview	144	94	50	50	25
Northwest Oklahoma AVTS Alva	211	97	114	54	15
Oklahoma City AVTS #22 Foster Estes	524	368	156	121	56
Oklahoma City AVTS #22 Adult Center	214	166	48	25	16
Oklahoma City AVTS #22 Springlake	218	65	153	42	98
O.T. Autry AVTS Enid	811	385	426	164	164
Pioneer AVTS Ponca City	524	267	257	124	95
Red River AVTS Duncan	562	306	256	126	97
Southern Oklahoma AVTS Ardmore	697	467	230	154	83
Tri County AVTS Bartlesville	768	418	350	106	151
Tulsa County AVTS--Airpark Tulsa	395	4	391	0	78
Tulsa County AVTS--Memorial Tulsa	1,403	1,173	230	523	116
Tulsa County AVTS--Peoria Tulsa	650	404	246	196	122

Table 9.04 (continued)

Summary of Secondary and Full-Time Adult Enrollment and Completion by Area Vocational and Technical Schools 1985/86 and 1986/87

School	Total Enrollment	Secondary	Full-Time Adult	Secondary Completors	Full-Time Adult Completors
Tulsa County AVTS--Southeast Tulsa	673	204	469	127	345
Western Oklahoma AVTS Burns Flat	520	235	285	74	150
TOTAL	23,932	14,029	9,903	5,401	4,206

Source: Oklahoma State Department of Vocational and Technical Education, unpublished material.

TABLE 9.05

Fall Enrollment and Degrees Granted for Higher Education in Public and Private Institutions of Higher Education 1972/1973 - 1987/1988

	Public Enrollment (Fall Term)	Private Enrollment (Fall Term)	Baccalaureate and First Professional	Masters	Doctoral
1972/1973	105,490	19,339	14,085	3,300	488
1973/1974	110,586	20,663	14,653	3,759	474
1974/1975	124,751	21,866	14,068	3,851	501
1975/1976	127,536	21,015	14,045	4,082	400
1976/1977	131,367	22,831	13,615	4,030	406
1977/1978	130,346	22,710	13,615	3,886	390
1978/1979	134,406	22,884	10,828[a]	3,092[a]	395[a]
1979/1980	140,981	23,241	10,867[a]	2,914[a]	359[a]
1980/1981	145,383	23,365	11,190[a]	3,080[a]	354[a]
1981/1982	150,359	22,972	10,835[a]	2,996[a]	334[a]
1982/1983	155,115	22,623	12,698	3,467	403
1983/1984	154,469	22,871	14,052	3,646	373
1984/1985	149,612	23,190	13,623	3,744	387
1985/1986	152,092	23,271	14,604	3,812	399
1986/1987	153,764	23,375	14,562	3,925	342
1987/1988	155,699	23,485	NA	NA	NA

Source: Oklahoma State Regents for Higher Education, *Enrollments in Oklahoma Higher Education*, Fall Semester 1972 through Fall Semester 1987, and Degrees Conferred in Higher Education 1972/1973 through 1986/1987.

[a] Does not include total for private institutions.

NA = Not Available

TABLE 9.06

Public Elementary and Secondary School Enrollment in Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S.

1980-1985

State	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985[a]
Arkansas	448	437	432	432	433	433
Kansas	415	410	407	405	405	410
Louisiana	778	782	776	782	801	793
Missouri	845	819	803	795	794	795
New Mexico	271	268	269	270	272	278
Oklahoma	578	583	594	591	590	592
Texas	2,900	2,935	2,986	2,990	3,040	3,132
U.S.	40,984	40,148	39.644	39,327	39,305	39,513

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, *Statistical Abstract of the United States*, 1984, 1985, 1986, 1987, 1988.

[a] May include enrollment of 3 and 4 year olds in prekindergarten and kindergarten in some states.

TABLE 9.07

Public High School Graduates in Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S.

1980, 1985, 1987

(thousands)

State	1980	1985	1987
Arkansas	29.1	26.3	26.9
Kansas	30.9	26.0	25.7
Louisiana	46.3	39.0	39.0
Missouri	62.3	51.3	50.9
New Mexico	18.3	15.6	15.3
Oklahoma	39.3	34.6	34.5
Texas	171.4	159.3	163.1
U.S.	2,762.4	2,423.6	2,377.2

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, *Statistical Abstract of the United States*, 1988.

TABLE 9.08

County Valuations Per Average Daily Attendance in Public Schools

1985/1986 - 1986/1987

County	1985/1986	1986/1987	County	1985/1986	1986/1987
Adair	$ 5,133	$ 5,533	Logan	$13,808	$14,437
Alfalfa	39,288	41,368	Love	13,380	13,842
Atoka	8,431	8,544	McClain	10,628	11,442
Beaver	45,560	48,020	McCurtain	8,537	8,864
Beckham	22,953	22,691	McIntosh	11,361	12,152
Blaine	28,225	29,222	Major	31,725	32,453
Bryan	9,405	9,873	Marshall	13,490	14,732
Caddo	17,784	18,422	Mayes	11,389	12,306
Canadian	18,631	17,835	Murray	13,201	13,548
Carter	13,062	14,036	Muskogee	20,193	18,634
Cherokee	9,096	9,707	Noble	49,087	48,627
Choctaw	6,761	6,814	Nowata	14,238	14,538
Cimarron	37,945	38,900	Okfuskee	12,433	13,115
Cleveland	15,570	16,610	Oklahoma	21,524	22,145
Coal	22,916	23,721	Okmulgee	10,472	11,333
Comanche	10,578	11,254	Osage	16,527	17,699
Cotton	13,213	13,898	Ottawa	10,221	11,073
Craig	16,614	18,149	Pawnee	14,890	15,816
Creek	11,446	12,042	Payne	16,806	18,414
Custer	23,706	23,904	Pittsburg	10,134	10,576
Delaware	15,350	17,058	Pontotoc	13,264	14,017
Dewey	35,709	38,239	Pottawatomie	11,055	11,885
Ellis	30,465	33,459	Pushmataha	7,961	8,388
Garfield	22,544	21,761	Roger Mills	44,295	47,635
Garvin	12,640	13,481	Rogers	21,261	21,612
Grady	13,472	14,402	Seminole	12,817	13,476
Grant	52,777	56,763	Sequoyah	5,692	6,086
Greer	20,120	21,172	Stephens	12,977	13,025
Harmon	19,288	19,084	Texas	26,178	26,636
Harper	44,398	45,695	Tillman	15,027	15,504
Haskell	12,449	13,233	Tulsa	25,059	25,842
Hughes	11,767	12,860	Wagoner	8,285	8,764
Jackson	9,327	9,854	Washington	18,277	19,090
Jefferson	14,367	15,259	Washita	23,772	23,673
Johnston	13,227	14,231	Woods	37,515	41,263
Kay	20,192	21,136	Woodward	21,808	21,919
Kingfisher	32,019	33,266			
Kiowa	18,145	18,940	State Average Daily Attendance[a]	552,857	553,365
Latimer	12,351	12,842			
LeFlore	5,965	6,538			
Lincoln	12,409	12,834	State Valuation Per Average Daily Attendance	17,878	18,505

Source: Oklahoma State Department of Education, *Annual Report*, 1985/1986, 1986/1987.

[a] Audited ADA at close of 1985/1986 school year.

TABLE 9.09

Per Capita Revenues for Common Schools by Source and by County Fiscal Year 1985/1986 (dollars)

County	Local and County	State Dedicated	State Appropriated	Federal	Per Capita Total Revenue Received
Adair	$ 498.13	$ 204.40	$2,331.02	$963.61	$3,997.16
Alfalfa	1,816.70	744.75	1,972.00	56.18	4,589.62
Atoka	440.51	232.43	2,150.39	372.95	3,196.27
Beaver	2,019.29	1,309.12	1,560.10	103.39	4,991.91
Beckham	1,002.13	739.73	1,229.65	103.65	3,075.15
Blaine	1,226.60	798.45	1,507.39	273.49	3,805.93
Bryan	538.59	274.73	1,897.49	179.45	2,890.26
Caddo	871.17	640.83	1,432.57	438.46	3,383.03
Canadian	847.01	387.50	1,263.18	74.98	2,572.67
Carter	654.27	496.05	1,509.16	183.05	2,842.54
Cherokee	558.43	221.38	2,022.45	398.06	3,200.32
Choctaw	472.41	234.24	1,995.15	287.94	2,989.75
Cimarron	1,633.82	683.86	1,801.50	278.10	4,397.27
Cleveland	758.07	300.15	1,481.51	105.87	2,645.60
Coal	1,023.48	346.15	1,521.92	281.63	3,173.18
Comanche	563.04	256.22	1,740.53	289.49	2,849.28
Cotton	644.22	421.92	1,539.60	172.29	2,778.03
Craig	765.93	323.50	1,726.34	128.65	2,944.42
Creek	622.24	339.07	1,608.53	106.18	2,676.02
Custer	1,141.05	746.58	1,235.95	177.07	3,300.65
Delaware	691.69	275.45	1,789.96	445.65	3,202.75
Dewey	1,678.92	1,278.36	1,622.26	175.95	4,755.50
Ellis	1,405.42	909.62	1,471.77	87.36	3,874.17
Garfield	1,075.13	403.28	1,297.99	110.88	2,887.28
Garvin	632.77	585.04	1,674.93	98.65	2,991.39
Grady	699.63	599.89	1,357.76	133.67	2,790.95
Grant	2,224.39	940.82	1,626.80	78.58	4,870.60
Greer	924.13	348.19	1,404.99	207.40	2,884.70
Harmon	745.95	299.44	1,633.75	424.72	3,103.87
Harper	2,018.95	1,147.58	1,628.25	88.76	4,883.53
Haskell	643.28	441.08	1,749.22	230.15	3,063.72
Hughes	627.17	401.81	1,892.85	339.94	3,261.77
Jackson	451.36	266.60	1,837.81	374.59	2,930.36
Jefferson	672.77	431.87	1,507.13	167.62	2,779.40
Johnston	646.84	229.50	2,031.37	370.92	3,278.63
Kay	966.54	357.32	1,286.32	119.79	2,729.97
Kingfisher	1,442.67	797.27	1,368.67	90.95	3,699.56
Kiowa	833.65	361.75	1,648.74	222.07	3,066.21
Latimer	571.63	375.50	1,732.69	251.26	2,931.08
LeFlore	324.10	247.31	2,027.52	238.79	2,837.71
Lincoln	628.48	345.27	1,643.11	136.46	2,753.32
Logan	741.45	427.13	1,454.58	113.44	2,736.60
Love	727.71	523.52	1,631.37	182.07	3,064.67
McClain	556.81	438.68	1,536.09	93.13	2,624.72
McCurtain	476.32	217.40	2,089.01	331.73	3,114.46

TABLE 9.09 (continued)
Per Capita Revenues for Common Schools by Source and by County Fiscal Year 1985/1986 (dollars)

County	Local and County	State Dedicated	State Appropriated	Federal	Per Capita Total Revenue Received
McIntosh	$ 778.04	$ 374.69	$1,787.39	$483.11	$3,423.23
Major	1,466.24	1,290.93	1,432.29	46.94	4,236.41
Marshall	565.64	384.00	1,523.00	250.49	2,723.13
Mayes	565.15	257.47	1,753.34	202.81	2,778.77
Murray	674.45	358.50	1,445.85	128.05	2,606.86
Muskogee	886.88	277.65	1,680.06	200.09	3,044.69
Noble	2,375.78	627.83	1,353.13	178.85	4,535.58
Nowata	790.98	320.21	1,760.46	148.42	3,020.07
Okfuskee	604.63	375.44	1,918.87	419.28	3,318.22
Oklahoma	933.62	389.67	1,299.50	137.70	2,760.49
Okmulgee	631.72	306.26	1,822.58	226.00	2,986.56
Osage	831.93	636.17	1,402.27	217.16	3,087.53
Ottawa	537.06	264.77	1,822.59	295.94	2,920.37
Pawnee	714.77	582.12	1,468.85	123.30	2,889.04
Payne	821.80	371.87	1,488.11	201.39	2,883.17
Pittsburg	596.70	357.96	1,864.46	264.72	3,083.84
Pontotoc	685.01	373.80	1,649.02	259.19	2,967.01
Pottawatomie	595.62	324.85	1,760.52	186.66	2,867.66
Pushmataha	397.15	248.37	2,113.43	322.65	3,081.61
Roger Mills	1,929.11	2,089.75	1,530.91	150.07	5,699.84
Rogers	1,011.58	281.47	1,527.49	117.39	2,937.93
Seminole	657.62	383.94	1,772.70	295.77	3,110.03
Sequoyah	359.08	230.95	2,066.67	299.76	2,956.47
Stephens	608.11	561.97	1,241.25	80.60	2,491.93
Texas	1,440.26	666.49	1,334.75	82.45	3,523.95
Tillman	817.42	291.73	1,711.27	314.05	3,134.47
Tulsa	1,110.70	349.26	1,322.61	104.33	2,886.91
Wagoner	409.18	262.97	1,827.41	178.77	2,678.33
Washington	858.13	353.57	1,340.97	103.30	2,655.97
Washita	1,321.76	766.32	1,687.26	205.17	3,980.51
Woods	1,801.74	626.03	1,698.85	122.38	4,249.01
Woodward	1,184.47	435.78	1,223.24	72.58	2,916.06
STATE TOTAL	845.30	388.08	1,520.58	177.27	2,931.22

Source: Oklahoma State Department of Education, *1985-86 Annual Report*, Volume 2.

TABLE 9.10

Bachelor's and First Professional Degrees Conferred at Oklahoma Public Colleges and Universities by Division of Study

1985/1986 - 1986/1987

Division of Study	Bachelor's		First Professional	
	1985-86	1986-87	1985-86	1986-87
Agriculture	350	288	--	--
Architecture and Environmental Design	151	98	--	--
Area Studies	2	3	--	--
Biological Sciences	308	308	--	--
Business and Management	3,121	3,035	--	--
Communications	523	537	--	--
Computer and Information Sciences	497	529	--	--
Education	2,222	2,127	--	--
Engineering	1,190	1,095	--	--
Fine and Applied Arts	187	191	--	--
Foreign Languages	48	52	--	--
Health Professions	780	736	393	396
Home Economics	292	370	--	--
Law	--	--	229	218
Letters	237	249	--	--
Library Science	2	1	--	--
Mathematics	129	134	--	--
Military Science	0	0	--	--
Physical Science	235	226	--	--
Psychology	257	298	--	--
Public Affairs and Services	198	244	--	--
Social Sciences	651	690	--	--
Theology	--	--	--	--
Interdisciplinary Studies	76	89	--	--
TOTAL	1,456	1,290	622	614

Source: Oklahoma State Regents for Higher Education, *Degrees Conferred in Oklahoma Higher Education*, 1986/1987.

TABLE 9.11

Graduate Degrees Conferred at Oklahoma Public Colleges and Universities by Division of Study 1985/1986 - 1986/1987

Division of Study	Master's		Doctoral	
	1985-86	1986-87	1985-86	1986-87
Agriculture	49	39	34	21
Architecture and Environmental Design	31	26	--	--
Area Studies	5	2	--	--
Biological Sciences	46	34	17	26
Business and Management	326	340	10	10
Communications	34	45	4	5
Computer and Information Sciences	30	26	4	3
Education	1,431	1,542	134	108
Engineering	295	277	36	36
Fine and Applied Arts	27	34	4	2
Foreign Languages	4	4	2	2
Health Professions	198	149	27	12
Home Economics	73	89	22	12
Law	--	--	--	--
Letters	72	56	14	6
Library Science	33	31	--	--
Mathematics	26	24	5	1
Military Science	--	--	--	--
Physical Science	77	74	32	27
Psychology	64	51	12	17
Public Affairs and Services	187	153	--	--
Social Sciences	134	124	20	22
Theology	--	--	--	--
Interdisciplinary Studies	117	100	2	0
TOTAL	3,259	3,220	379	310

Source: Oklahoma State Regents for Higher Education, *Degrees Conferred in Oklahoma Higher Education*, 1986/1987.

TABLE 9.12

Main and Branch Campus Enrollment in Higher Education by Class and Institution Fall Semester 1987 and Spring Semester 1988

Institution	Freshman	Sophomore	Junior	Senior	Graduate	Special	Professional
FALL SEMESTER 1987							
PUBLIC							
University of Oklahoma	5,530	3,664	3,128	4,026	4,632	666	--
OU Health Sciences Center	--	--	505	429	751	--	1,406
OU College of Law	--	--	--	--	--	--	659
Oklahoma State University	4,185	3,632	4,024	4,336	3,279	861	--
College of Veterinary Medicine	--	--	--	--	--	--	276
OSU Technical Branch, Okmulgee	1,356	655	--	--	--	335	--
OSU Technical Branch, OKC	2,279	1,070	--	--	--	--	--
Central State University	3,499	2,214	2,390	2,219	3,544	--	--
East Central Oklahoma State University	1,346	669	611	789	598	25	--
Northeastern Oklahoma State University	1,868	1,095	1,622	1,635	1,981	82	122
Northwestern Oklahoma State University	619	344	262	291	228	--	--
Southeastern Oklahoma State University	1,162	596	613	767	373	553	--
Southwestern Oklahoma State University	1,888	958	767	965	788	148	--
Cameron University	1,662	865	771	971	--	1,762	--
Langston University	566	237	545	351	--	404	--
Oklahoma Panhandle State University	328	205	226	269	--	349	--
University of Science & Arts	469	179	135	183	--	318	--
Oklahoma College of Osteopathic Medicine and Surgery	--	--	--	--	--	--	288
Carl Albert Junior College	778	307	--	--	--	926	--
Connors State College	1,037	479	--	--	--	75	--
Eastern Oklahoma State College	1,156	541	--	--	--	749	--
El Reno Junior College	1,251	303	--	--	--	24	--
Murray State College	730	276	--	--	--	316	--
Northeastern Oklahoma A&M College	1,474	718	--	--	--	453	--
Northern Oklahoma College	900	341	--	--	--	608	--
Oklahoma City Community College	5,789	1,263	--	--	--	812	--
Rogers State College	1,839	683	--	--	--	781	--

TABLE 9.12 (continued)

Main and Branch Campus Enrollment in Higher Education by Class and Institution Fall Semester 1987 and Spring Semester 1988

Institution	Freshman	Sophomore	Junior	Senior	Graduate	Special	Professional
Rose State College	6,918	1,742	--	--	--	1,124	--
Seminole Junior College	776	445	--	--	--	165	--
Tulsa Junior College	12,918	4,090	--	--	--	939	--
Western Oklahoma State College	1,139	629	--	--	--	281	--
Total Public	63,462	28,200	15,599	17,231	16,174	12,756	2,751
PRIVATE							
University of Tulsa	774	670	761	804	846	152	16[a]
Bartlesville Wesleyan College	150	83	72	123	--	68	--
Southern Nazarene University	330	234	174	373	148	49	--
Flaming Rainbow University	138	22	12	12	--	--	--
Mid-America Bible College	143	51	25	46	--	7	--
Oklahoma Baptist University	464	384	270	337	--	321	--
Oklahoma Christian College	633	313	308	265	--	--	--
Oklahoma City University	535	324	324	300	950	516	515
Oklahoma Missionary Baptist College	43	26	16	22	--	--	--
Oral Roberts University	1,378	880	644	843	246	56	515
Phillips University	288	162	155	128	98	71	130
Bacone College	286	120	--	--	--	53	--
Hillsdale Free Will Baptist College	59	35	16	14	--	4	--
St. Gregory's College	184	119	--	--	--	12	--
Southwestern College of Christian Ministries	44	22	15	20	--	16	--
Spartan School of Aeronautics	685	808	--	--	--	--	--
Oklahoma Junior College of Business and Technology - OKC	334	47	--	--	--	--	--
Oklahoma Junior College of Business and Technology - Tulsa	968	282	--	--	--	--	--
Total Private	7,435	4,582	2,792	3,287	2,288	1,325	1,776
GRAND TOTAL	70,797	32,782	18,391	20,518	18,462	14,081	4,527

TABLE 9.12 (continued)

Main and Branch Campus Enrollment in Higher Education by Class and Institution Fall Semester 1987 and Spring Semester 1988

Institution	Freshman	Sophomore	Junior	Senior	Graduate	Special	Professional
SPRING SEMESTER 1988							
PUBLIC							
University of Oklahoma	4,120	3,289	3,356	4,277	4,398	549	--
OU Health Sciences Center	--	--	432	434	722	10	1,383
OU College of Law	--	--	--	--	--	--	625
Oklahoma State University	3,352	3,221	3,799	4,550	3,190	854	--
College of Veterinary Medicine	--	--	--	--	--	--	272
OSU Technical Branch, Okmulgee	1,083	677	--	--	--	249	--
OSU Technical Branch, OKC	2,156	987	--	--	--	--	--
Central State University	2,779	2,101	2,367	2,447	3,063	--	--
East Central Oklahoma State University	1,032	689	703	838	642	22	--
Northeastern Oklahoma State University	1,526	1,029	1,603	1,851	1,955	71	93
Northwestern Oklahoma State University	520	311	250	302	155	--	--
Southeastern Oklahoma State University	1,003	645	621	782	404	428	--
Southwestern Oklahoma State University	1,391	948	768	1,043	749	181	--
Cameron University	1,474	910	729	1,044	--	1,155	--
Langston University	501	235	582	434	--	284	--
Oklahoma Panhandle State University	244	178	224	244	--	224	--
University of Science & Arts (b)	311	172	134	185	--	223	--
Oklahoma College of Osteopathic Medicine and Surgery	--	--	--	--	--	--	279
Carl Albert Junior College	549	364	--	--	--	951	--
Connors State College	897	540	--	--	--	84	--
Eastern Oklahoma State College	1,052	599	--	--	--	699	--
El Reno Junior College	926	361	--	--	--	40	--
Murray State College	646	320	--	--	--	344	--
Northeastern Oklahoma A&M College	1,060	752	--	--	--	405	--
Northern Oklahoma College	664	386	--	--	--	620	--
Oklahoma City Community College	5,759	1,327	--	--	--	924	--

TABLE 9.13

Average Salary of Classroom Teachers in Public Elementary and Secondary Schools in Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S. 1983-1987

State	All Teachers	Elementary	Secondary
Fall 1983			
Arkansas	$15,200	$14,800	$15,500
Kansas	18,300	18,200	18,400
Louisiana	19,300	18,800	19,700
Missouri	17,700	17,300	18,200
New Mexico	20,600	20,300	21,000
Oklahoma	18,100	17,700	18,600
Texas	19,500	19,000	20,100
U.S.	20,500	20,000	21,100
Fall 1984			
Arkansas	16,900	16,400	17,400
Kansas	19,600	19,500	19,700
Louisiana	19,100	18,100	19,600
Missouri	19,300	18,800	19,800
New Mexico	20,800	20,400	21,800
Oklahoma	18,500	18,000	19,000
Texas	20,100	19,400	20,800
U.S.	22,000	21,500	22,700
Fall 1985			
Arkansas	18,900	18,400	19,500
Kansas	21,200	21,100	21,300
Louisiana	19,700	19,400	20,200
Missouri	20,500	19,800	21,100
New Mexico	22,100	21,300	22,800
Oklahoma	18,900	18,400	19,500
Texas	22,600	22,000	23,400
U.S.	23,500	23,100	24,300
Fall 1986			
Arkansas	19,500	19,000	20,100
Kansas	22,800	22,700	22,900
Louisiana	20,500	20,200	21,000
Missouri	21,900	21,200	22,600
New Mexico	22,500	21,800	23,200
Oklahoma	21,400	20,800	22,100
Texas	24,400	23,800	25,200
U.S.	25,300	24,800	26,100
Fall 1987			
Arkansas	20,000	19,400	20,500
Kansas	23,600	23,400	23,600
Louisiana	21,300	21,000	21,900
Missouri	23,500	22,700	24,300
New Mexico	24,000	23,200	24,800
Oklahoma	22,100	21,400	22,800
Texas	25,300	24,600	26,100
U.S.	26,700	26,100	27,400

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, *Statistical Abstract of the United States*, 1982-1988.

TABLE 9.14

Average Faculty Salaries in the State System of Higher Education 1970/1971 - 1986/1987

Year	Type of Institution			All Institutions
	University	Four-Year	Two-Year	
1970/1971	$13,213	$11,151	$ 9,323	$11,874
1971/1972	13,639	11,663	9,610	12,265
1972/1973	13,904	11,803	9,765	12,457
1973/1974	14,826	12,473	10,058	13,176
1974/1975	15,770	13,203	10,950	13,768
1975/1976	16,884	14,293	11,731	14,806
1976/1977	17,944	15,567	12,541	15,811
1977/1978	18,566	16,928	13,816	16,850
1978/1979	19,900	18,117	15,085	18,054
1979/1980	21,345	19,441	16,046	19,346
1980/1981	23,343	21,998	19,126	21,844
1981/1982	25,994	24,635	21,443	24,387
1982/1983	29,174	27,809	23,967	27,401
1983/1984	29,108	27,454	23,946	24,596
1984/1985	29,926	27,823	24,056	24,748
1985/1986	32,660	30,435	26,245	26,846
1986/1987	32,894	30,134	26,043	30,160

Source: Oklahoma State Regents for Higher Education, *Faculty Salaries in the Oklahoma State System of Higher Education*, 1972/1973 through 1986/1987.

Note: Includes all full-time faculty salaries on a nine to ten month basis. All eleven to twelve month salaries have been equaled to nine to ten month salaries.

Excludes University of Oklahoma Health Sciences Center, Law Center, and Geological Survey faculty.

Excludes faculty of the College of Veterinary Medicine, School of Technical Training at Okmulgee, Oklahoma City Technical Institute, Agricultural Extension Division, and Agricultural Experiment Station.

SECTION 10
RESOURCES

Table of Contents

Table Page

TABLE 10.01
Value of Nonfuel Mineral Production
in Oklahoma by County
1982 and 1983 241

TABLE 10.02
Reported Production of Coal
in Oklahoma by County
1980-1986 243

TABLE 10.03
Nonfuel Mineral Production in Oklahoma
1984 and 1985 244

TABLE 10.04
Value of Mineral Production
for Selected States and the U.S.
1984 and 1985 245

TABLE 10.05
Volume and Value of Oil,
Natural Gas and Casinghead Gas, Condensate
on which Gross Production Tax was Paid
by County
1986 246

TABLE 10.06
Crude Oil Production
in Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S.
1980-1986 250

TABLE 10.07
Active Rotary Rig Activity in Oklahoma and the U.S.
1970-1986 250

TABLE 10.08
Barrels and Value of Oil, Mcf and Value of Natural
and Casinghead Gas on which Gross Production Tax was Paid
1956-1986 251

SECTION 10

RESOURCES

Table of Contents (continued)

Table Page

TABLE 10.09
Reported Water Use in Oklahoma
by County
1985 ... 253

TABLE 10.10
Comparative Statistics of Larger Lakes
in Oklahoma
1983 ... 255

TABLE 10.11
Municipal, Industrial and Recreational Lakes
by County
1983 ... 259

TABLE 10.12
National Forest System and Other Lands within Unit Boundaries
in Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S.
1986 ... 264

TABLE 10.13
Reported Water Use in Oklahoma
1983 ... 265

TABLE 10.14
Nonfuel Mineral Production in Oklahoma
1985-1987 ... 266

TABLE 10.01

Value of Nonfuel Mineral Production in Oklahoma by County 1982 and 1983 (thousands of dollars)

County[a]	1982	1983	Minerals Produced in 1983 in Order of Value
Atoka	B	1,900	Stone (crushed)
Beaver	W	W	Pumice
Blaine	W	W	Gypsum
Bryan	W	W	Stone (crushed)
Caddo	2,278	W	Stone (crushed), gypsum
Canadian	W	138	Clays
Carter	B	--	
Cherokee	B	W	Clays
Choctaw	768	W	Stone (crushed)
Cleveland	1,382	C	
Coal	B	W	Stone (crushed)
Comanche	W	W	Stone (crushed), gypsum
Cotton	1,278	C	
Craig	B	1,012	Stone (crushed)
Creek	W	W	Stone (crushed), clays
Custer	W	W	Clays
Garfield	W	--	
Garvin	W	C	
Greer	W	W	Stone (crushed), clays
Harmon	W	W	Salt
Haskell	B	W	Stone (dimension)
Hughes	W	C	
Jackson	W	W	Gypsum
Johnston	W	W	Sand (industrial), stone (crushed) stone (dimension)
Kay	599	W	Stone (crushed)
Kingfisher	W	W	Iodine
Kiowa	B	W	Stone (crushed), stone (dimension)
LeFlore	W	W	Clays, stone (dimension)
Logan	W	C	
McClain	W	C	
McCurtain	565	896	Stone (crushed)
McIntosh	B	W	Stone (crushed)
Major	B	W	Stone (crushed)
Marshall	B	W	Stone (crushed)
Mayes	W	W	Cement, stone (crushed), clays
Murray	W	7,426	Stone (crushed)
Muskogee	W	W	Feldspar, sand (industrial)
Noble	B	W	Feldspar, sand (industrial)
Nowata	--	W	Stone (crushed)
Oklahoma	W	W	Clays
Okmulgee	B	W	Stone (crushed)
Osage	B	1,473	Stone (crushed)
Ottawa	W	W	Stone (crushed), abrasives
Pawnee	W	2,346	Stone (crushed)
Payne	W	500	Stone (crushed)

TABLE 10.01 (continued)
Value of Nonfuel Mineral Production in Oklahoma by County 1982 and 1983 (thousands of dollars)

County[a]	1982	1983	Minerals Produced in 1983 in Order of Value
Pittsburg	W	W	Stone (crushed), stone (dimension)
Pontotoc	31,896	W	Cement, sand (industrial), stone (crushed), clays
Pottawatomie	W	C	
Pushmataha	W	C	
Rogers	407	W	Cement, stone (crushed), clays
Seminole	W	W	Stone (crushed), clays
Sequoyah	W	W	Lime, stone (crushed)
Texas	W	C	
Tillman	B	--	
Tulsa	3,016	W	Stone (crushed)
Wagoner	180	C	
Washington	B	W	Stone (crushed)
Woodward	W	W	Iodine, stone (crushed), gypsum
Undistributed[b]	97,508	193,195	
Sand and Gravel (construction)	NA	17,300	
Stone:			
Crushed	84,200	NA	
Dimension	589	NA	
TOTAL	224,665	226,186	

Source: U.S. Department of the Interior, *The Mineral Industry of Oklahoma*, 1984.

[a] No production of nonfuel mineral commodities was reported for counties not listed.

[b] Includes gem stones and some sand and gravel (construction, 1982) that cannot be assigned by symbol W.

NA = Not Available

W = Withheld to avoid disclosing proprietary data, included with "Undistributed."

B = Crushed and dimension stone was produced; data not available by county. Total State values are shown separately under "Stone."

C = Construction sand and gravel was produced; data not available by county. Total State value is shown separately under "Sand and gravel (construction)."

TABLE 10.02

Reported Production of Coal in Oklahoma by County 1980-1986 (thousands of tons)

County	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Atoka	--	--	2	--	--	--	--
Coal	--	--	--	47	68	13	--
Craig	1,805	1,513	984	841	1,265	1,041	659
Haskell	701	577	485	355	731	608	541
Latimer	253	242	264	190	337	316	223
LeFlore	303	539	641	427	106	277	216
McIntosh	11	71	147	245	283	54	--
Muskogee	247	364	252	219	4	--	--
Nowata	23	178	117	--	169	26	--
Okmulgee	590	415	324	205	17	4	8
Pittsburg	80	--	--	26	77	293	128
Rogers	1,099	1,464	1,121	649	632	483	1,033
Wagoner	252	364	323	431	536	230	161
TOTAL	5,364	5,728	4,659	3,686	4,226	3,344	2,970

Source: Oklahoma Department of Mines, unpublished report.

TABLE 9.12 (continued)

Main and Branch Campus Enrollment in Higher Education by Class and Institution Fall Semester 1987 and Spring Semester 1988

Institution	Freshman	Sophomore	Junior	Senior	Graduate	Special	Professional
Rogers State College	1,729	792	--	--	--	587	--
Rose State College	6,335	1,538	--	--	--	1,237	--
Seminole Junior College	626	503	--	--	--	176	--
Tulsa Junior College	10,661	4,198	--	--	--	1,021	--
Western Oklahoma State College	898	760	--	--	--	253	--
Total Public	53,294	27,832	15,568	18,431	15,278	11,591	2,652
PRIVATE							
University of Tulsa	644	562	729	814	836	128	573
Bartlesville Wesleyan College	109	77	60	120	--	69	--
Southern Nazarene University	243	185	131	141	90	57	--
Flaming Rainbow University	159	11	21	8	--	--	--
Mid-America Bible College	110	43	40	41	--	9	--
Oklahoma Baptist University	405	338	239	377	--	341	--
Oklahoma Christian College	435	307	273	341	--	--	32
Oklahoma City University	458	258	271	358	1,578	74	474
Oklahoma Missionary Baptist College	29	21	10	13	--	14	--
Oral Roberts University	1,014	882	740	1,015	227	34	471
Phillips University	300	218	173	391	143	48	--
Bacone College	272	123	--	--	--	63	--
Hillsdale Free Will Baptist College	46	40	19	16	--	5	--
St. Gregory's College	166	114	--	--	--	10	--
Southwestern College of Christian Ministries	42	19	20	18	--	13	--
Spartan School of Aeronautics	1,102	943	--	--	--	--	--
Oklahoma Junior College of Business and Technology - OKC	383	69	--	--	--	--	--

TABLE 9.12 (continued)

Main and Branch Campus Enrollment in Higher Education by Class and Institution Fall Semester 1987 and Spring Semester 1988

Institution	Freshman	Sophomore	Junior	Senior	Graduate	Special	Professional
Oklahoma Junior College of Business and Technology - Tulsa	939	342	--	--	--	--	--
Total Private	6,856	4,552	2,726	3,653	2,874	865	1,550
GRAND TOTAL	60,150	32,384	18,294	22,084	18,152	12,456	4,202

Source:Oklahoma State Regents for Higher Education, Enrollments in Oklahoma Higher Education, Fall Semester, 1987, Spring Semester, 1988.

Note:Excludes enrollments in off-campus centers and those in adult education or correspondence courses.

[a] Law

[b] Trimester

TABLE 10.06

Crude Oil Production in Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S.
1980-1986
(thousands of barrels)

State	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Arkansas	18,849	18,849	18,730	19,044	15,778
Kansas	70,525	71,594	75,729	75,407	67,034
Louisiana	458,395	479,569	515,268	508,239	512,108
Missouri	202	269	285	243	110
New Mexico	71,024	75,169	79,336	78,530	75,712
Oklahoma	158,621	158,604	168,385	162,739	149,105
Texas	925,926	902,676	904,774	888,831	839,606
U.S.	3,156,715	3,710,999	3,249,696	3,274,600	3,168,300

Source: The American Petroleum Institute, *Basic Petroleum Data Book*, January 1988.

TABLE 10.07

Active Rotary Rig Activity in Oklahoma and the U.S.
1970-1986
(yearly average)

Year	Oklahoma	U.S.
1970	98	1,028
1971	90	976
1972	90	1,107
1973	115	1,194
1974	146	1,471
1975	177	1,660
1976	186	1,658
1977	233	2,001
1978	258	2,259
1979	247	2,177
1980	397	2,910
1981	698	3,970
1982	622	3,105
1983	285	2,229
1984	319	2,428
1985	251	1,969
1986	141	964

Source: American Petroleum Institute, *Basic Petroleum Data Book*, January 1988.

TABLE 10.03

Nonfuel Mineral Production in Oklahoma 1984 and 1985 (dollar amounts in thousands)

Mineral	Unit	1984		1985	
		Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value
Cement					
Masonry	TST	49	$ 3,506	45	$ 3,300
Portland	TST	1,732	84,701	1,700	85,200
Clays	TST	979	2,498	783	1,999
Gem Stones	TST	NA	2	NA	2
Gypsum	TST	1,549	13,485	1,554	12,898
Sand and gravel:					
Construction	TST	10,984	26,582	12,600	32,300
Stone:					
Crushed	TST	25,500	86,000	25,000	71,000
Dimension	TST	12	771	11	1,002
Combined value of feldspar, iodine, lime, pumice, salt, sand and gravel (industrial), and tripoli			28,187		29,778
TOTAL			245,732		237,479

Source: U.S. Department of the Interior, Bureau of Mines, *Mineral Industry Surveys*, 1985 preliminary.

Note: Production as measured by mine shipments, sales or marketable production (including consumption by producers).

TST = Thousand Short Tons.

NA = Not Available

Stone, 1984, estimated.

TABLE 10.04

Value of Mineral Production for Selected States and the U.S. 1984 and 1985 (millions of dollars)

State	Fuels	Non-Fuels	Total	Principal Minerals in Order of Value
1984				
Louisiana	31,204	511	31,715	Petroleum, natural gas, sulfur
New Mexico	5,288	619	5,907	Natural gas, petroleum, coal
Oklahoma	10,447	246	10,693	Natural gas, petroleum, coal
Pennsylvania	3,226	708	3,934	Coal, natural gas, cement
Texas	41,705	1,715	43,420	Petroleum, natural gas, cement
West Virginia	5,045	112	5,157	Coal, natural gas, petroleum
Wyoming	6,593	549	7,142	Petroleum, coal, natural gas
U.S.	156,020	23,150	179,176	--
1985				
California	D	2,095	D	Petroleum, natural gas, cement
Kansas	2,588	322	2,910	Petroleum, natural gas, cement
Kentucky	4,612	268	4,880	Coal, petroleum, natural gas
Louisiana	D	522	D	Petroleum, natural gas, sulfur
New Mexico	4,993	657	5,650	Natural gas, petroleum, coal
Oklahoma	9,109	252	9,361	Natural gas, petroleum, coal
Pennsylvania	2,910	804	3,714	Coal, natural gas, stone
Texas	38,445	1,733	40,178	Petroleum, natural gas, cement
West Virginia	4,900	105	5,005	Coal, natural gas, petroleum
Wyoming	6,020	552	6,572	Petroleum, coal, natural gas
U.S.	143,755	23,232	166,809	--

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, *Statistical Abstract of the United States*, 1987, 1988.

D = Withheld to avoid disclosing individual company data.

TABLE 10.05

Volume and Value of Oil, Natural and Casinghead Gas, Condensate on which Gross Production Tax was Paid by County

1986

	Casinghead Gas		Condensate		Natural Gas		Oil	
County	Value ($000)	Volume (Mmcf)	Value ($000)	Volume (Mmcf)	Value ($000)	Volume (Mmcf)	Value ($000)	Volume (000 barrels)
Adair	$ 0	0	$ 0	0	$ 0	0	$ 0	0
Alfalfa	10,415	6,833	752	52	15,829	10,343	13,211	875
Atoka	0	0	4	L	434	291	23	2
Beaver	13,769	8,523	4,422	321	112,727	63,061	40,902	2,801
Beckham	746	436	12,904	968	161,859	88,450	7,294	527
Blaine	23,573	12,878	9,714	695	127,601	78,361	8,850	596
Bryan	175	450	8	L	1,378	507	1,386	93
Caddo	8,533	3,793	7,745	563	215,032	112,050	55,549	3,778
Canadian	73,935	35,651	7,334	519	133,543	78,260	32,103	2,147
Carter	19,063	13,343	452	28	5,185	3,375	184,292	13,827
Cherokee	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Choctaw	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cimarron	1,182	720	83	5	13,243	8,901	11,357	777
Cleveland	7,925	4,847	142	9	1,532	1,094	33,835	2,242
Coal	232	169	9	L	9,641	3,615	2,743	184
Comanche	550	227	570	46	17,592	7,979	3,558	249
Cotton	258	124	0	0	94	37	5,233	362
Craig	0	0	0	0	169	38	87	6
Creek	6,989	5,404	70	4	5,181	3,975	86,923	5,775
Custer	10,974	4,959	29,363	2,183	278,219	131,921	8,086	594
Delaware	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dewey	33,859	17,679	6,676	499	73,993	40,087	32,643	2,247
Ellis	9,203	4,579	4,790	376	47,780	26,843	11,581	813
Garfield	45,299	29,286	2,848	192	31,200	22,084	33,262	2,197

TABLE 10.05 (continued)

Volume and Value of Oil, Natural and Casinghead Gas, Condensate on which Gross Production Tax was Paid by County

1986

County	Casinghead Gas		Condensate		Natural Gas		Oil	
	Value ($000)	Volume (Mmcf)	Value ($000)	Volume (Mmcf)	Value ($000)	Volume (Mmcf)	Value ($000)	Volume (000 barrels)
Garvin	$ 64,853	41,439	$ 2,001	132	$ 12,020	8,948	$112,371	7,735
Grady	37,997	17,705	19,660	1,362	179,968	92,701	98,534	6,620
Grant	12,878	8,400	731	54	20,183	11,459	39,339	2,598
Greer	0	0	3	L	304	174	210	14
Harmon	0	0	0	0	0	0	683	44
Harper	2,072	759	1,378	106	64,053	38,961	3,079	213
Haskell	178	109	0	0	52,823	29,791	0	0
Hughes	2,473	1,778	191	15	20,270	14,084	21,040	1,407
Jackson	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,815	116
Jefferson	1,090	371	0	0	0	0	10,469	745
Johnston	0	0	0	0	10	2	2	L
Kay	4,078	2,227	8	L	5,614	2,035	23,313	1,540
Kingfisher	71,911	45,151	2,902	196	33,482	18,856	62,600	4,123
Kiowa	40	25	0	0	102	60	1,621	110
Latimer	261	189	0	0	59,039	41,029	0	0
LeFlore	0	0	0	0	23,279	14,100	0	0
Lincoln	6,982	4,817	535	37	11,896	7,554	22,578	1,529
Logan	27,442	19,587	592	40	6,060	4,887	30,815	2,042
Love	4,028	1,716	232	16	2,389	1,893	27,194	1,847
McClain	26,328	17,984	565	39	8,248	5,307	61,589	4,111
McCurtain	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	L
McIntosh	81	39	3	L	13,403	10,869	161	10
Major	71,044	41,234	9,175	615	61,042	36,828	51,863	3,445
Marshall	2,444	2,182	131	9	3,324	1,539	4,636	308

TABLE 10.05 (continued)

Volume and Value of Oil, Natural and Casinghead Gas, Condensate on which Gross Production Tax was Paid by County

1986

	Casinghead Gas		Condensate		Natural Gas		Oil	
County	Value ($000)	Volume (Mmcf)	Value ($000)	Volume (Mmcf)	Value ($000)	Volume (Mmcf)	Value ($000)	Volume (000 barrels)
Mayes	$ 0	0	$ 0	0	$ 26	16	$ 332	22
Murray	750	343	0	0	60	23	23,756	1,728
Muskogee	299	238	9	L	1,729	1,326	3,671	241
Noble	14,178	8,464	912	60	2,738	1,874	52,878	3,473
Nowata	303	183	0	0	863	656	6,855	460
Okfuskee	1,767	1,219	343	24	8,383	5,589	15,871	1,066
Oklahoma	28,152	17,089	2,571	186	17,871	10,796	59,686	4,017
Okmulgee	2,466	1,548	296	20	9,581	5,518	20,439	1,353
Osage	7,560	4,630	0	0	5,563	3,684	122,751	8,313
Ottawa	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pawnee	15,110	12,169	15	L	1,035	774	59,186	3,910
Payne	5,125	3,966	34	2	2,035	1,317	33,776	2,239
Pittsburg	0	0	2	L	99,014	50,331	5	0
Pontotoc	938	886	53	4	912	609	69,412	4,703
Pottawatomie	9,145	6,797	91	7	413	323	66,814	4,445
Pushmataha	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Roger Mills	929	616	9,472	709	242,390	138,885	2,488	170
Rogers	75	69	0	0	500	395	2,133	142
Seminole	3,115	2,140	156	11	2,693	1,970	62,195	4,175
Sequoyah	0	0	0	0	3,195	1,469	0	0
Stephens	24,809	25,556	4,218	314	34,264	18,990	147,738	11,227
Texas	5,968	3,762	1,181	88	109,456	97,046	62,241	4,190

TABLE 10.05 (continued)

Volume and Value of Oil, Natural and Casinghead Gas, Condensate on which Gross Production Tax was Paid by County

1986

County	Casinghead Gas		Condensate		Natural Gas		Oil	
	Value ($000)	Volume (Mmcf)	Value ($000)	Volume (Mmcf)	Value ($000)	Volume (Mmcf)	Value ($000)	Volume (000 barrels)
Tillman	$ 0	0	$ 0	0	$ 0	0	$ 1,741	115
Tulsa	354	242	7	L	1,485	1,141	12,692	847
Wagoner	342	212	224	17	1,234	883	5,653	375
Washington	939	541	0	0	1,344	806	12,170	812
Washita	4,362	1,672	5,135	383	117,520	67,913	8,143	570
Woods	8,462	4,330	1,797	132	36,889	20,584	5,430	384
Woodward	4,769	2,217	2,510	198	41,705	24,568	3,951	277
State unassigned	0	0	2	L	0	0	0	0
YEAR	742,779	454,502	155,021	11,241	2,572,641	1,479,832	2,008,844	137,902

Source: Center for Economic and Management Research, College of Business Administration, University of Oklahoma, and Oklahoma Tax Commission, unpublished data.

L = Less than 1,000,000.

TABLE 10.09

Reported Water Use in Oklahoma by County 1985 (thousands of gallons per day)

County	Surface Water	Ground Water
Adair	5.3	0.0
Alfalfa	2.6	3.5
Atoka	1.0	0.1
Beaver	1.0	31.7
Beckham	0.7	6.1
Blaine	1.1	4.2
Bryan	15.3	0.9
Caddo	11.3	39.1
Canadian	3.8	12.1
Carter	15.8	1.0
Cherokee	5.2	0.1
Choctaw	5.2	0.9
Cimarron	1.8	39.3
Cleveland	7.1	8.8
Coal	0.6	0.1
Comanche	25.1	1.9
Cotton	1.4	0.3
Craig	1.2	0.0
Creek	6.1	1.2
Custer	8.3	5.3
Delaware	0.2	0.5
Dewey	0.3	2.4
Ellis	0.4	18.6
Garfield	0.2	14.3
Garvin	7.9	2.4
Grady	8.9	3.0
Grant	0.1	1.2
Greer	0.2	4.7
Harmon	0.3	17.1
Harper	2.4	8.4
Haskell	0.7	0.0
Hughes	6.8	2.3
Jackson	19.0	7.6
Jefferson	1.5	0.3
Johnston	4.8	1.1
Kay	4.5	11.7
Kingfisher	0.9	7.2
Kiowa	2.2	3.0
Latimer	1.7	0.0
LeFlore	4.8	0.3
Lincoln	1.5	3.6
Logan	3.7	2.2
Love	0.7	1.7
McClain	0.9	1.9
McCurtain	47.2	0.1
McIntosh	2.5	0.0
Major	0.1	5.5

TABLE10.09 (continued)
Reported Water Use in Oklahoma by County 1985 (thousands of gallons per day)

County	Surface Water	Ground Water
Marshall	4.4	1.5
Mayes	1.8	0.0
Murray	4.8	2.6
Muskogee	119.7	1.8
Noble	0.9	0.1
Nowata	1.2	0.0
Okfuskee	2.6	0.0
Oklahoma	143.8	22.9
Okmulgee	7.9	0.0
Osage	8.4	1.3
Ottawa	0.0	3.9
Pawnee	45.0	0.3
Payne	10.8	0.7
Pittsburg	5.5	0.1
Pontotoc	6.2	2.4
Pottawatomie	6.2	0.8
Pushmataha	1.2	0.0
Roger Mills	2.3	4.5
Rogers	18.2	0.0
Seminole	16.5	2.9
Sequoyah	7.4	0.3
Stephens	7.0	1.4
Texas	0.8	170.4
Tillman	1.2	9.5
Tulsa	120.6	2.7
Wagoner	3.2	0.1
Washington	9.0	0.0
Washita	4.2	6.4
Woods	0.0	2.9
Woodward	0.5	11.8

Source: Oklahoma Water Resources Board, *Figure 1. Total Water Use by County*, Publication No. 131, December 1987.

TABLE 10.08

Barrels and Value of Oil, Mcf and Value of Natural and Casinghead Gas on which Gross Production Tax was Paid

1956-1986

(dollar figures in thousands of dollars)

Year	Casinghead and Natural Gas			Crude Oil		
	Volume (Mcf)	Value	Average Value	Volume (000 Barrels)	Value	Average Value
1956	744,092	$ 59,227	$ 0.08	216,770	$ 597,328	$ 2.76
1957	741,450	61,100	0.08	209,624	624,964	2.98
1958	774,020	67,592	0.09	198,392	591,839	2.98
1959	837,197	78,683	0.09	199,402	578,653	2.90
1960	898,008	96,897	0.11	192,913	558,383	2.89
1961	928,109	106,818	0.12	198,081	558,666	2.82
1962	1,052,625	126,708	0.12	202,732	588,662	2.90
1963	1,133,436	138,929	0.12	198,723	570,981	2.87
1964	1,231,142	163,265	0.13	202,140	576,923	2.85
1965	1,272,691	177,762	0.14	207,686	593,226	2.86
1966	1,338,391	190,146	0.14	222,307	631,098	2.84
1967	1,543,649	220,421	0.14	235,242	688,531	2.93
1968	1,593,539	224,885	0.14	223,623	668,202	2.99
1969	1,751,189	247,854	0.14	224,738	701,380	3.12
1970	1,828,745	263,506	0.14	220,444	702,090	3.18
1971	1,818,967	273,946	0.15	213,313	725,611	3.40
1972	1,816,756	294,750	0.16	207,633	709,033	3.41
1973	1,748,506	337,208	0.19	182,261	769,768	4.22
1974	1,790,035	445,649	0.25	170,161	1,283,593	7.54
1975	1,726,462	584,004	0.34	157,450	1,385,284	8.80
1976	1,748,315	957,977	0.55	156,740	1,475,242	9.41
1977	1,767,928	1,418,202	0.80	149,365	1,529,953	10.24
1978	1,783,269	1,625,283	0.91	150,456	1,640,636	10.90
1979	1,845,391	2,062,868	1.12	143,642	2.158,526	15.03
1980	1,902,157	2,856,467	1.50	150,140	4,110,515	27.38

TABLE 10.08 (continued)

Barrels and Value of Oil, Mcf and Value of Natural and Casinghead Gas on Which Gross Production Tax was Paid

1956-1986

(dollar figures in thousands of dollars)

	Casinghead and Natural Gas			Crude Oil		
Year	Volume (Mcf)	Value	Average Value	Volume (000 Barrels)	Value	Average Value
1981	2,337,350	$4,347,616	$1.86	149,710	$5,355,474	$35.77
1982	1,924,189	5,377,377	2.79	158,674	5,195,614	32.74
1983	1,807,758	4,818,885	2.66	148,887	4,411,813	29.63
1984	1,997,269	5,373,995	2.69	153,378	4,457,360	29.06
1985	2,008,730	4,830,012	2.40	150,803	3,992,363	26.47
1986	1,934,334	3,315,420	1.71	137,902	2,008,844	14.57

Source: Center for Economic and Management Research, College of Business Administration, University of Oklahoma, 1987.

TABLE 10.10

Comparative Statistics of Larger Lakes in Oklahoma
1983
(greater than 1,000 acres)

Lake	Location of Dam	Surface Area[a] (acres)	Conservation Storage (acre-feet)[b]	Height of Dam (feet)[c]	Shore Line (miles)	Purpose	Built By	Completed
COMPLETED								
Arcadia	Deep Fork River, Oklahoma County	1,820	27,570	104	26	FC,WS,R	Corps of Engineers	1985
Altus	North Fork, Red River	6,575	134,500	90	48	I,WS,FC	Bureau of Reclamation	1948
Arbuckle	Rock Creek, Tributary Washita River	2,260	72,400	142	34	FC,WC	Bureau of Reclamation	1966
Birch	Birch Creek, Osage County	1,140	19,000	97	97	FC,WC,R	Corps of Engineers	1977
Broken Bow	Mountain Fork River, McCurtain County	14,200	918,800	225	180	WS,P,R,FC	Corps of Engineers	1968
Canton	North Canadian River	7,900	116,000	68	45	FC,R,WS	Corps of Engineers	1948
Carl Blackwell	Stillwater Creek, Trib., Cimarron River	3,380	55,000			WC, R	Dept. of Agriculture	1940
Chouteau	Verdigris River, Wagoner County	1.190				-	Corps of Engineers	1970
Chickasha	Spring Creek, Caddo County	1,950	41,080			-	City of Chickasha	1958
Copan	Little Caney Creek Washington County	4,850	43,400	70		FC,WS,R	Corps of Engineers	1983
Ellsworth	Cache Creek	5,600						
Eufaula	Canadian River	102,500	2,330,000	114	600	P,FC,N,WS	Corps of Engineers	1965
Ft. Cobb	Cobb Creek, Tributary Washita River	4,092	80,010	101	43	I,FC,WS	Bureau of Reclamation	1959
Ft. Gibson	Grand (Neosho) River	19,900	365,100	110	225	P,FC,WS	Corps of Engineers	1953
Ft. Supply	Wolf Creek, Tributary	1,850	13,900	85	26	FC,R,WS	Corps of Engineers	1942

TABLE 10.10 (continued)

Comparative Statistics of Larger Lakes in Oklahoma

1983

(greater than 1,000 acres)

Lake	Location of Dam	Surface Area[a] (acres)	Conservation Storage (acre-feet)[b]	Height of Dam (feet)[c]	Shore Line (miles)	Purpose	Built By	Completed
Foss	Washita River	8,800	256,400	134	48	I,WS,FC	Bureau of Reclamation	1961
Fuqua	Wild Horse Creek, Stephens county	1,500	14,600			WS,FC,R	Soil Conservation Serv..	1963
Grand	Grand (Neosho) River	46,500	311,300	147		P,FC,WS	Grand River Dam Auth.	1940
Great Salt Plains	Salt Fork, Arkansas River	8,690	31,420	68	41	FC,R	Corps of Engineers	1941
Heyburn	Polecat Creek	980	6,620	89	50	FC,WS	Corps of Engineers	1950
Hudson	Grand (Neosho) River	10,900	200,300	90		P,FC,WS	Grand River Dam Auth.	1964
Hugo	Kiamichi, Choctaw County	13,250	157,600	101		C,WS,R	Corps of Engineers	1974
Hulah	Caney River	3,600	31,100	94		FC,WS	Corps of Engineers	1951
Kaw	Arkansas River, Kay County	17,000	428,600	121		FC,WS,R	Corps of Engineers	1975
Keystone	Arkansas & Cimarron Rivers	26,000	618,000	121	240	FC,N,P	Corps of Engineers	1965
McAlester	Coal Creek	2,100	45,475					
McGee Creek	McGee Creek, Atoka County	3,580	109,800	186		WS,FC,R	Bureau of Reclamation	1985
McMurtry	Stillwater Creek	1,155	13,530	64		WS,FC,R	Soil Conservation Serv.	1971
	Murray	5,728	153,250					
Newt Graham	Verdigris River, Wagoner County	1,490		60			Corps of Engineers	1970
Oolagah	Verdigris River	29,460	544,100	137		FC,P,N,WS	Corps of Engineers	1963
Optima	North Canadian River, Texas County	5,340	129,000	120		FC,WS	Corps of Engineers	1977

TABLE 10.10 (continued)

Comparative Statistics of Larger Lakes in Oklahoma
1983
(greater than 1,000 acres)

Lake	Location of Dam	Surface Area[a] (acres)	Conservation Storage (acre-feet)[b]	Height of Dam (feet)[c]	Shore Line (miles)	Purpose	Built By	Completed
Pine Creek	Little River, McCurtain County	3,800	53,750	124		FC,WS	Corps of Engineers	1969
Robert S. Kerr	Arkansas River	44,000	493,600	75		N,P,R	Corps of Engineers	1970
Sardis	Jackfork Creek Latimer County	14,360	302,400	100		FC,WS,R	Corps of Engineers	1983
Skiatook	Hominy Creek, Osage County	10,540	331,200	143		FC,WS,R	Corps of Engineers	1985
Tenkiller	Illinois River	12,850	654,100	197		FC,P,WS	Corps of Engineers	1952
Texoma	Red River	89,000	2,722,000	165		FC,P,WS	Corps of Engineers	1944
Thunderbird	Little River Cleveland County	6,070	119,600	101		FC,WS,R	Bureau of Reclamation	1965
Tom Steed	Otter Creek	6,800	96,390	81		FC,WS	Bureau of Reclamation	1975
Waurika	Beaver Creek	10,100	203,100	106		FC,WS	Corps of Engineers	1977
W.D. Mayo	Arkansas River	1,000				N	Corps of Engineers	1970
Webber Falls	Arkansas River	10,900	165,200	79		N,P,R	Corps of Engineers	1970
Wister	Poteau River	4,000	27,100	99		FC	Corps of Engineers	1949
UNDER CONSTRUCTION								
Candy[d]	Candy Creek, Osage County	2,170		102		FC,WS,WC	Corps of Engineers	
McGee Creek	McGee Creek, Osage County	3,350	92,800	156		FC,WS,R	Bureau of Reclamation	
Okmulgee	Okfuskee Tributaries	1,055	7,500			WS,FC	Soil Conservation Serv.	

TABLE 10.11
Municipal, Industrial and Recreational Lakes by County
1983
(capacity: 1,000 acre-feet or more)

County/Lake	Use	Area (acres)	Conservation Storage (acre feet)[a]
Adair County			
Sallisaw Creek, Watershed Site 18[b]	M	188	3,218
Frances	M	570	2,700
Atoka County			
Atoka	M	5,700	123,000
Beckham County			
Upper Elk Creek, Watershed Site 22[b]	R	240	1,335
Blaine County			
American Horse Lake	M		2,200
Caddo County			
Spring Creek	M	1,950	34,500
Public Service	I	170	4,800
Canadian County			
Cedar	M		1,125
Uncle Johns Creek Watershed Site 10[b]	M		1,080
Carter County			
Mountain	M	133	3,040
Caddo Creek,			
Watershed Site 13[b]	M,R	462	11,170
Watershed Site 18[b]	M,R	248	5,377
Choctaw County			
Raymond Gary	R	390	3,904
Cimarron County			
Carl Etling	R	159	3,762
Cleveland County			
Stanley Draper	M	2,800	114,500
Comanche County			
Ellsworth	M	5,600	95,200
Elmer Thomas	R	472	12,000
Lawtonka	M	2,398	63,000
Jed Johnson	R	58	1,100
Rush Lake	M		1,080
P.S.O.	M		3,470

TABLE 10.11 (continued)
Municipal, Industrial and Recreational Lakes by County
1983
(capacity: 1,000 acre-feet or more)

County/Lake	Use	Area (acres)	Conservation Storage (acre feet)[a]
Creek County			
Jackson Lake Dam	M		5,500
S.C.S. Salt-Camp Creek, Watershed Site 12	M		8,800
Mannford Dam	M		5,400
Sahoma (Rock Creek)	M	485	4,850
Delaware County			
Eucha (Upper Spavinaw)	M	2,880	79,600
Ellis County			
Lake Floyd Vincent	R		7,200
Garvin County			
Pauls Valley	M	750	8,730
Grady County			
Burtschi	R	180	2,140
Rush Creek,			
Watershed Site 1[b]	M	227	1,372
Watershed Site 15[b]	R	151	1,237
Haskell County			
John Wells	M,R	213	1,352
Hughes County			
Holdenville	M	550	11,000
Wetumka	M	185	1,839
Jackson County			
Altus City	M	183	2,240
Kay County			
Ponca	M	805	15,000
Latimer			
Fourche Maline,			
Watershed Site 5[b]	R	94	1,516
Watershed Site 7[b] (Church)	M,R	160	3,000
S.C.S. Rock Creek, Watershed Site 2	M,R		2,739
LeFlore County			
New Spiro	M	445	2,160
Cedar	R	93	1,000

TABLE 10.11 (continued)
Municipal, Industrial and Recreational Lakes by County 1983 (capacity: 1,000 acre-feet or more)

County/Lake	Use	Area (acres)	Conservation Storage (acre feet)[a]
Lincoln County			
S.C.S. Quapaw Creek, Watershed Site 15	M,R		2,350
Chandler	M,R		2,778
Logan County			
Guthrie	M	184	2,246
Liberty	M	201	2,740
Love County			
Murray	R	5,728	153,250
McClain County			
Purcell	M,R		2,600
Mayes County			
Chimney Rock	M,R		48,000
Muskogee County			
Greenleaf	R	920	14,720
Noble County			
Perry	M	338	7,096
McMurtry	M,R	1,155	13,530
Okfuskee County			
Okemah	M	720	13,100
Stanley Lake	NA		1,200
Cohee Lake	NA		1,500
Oklahoma County			
Hefner	M	2,580	74,400
Hiwassee Lake	NA		2,400
Overholser	M	1,700	16,620
Okmulgee County			
Henryetta	M	616	6,660
Okmulgee	M	611	14,170
S.C.S. Okmulgee Creek, Watershed Site 2	M,R		1,000
Walter Marler	M,R		1,000

TABLE 10.11 (continued)
Municipal, Industrial and Recreational Lakes by County
1983
(capacity: 1,000 acre-feet or more)

County/Lake	Use	Area (acres)	Conservation Storage (acre feet)[a]
Osage County			
Hudson	M	335	4,000
Fairfax	M	101	1,795
Pawhuska	M	95	3,600
Shell Creek	I	640	9,500
Waxhoma	M	140	2,000
City of Hominy	M	200	5,000
Bluestem	M	800	17,000
W.W. Wheeler	NA		1,200
W.W. Wheeler	NA		2,800
Lake Higo (Wah-Shah-She)	NA		1,080
T. Holcombe	NA		1,200
Lookout Lake	NA		1,080
Oklahoma Land And Cattle Co.	NA		2,200
Oklahoma Land and Cattle Co.	NA		1,200
Adams Lake	NA		1,000
Clyde Lake	NA		1,200
Pawnee County			
Cleveland	M	64	2,200
Pawnee	M	257	3,855
Sooner Lake	M,R		236,500
Payne County			
Cushing	M	440	3,044
Boomer	M	260	3,200
Carl Blackwell	M,R	3,380	61,500
Pittsburg County			
McAlester	M	1,240	13,398
Talawanda,			
No. 1	M	124	1,200
No. 2	M	244	2,750
Brown (USNAD)	M,I,R	550	4,525
Pottawatomie County			
Shawnee	M	1,336	22,600
Shawnee No. 2	M	1,100	11,400
Tecumseh	M	127	1,118
Roger Mills County			
Upper Washita, Watershed Site 57[b]	R	99	1,082
Dead Indian Creek, Watershed Site 2[b]	R	110	1,148
Sandstone Creek, Watershed Site 16[b]	R	118	1,539

TABLE 10.11 (continued)
Municipal, Industrial and Recreational Lakes by County
1983
(capacity: 1,000 acre-feet or more)

County/Lake	Use	Area (acres)	Conservation Storage (acre feet)[a]
Rogers County			
Claremore City	M	431	7,900
Seminole County			
S.C.S. Big Wewoka, Watershed Site 22	M,R		5,340
Wewoka	M	200	3,301
Konawa	I	1,100	24,000
Stephens County			
Duncan	M	400	7,200
Clear Creek	M	460	6,000
Comanche	M	201	2,455
Wildhorse Creek,			
Watershed Site 22[b] (Humphries)	M	882	3,360
Watershed Site 39[b] (Fuqua)	M,R	1,500	8,520
Tillman County			
Deep Red Run-Coffin Creek, Watershed Site 1[b]	M,R	925	2,455
Tulsa County			
Yehola	M	425	6,445
Wagoner County			
Bixhoma Dam	M,R		9,000
Washita County			
S.C.S. Cobb Creek, Watershed Site 1	M,R		2,094
Clinton	M	355	3,980
Rocky	M	450	4,210

Source: Oklahoma Water Resources Board, unpublished material.

[a] One acre by one foot in depth or 325,851 gallons.

[b] Reservoirs built by U.S. Soil Conservation are referred to by site number.

M = Municipal, R = Recreation, I = Industrial, NA = Not Available.

Table 10.12

National Forest System and Other Lands within Unit Boundaries in Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S.

1986

(thousands of acres)

State	Gross Area Within Unit Boundaries[a]	National Forest System Lands	Other Lands Within Unit Boundaries
Arkansas	3,502	2,483	1,019
Kansas	117	108	9
Louisiana	1,023	600	423
Missouri	3,082	1,471	1,610
New Mexico	10,384	9,326	1,058
Oklahoma	461	296	166
Texas	1,994	752	1,243
U.S.	230,007	190,832	39,175

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, *Statistical Abstract of the United States*, 1988.

[a] Comprises all publicly and privately owned land within authorized boundaries of national forestry, purchase units, national grasslands, and land utilization projects (research and experimental areas, and other areas).

TABLE 10.13
Reported Water Use in Oklahoma
1983

	Ground Water		Stream Water	
Use	Acres Irrigated	Water Use (acre-feet)[a]	Acres Irrigated	Water Use (acre-feet)[a]
CROPS				
Alfalfa	39,961	62,309	15,217	13,147
Grain Corn	9,858	18,841	2,238	3,421
Silage Corn	11,937	15,449	888	497
Cotton	24,982	24,149	3,905	3,554
Horticulture	2,223	1,139	1,791	1,887
Pasture	21,300	20,455	17,647	15,050
Peanuts	30,708	38,330	11,014	10,421
Wheat	161,263	146,719	12,270	6,345
Small Grain	6,021	4,142	1,806	817
Soybeans	5,689	5,623	7,391	3,960
Grain Sorghum	59,608	77,717	2,477	1,678
Forage Sorghum	14,841	13,088	2,761	2,000
Other Crops	18,517	17,066	10,210	9,732
Not Specified	--	0	--	309
Total	406,908	445,027	89,615	72,818
MUNICIPAL AND INDUSTRIAL				
Municipal		107,880		326,097
Industrial		20,176		114,700
Recreation and Wildlife		1,309		34,112
Mining		6,702		657
Other		7,124		273,697
Total		143,191		749,263
GRAND TOTAL	406,908	588,218	89,615	822,021
STATE TOTAL				
Acres Irrigated	496,523			
Water Use[a]	1,410,299			

Source: Oklahoma Water Resources Board, *Reported Water Use in Oklahoma*, 1983.

[a] One acre by one foot in depth or 325,851 gallons.

SECTION 11

GOVERNMENT

Table of Contents

Table | Page

TABLE 11.01
Voter Registration in Oklahoma
by County and Party
November 1, 1986 268

TABLE 11.02
Total Votes Cast in the General Election
in Oklahoma, by County
November 4, 1986 271

TABLE 11.03
Composition of State Legislature
by Polital Party Affiliation
in Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S.
1980, 1982, 1984 and 1986 272

TABLE 11.04
Members of the Senate
in the Forty-first Oklahoma Legislature
1988 273

TABLE 11.05
Members of the House of Representatives
in the Forty-first Oklahoma Legislature
1988 275

TABLE 11.06
Number of Government Units by Type
in Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S.
1987 278

TABLE 11.07
Bills and Resolutions Considered
by Oklahoma State Legislature
1977-1987 279

TABLE 10.10 (continued)

Comparative Statistics of Larger Lakes in Oklahoma
1983
(greater than 1,000 acres)

Lake	Location of Dam	Surface Area[a] (acres)	Conservation Storage (acre-feet)[b]	Height of Dam (feet)[c]	Shore Line (miles)	Purpose	Built By	Completed
AUTHORIZED BUT CONSTRUCTION NOT STARTED								
Boswell[e]	Boggy Creek, Choctaw County	5,540	35,800	95		FC,WS	Corps of Engineers	
Sand	Sand Creek, Osage County	1,940	39,300	114		FC,WS	Corps of Engineers	
Shidler	Salt Creek, Osage County	1,120	16,000	117		FC	Corps of Engineers	
Tuskahoma[e]	Kiamichi River, LeFlore County	11,600	231,000	96		FC,WS,R	Corps of Engineers	

Source: Oklahoma Water Resources Board, Oklahoma City, unpublished data.

FC = Flood Control, I = Irrigation, N = Navigation, P = Power, WC = Water Conservation, WS = Water Supply (municipal and industrial), R = Recreation.

[a] Measured at top of power pool or conservation pool.

[b] One acre by one foot in depth, or 325.851 gallons.

[c] Above stream bed

[d] Delayed

[e] Deferred

TABLE 10.14
Nonfuel Mineral Production in Oklahoma 1985-1987 (dollar amounts in thousands)

Mineral	Units	1985		1986		1987[a]	
		Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value
Cement:							
Masonry	TST	43	$ 2,854	50	$ 3,198	45	$ 2,900
Portland	TST	1,589	72,583	1,579	69,075	1,600	70,000
Clays	TST	997	2,338	993	2,329	1,042	2,445
Gem stones		NA	2[b]	NA	2	NA	W
Gypsum	TST	1,595	12,548	1,683	9,855	1,695	9,921
Sand and gravel:							
Construction	TST	12,600[b]	32,300[b]	10,366	24,585	11,600[b]	27,000[b]
Industrial	TST	W	W	1,203	16,454	1,160	16,025
Stone:							
Crushed	TST	31,173	98,811	30,900[b]	102,100[b]	29,500	97,400
Dimension	TST	11	836	19[b]	913[b]	11	977
Combined value of feldspar, iodine, lime, pumice (1985-1986), salt, tripoli and values indicated by symbol W.		--	29,335	--	18,504	--	25,149
Total		--	251,607	--	247,015	--	251,817

Source: U.S. Department of the Interior, Bureau of Mines, *Mineral Industry Surveys*, 1987.

Note: Production as measured by mine shipments, sales or marketable production (including consumption by producers).

[a] Preliminary.

[b] Estimated.

NA = Not Available

W = Withheld to avoid disclosing company proprietary data, value included with "Combined value" figure.

TABLE 11.02

Total Votes Cast in the General Election in Oklahoma, by County November 4, 1986

County	Total Votes Cast	County	Total Votes Cast
Adair	6,050	LeFlore	11,034
Alfalfa	2,948	Linclon	9,438
Atoka	4,379	Logan	9,536
Beaver	2,630	Love	2,618
Beckham	6,493	McClain	6,900
Blaine	4,676	McCurtain	7,300
Bryan	9,091	McIntosh	5,836
Caddo	9,244	Major	3,299
Canadian	20,330	Marshall	4,093
Carter	13,530	Mayes	10,951
Cherokee	10,575	Murray	4,556
Choctaw	4,639	Muskogee	19,308
Cimarron	1,387	Noble	4,414
Cleveland	42,044	Nowata	3,630
Coal	2,242	Okfuskee	3,341
Comanche	19,487	Oklahoma	157,708
Cotton	2,103	Okmulgee	12,060
Craig	4,809	Osage	12,081
Creek	17,368	Ottawa	10,265
Custer	8,566	Pawnee	5,572
Delaware	8,714	Payne	19,283
Dewey	2,295	Pittsburg	13,362
Ellis	2,026	Pontotoc	13,174
Garfield	18,368	Pottawatomie	17,906
Garvin	9,343	Pushmataha	3,861
Grady	12,296	Roger Mills	1,863
Grant	2,862	Rogers	16,544
Greer	2,246	Seminole	8,284
Harmon	1,321	Sequoyah	10,124
Harper	1,861	Stephens	15,349
Haskell	4,290	Texas	5,303
Hughes	4,651	Tillman	3,238
Jackson	6,642	Tulsa	150,709
Jefferson	2,147	Wagoner	12,862
Johnston	2,926	Washington	17,009
Kay	18,080	Washita	4,423
Kingfisher	5,606	Woods	4,404
Kiowa	4,060	Woodward	7,087
Latimer	3,397	TOTAL	934,447

Source: State Election Board, State of Oklahoma, *Election Results and Statistics*, 1986.

TABLE 11.03

Composition of State Legislature by Political Party Affiliation in Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S. 1980, 1982, 1984 and 1986

State	1980		1982	
	Democrat	Republican	Democrat	Republican
LOWER HOUSE				
Arkansas	93	7	93	7
Kansas	53	72	53	72
Louisiana[a]	95	10	93	11
Missouri	111	52	110	53
New Mexico	41	29	46	24
Oklahoma	73	28	76	25
Texas	114	35	114	36
U.S.	3,289	2,190	3,429	2,006
UPPER HOUSE				
Arkansas	34	1	32	3
Kansas	16	24	16	24
Louisiana	39	0	38	1
Missouri	23	10	22	12
New Mexico	22	20	23	19
Oklahoma	37	11	34	14
Texas	23	7	26	5
U.S.	1,182	742	1,210	725

	1984		1986	
	Democrat	Republican	Democrat	Republican
LOWER HOUSE				
Arkansas	91	9	91	9
Kansas	49	76	51	74
Louisiana	91	14	81	22
Missouri	108	55	111	52
New Mexico	42	28	47	23
Oklahoma	69	32	70	31
Texas	98	52	94	56
U.S.	3,136	2,316	3,284	2,172
UPPER HOUSE				
Arkansas	31	4	31	4
Kansas	16	24	16	24
Louisiana	38	1	34	5
Missouri	21	13	21	13
New Mexico	21	21	21	21
Oklahoma	34	14	30	17
Texas	25	6	25	6
U.S.	1,187	753	1,179	759

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, *Statistical Abstract of the United States*, 1988.

[a] Excludes one independent, 1982.

TABLE 11.04

Members of the Senate in the Forty-first Oklahoma Legislature

1988

Members	County	District	Political Party
Branch, Bill	Cleveland, Garvin, Grady, McClain	15	D
Branstetter, Olin	Alfalfa, Garfield, Grant, Kay, Woods	20	R
Brown, Ben	Cleveland, Oklahomaa	43	D
Cain, Bernest	Oklahoma	46	D
Capps, Gilmer N.	Beckham, Greer, Jackson, Kiowa, Tillman, Washita	26	D
Choate, Ralph J. Butch	Blaine, Canadian, Kingfisher, Logan, Major	22	R
Cole, Helen	Canadian, Cleveland, Oklahoma	45	R
Cullison, Robert V.	Osage, Tulsa, Washington	34	D
Dahl, John L.	Kay, Noble, Osage, Pawnee, Payne	10	D
Dennis, Gerald C.	Choctaw, McCurtain, Pushmataha	5	D
Dickerson, Larry	LeFlore, McCurtain, Sequoyah	4	D
Dudley, Kay	Oklahoma	44	R
Fisher, Ted V.	Creek, Lincoln, Okfuskee	12	D
Floyd, Billie	Coal, Hughes, Murray, Okfuskee, Pontotoc, Pottawatomie	13	D
Ford, Charles R.	Mayes, Tulsa, Wagoner	51	R
Gardenhire, Gary	Cleveland	16	R
Giles, Ray A.	Blaine, Caddo, Dewey, Grady, Major	23	D
Green, Warren E.	Tulsa	35	R
Haney, Enoch Kelly	Lincoln, Logan, Pottawatomie, Seminole	50	D
Hendrick, Howard H.	Canadian, Oklahoma	52	R
Herbert, Dave	Oklahoma	42	D
Hooper, Roy B. Butch	Caddo, Comanche	32	D
Horner, Maxine	Osage, Tulsa	11	D
Kerr, Robert H.	Beckham, Custer, Harmon, Jackson, Roger Mills	38	D
Kingston, Leo	Oklahoma	40	R
Lamb, Norman A.	Garfield, Kingfisher	19	R
Leonard, Tim	Beaver, Cimarron, Ellis, Harper, Roger Mills, Texas, Woods, Woodward	49	R
Luton, John D.	Muskogee	9	D
Marshall, Cliff	Caddo, Grady, Jefferson, Stephens	24	D
McCune, John R.	Logan, Oklahoma	47	R
Mickle, Billy A.	Atoka, Bryan, Johnston, Marshall	6	D
Miles-LaGrange, Vicki	Oklahoma	48	D
Pierce, Jerry T.	Craig, Nowata, Washington	29	R

TABLE 11.04 (continued)
Members of the Senate in the Forty-first Oklahoma Legislature
1988

Members	County	District	Political Party
Randle, Roger A.	Tulsa	33	D
Rhodes, Frank	Tulsa, Wagoner	36	R
Riggs, M. David	Creek, Pawnee, Tulsa	37	D
Roberts, Darryl F.	Carter, Love, Murray	14	D
Rozell, Herbert	Adair, Cherokee, Muskogee, Sequoyah	3	D
Sadler, Roy H.	Cleveland, Pottawatomie	17	D
Schuelein, William H.	Craig, Delaware, Ottawa	1	D
Shedrick, Bernice	Lincoln, Payne	21	D
Shurden, Frank	Haskell, McIntosh, Muskogee, Okmulgee, Sequoyah	8	D
Smith, Jerry L.	Tulsa	39	R
Snyder, Mark	Oklahoma	41	R
Stipe, Gene	Atoka, Coal, Haskell, Latimer, Pittsburg	7	D
Taliaferro, Paul	Caddo, Comanche, Cotton	31	D
Taylor, Stratton	Mayes, Rogers	2	D
Wright, Gerald Ged	Tulsa, Wagoner	54	R

Source: Oklahoma State Senate, unpublished material.

TABLE 11.05

Members of the House of Representatives in the Forty-first Oklahoma Legislature

1988

Members	County	District	Political Party
Abbott, Lonnie L.	Pontotoc	25	D
Adair, Larry E.	Adair, Delaware, Mayes	86	D
Anderson, Don	Osage	36	D
Apple, Ed	Stephens	50	R
Barker, Jim	Muskogee	13	D
Bastin, Gary	Oklahoma	94	D
Benson, Loyd L.	Comanche, Tillman	63	D
Boeckman, Steven	Alfalfa, Blaine, Garfield, Kingfisher, Major	39	R
Brewster, Bill K.	Carter, Love, Marshall	49	D
Bumpus, John	Oklahoma	84	R
Campbell, Grover	Tulsa, Rogers	75	R
Clark, Bill	Tulsa	71	R
Coffee, Gary	Carter, Coal, Garvin, Murray, Pontotoc	22	D
Combs, Gene D.	Tulsa	74	D
Converse, Kenneth	Atoka, Johnston, Pittsburg	20	D
Cotner, Howard	Jackson	52	D
Cox, Kevin	Oklahoma	97	D
Cozort, Wayne	Tulsa	67	R
Craighead, David C.	Oklahoma	95	D
Davis, Frank W.	Logan, Noble	31	R
Davis, Guy	Bryan	21	D
Duckett, Ross	Canadian, Grady, Oklahoma	98	D
Duke, Don	Carter	48	D
Easley, Kevin A.	Tulsa, Wagoner	23	D
Ferguson, Larry R.	Noble, Osage, Pawnee, Payne	35	R
Gish, Larry	Payne	34	D
Glen, Ronald F.	Latimer, LeFlore, McCurtain, Pittsburg	17	D
Glover, Jim R.	Comanche	65	D
Gordon, Joe	Tulsa	80	R
Grieser, Emil L.	Caddo, Kiowa, Washita	55	D
Gurley, Bill	Creek	29	R
Hale, Harold	Canadian	43	D
Hamilton, James E.	LeFlore	3	D
Hamilton, Jeff	Oklahoma	101	D
Harris, Ken	Comanche	62	D
Harris, Robert T. Bob	Muskogee, Wagoner	12	D
Heaton, Joe L.	Oklahoma	83	R
Henry, Claudette	Oklahoma	92	R
Henshaw, James E.	Tulsa	79	R
Hill, Walter E.	Beaver, Cimarron, Texas	61	R
Hobson, Cal	Cleveland	45	D
Holden, A.C.	Osage, Washington	10	D
Holt, James D.	Kay	37	R
Hudson, Sid	Comanche	64	D
Hunter, Michael J.	Oklahoma	85	R

TABLE 11.05 (continued)

Members of the House of Representatives in the Forty-first Oklahoma Legislature 1988

Members	County	District	Political Party
Hutchcroft, Kevin	Oklahoma	89	D
Istook, Ernest Jim	Canadian, Oklahoma	100	R
Johnson, Glen D.	Hughes, Okfuskee, Okmulgee	24	D
Kamas, Lewis M.	Woods, Woodward	58	R
Key, Charles	Oklahoma	90	R
Koppel, Don	Nowata, Washington	11	R
Larason, Linda	Oklahoma	88	D
Lassiter, John D.	Cleveland	53	D
Leftwich, Keith	Oklahoma	91	D
Leist, M.C.	Okmulgee	16	D
Lewis, Steve	Cleveland, Pottawatomie	27	D
Littlefield, Rick M.	Delaware, Mayes, Ottawa	5	D
Logan, Jay	Tulsa	68	D
Manar, Tom J.	Caddo	56	D
McCorkell, Don, Jr.	Tulsa	72	D
McKenna, Ken	Cleveland	54	R
McMillen, John	Garfield	41	R
Medearis, Robert P.	Cherokee	4	D
Mentzer, Don	Sequoyah	2	D
Mitchell, Bill J.	Garvin, Grady	42	D
Monks, John	Muskogee	14	D
Morgan, Charlie O.	Lincoln, Logan	32	D
Morgan, Jim	Okfuskee, Seminole	28	D
Morris, Michael	Payne	33	R
Murphy, Mike	McCurtain	1	D
Peltier, Wanda Jo	Oklahoma	93	D
Pitezel, Frank	Tulsa	78	R
Reese, Jim	Alfalfa, Grant, Kay	38	R
Rhodes, Chester Dusty	Haskell, McIntosh, Muskogee	15	D
Rice, Larry	Mayes, Rogers, Wagoner	8	D
Rieger, Homer	Garfield	40	R
Roach, Russ	Tulsa	66	D
Roberts, Larry D.	Ottawa	7	D
Roberts, Walt	Pittsburg	18	D
Ross, Don	Tulsa	73	D
Russell, Bert	Blaine, Dewey, Ellis, Harper, Roger Mills, Woodward	59	D
Sherrer, Gary L.	Choctaw, McCurtain, Pushmataha	19	D
Smith, Bill	Cotton, Jefferson, Stephens	51	D
Snider, George D.	Hughes, Okfuskee, Okmulgee	26	D
Stacy, Gaylon	Oklahoma	81	R
Steidley, Dwayne	Rogers	9	D
Stottlemyre, Gary	Tulsa	77	D
Sullivan, Leonard E.	Oklahoma	82	R
Talley, Denver	Grady	47	D
Thompson, Carolyn	Cleveland	44	D
Vanatta, Benny F.	Creek	30	D
Vaughn, George	Craig, Mayes, Nowata, Rogers	6	D

TABLE 11.05 (continued)

Members of the House of Representatives in the Forty-first Oklahoma Legislature

1988

Members	County	District	Political Party
Veitch, William A.	Tulsa	69	R
White, Vickie	Cleveland, McClain	46	D
Wickersham, Victor	Beckham, Greer, Harmon	60	D
Widener, Bill	Blaine, Custer	57	D
Williamson, Richard	Tulsa	76	R
Williams, Freddye H.	Oklahoma	99	D
Williams, Penny	Tulsa	70	D
Worthen, Robert D.	Oklahoma	87	R
Zimmerman, Jim	Oklahoma	96	D

Source: Oklahoma House of Representatives, unpublished material.

TABLE 11.01

Voter Registration in Oklahoma by County and Party November 1, 1986

County	Number of Precincts	Democrat	Republican	Independent	Total
Adair	17	7,516	4,161	87	11,764
Alfalfa	13	2,404	2,387	74	4,865
Atoka	15	7,980	426	58	8,464
Beaver	9	2,400	1,916	44	4,360
Beckham	21	10,496	2,202	218	12,916
Blaine	20	4,871	3.469	145	8,485
Bryan	32	18,978	1,423	147	20,548
Caddo	31	15,614	2,492	196	18,302
Canadian	39	23,964	15,060	1,168	40,192
Carter	39	24,068	4,567	313	28,948
Cherokee	24	17,977	4,508	613	23,098
Choctaw	22	10,506	493	64	11,063
Cimarron	7	1,866	648	42	2,556
Cleveland	60	56,981	35,306	4,729	97,016
Coal	11	4,544	127	8	4,679
Comanche	49	34,119	10,594	1,169	45,882
Cotton	11	4,416	307	24	4,747
Craig	18	7,954	1,515	88	9,557
Creek	43	23,653	10,467	622	34,742
Custer	25	13,152	5,076	359	18,587
Delaware	23	15,294	4,992	311	20,597
Dewey	10	3,203	1,051	39	4,293
Ellis	11	2,168	1,399	56	3,623
Garfield	57	16,782	19,154	794	36,730
Garvin	33	16,320	2,014	218	18,552
Grady	36	19,696	4,986	283	24,965
Grant	10	2,723	1,943	89	4,755
Greer	10	4,596	299	76	4,971
Harmon	6	2,704	79	10	2,793

TABLE 11.01 (continued)

Voter Registration in Oklahoma by County and Party November 1, 1986

County	Number of Precincts	Democrat	Republican	Independent	Total
Harper	10	1,933	1,289	28	3,250
Haskell	13	9,374	370	52	9,796
Hughes	18	9,164	555	55	9,774
Jackson	26	13,086	2,134	151	15,371
Jefferson	10	5,418	160	10	5,588
Johnston	15	7,414	397	39	7,850
Kay	61	17,798	15,286	890	33,974
Kingfisher	17	5,051	4,462	93	9,606
Kiowa	12	7,205	786	90	8,081
Latimer	13	7,354	569	67	7,990
LeFlore	40	23,061	2,503	433	25,997
Lincoln	22	11,880	5,011	257	17,148
Logan	24	13,202	7,278	603	21,083
Love	13	5,098	421	79	5,598
McClain	16	11,594	2,141	178	13,913
McCurtain	37	20,982	603	158	21,743
McIntosh	16	11,031	975	104	12,110
Major	11	2,056	3,432	85	5,573
Marshall	17	7,084	588	52	7,724
Mayes	32	15,658	5,037	245	20,940
Murray	17	8,567	485	13	9,065
Muskogee	60	34,909	6,671	663	42,243
Noble	15	4,618	2,893	112	7,623
Nowata	13	5,064	2,172	85	7,321
Okfuskee	13	7,133	615	62	7,810
Oklahoma	268	221,959	140,097	14,682	376,738
Okmulgee	38	20,619	4,002	389	25,010
Osage	41	17,764	6,269	527	24,560
Ottawa	29	15,734	4,353	270	20,357

TABLE 11.01(continued)

Voter Registration in Oklahoma by County and Party November 1, 1986

County	Number of Precincts	Democrat	Republican	Independent	Total
Pawnee	17	6,832	3,600	198	10,630
Payne	42	27,682	22,619	2,497	52,798
Pittsburg	52	27,654	2,300	297	30,251
Pontotoc	35	18,697	2,861	183	21,741
Pottawatomie	40	29,096	7,667	742	37,505
Pushmataha	18	7,615	279	42	7,936
Roger Mills	11	3,274	281	35	3,590
Rogers	31	25,786	9,645	671	36,102
Seminole	31	15,561	2,488	201	18,250
Sequoyah	35	18,667	3,272	219	22,158
Stephens	39	25,370	4,551	323	30,244
Texas	18	6,752	3,784	176	10,712
Tillman	12	6,722	428	38	7,188
Tulsa	233	163,272	146,521	12,855	322,648
Wagoner	42	19,008	8,529	658	28,195
Washington	45	15,699	17,644	1,091	34,434
Washita	16	7,122	1,098	75	8,295
Woods	21	3,749	3,387	177	7,313
Woodward	20	7,000	5,322	203	12,525
TOTAL	2,377	1,354,313	610,891	53,197	2,018,401

Source: State Election Board, State of Oklahoma, *Election Results and Statistics*, 1986.

TABLE 11.07

Bills and Resolutions Considered by Oklahoma State Legislature

1977-1987

Year	Introduced	Carried Over	Enacted or Adopted	Vetoed
1977				
Senate	495	0	201	5
House	512	0	148	2
TOTAL	1,007	0	349	7
1978				
Senate	288	271	190	3
House	476	338	194	8
TOTAL	764	609	384	11
1979				
Senate	481	NA	218	0
House	666	NA	217	2
TOTAL	1,147	NA	435	2
1980				
Senate	397	236	229	0
House	477	402	272	2
TOTAL	874	638	501	2
1981				
Senate	426	209	187	2
House	550	271	243	4
TOTAL	976	480	430	6
1982				
Senate	369	209	206	2
House	533	266	257	1
TOTAL	902	475	463	3
1983				
Senate	414	182	200	4
House	514	244	222	2
TOTAL	928	426	422	6
1984				
Senate	331	182	187	2
House	589	242	235	2
TOTAL	920	424	422	4
1985				
Senate	452	201	218	2
House	667	357	249	9
TOTAL	1,119	558	467	11
1986				
Senate	349	200	196	3
House	566	367	254	4
TOTAL	915	567	450	7

TABLE 11.07 (continued)

Bills and Resolutions Considered by Oklahoma State Legislature

1977-1987

Year	Introduced	Carried Over	Enacted or Adopted	Vetoed
1987				
Senate	487	256	172	12
House	641	342	240	21
TOTAL	1,128	598	412	33

Source: Oklahoma Business News Company, *The Oklahoma Legislative Reporter*, Final Legislative Summary, and House and Senate Journals of the First Session of the Fortieth Legislature of Oklahoma, 1986, and House and Senate Journals of the Forty-first Legislature of Oklahoma, 1987.

NA = Not Available

SECTION 12
TAXATION

Table of Contents

Table Page

TABLE 12.01
Per Capita State Taxes in the U.S.
by Rank
1985 and 1986 283

TABLE 12.02
Governmental Revenue by Source
in Oklahoma and Other Southwestern States
1985 and 1986 285

TABLE 12.03
Government Expenditure by Type and Function
in Oklahoma and Other Southwestern States
1985 and 1986 288

TABLE 12.04
Apportionment of Statutory Revenues in Oklahoma
by Receiver
Fiscal Years 1984-1985, 1985-1986, 1986-1987 291

TABLE 12.05
State Direct Distribution of Funds to Cities and Towns
in Oklahoma by County
Fiscal Years 1985-1986 and 1986-1987 293

TABLE 12.06
State Direct Distribution of Funds
to Oklahoma Counties for Schools
Fiscal Years 1985-1986 and 1986-1987 297

TABLE 12.07
State Direct Distribution of Funds
to Oklahoma County Governments for Roads
Fiscal Years 1985-1986 and 1986-1987 301

TABLE 12.08
State Direct Distribution to County Governments
Fiscal Years 1985-1986 and 1986-1987 305

SECTION 12
TAXATION

Table of Contents (continued)

Table
Page

TABLE 12.09
State Tax Collections by Type of Tax
in Oklahoma
Fiscal Years 1984-1985, 1985-1986, 1986-1987 309

TABLE 12.10
Assessed Valuations and Budgets
for Counties
1987 311

TABLE 12.11
Oklahoma Financial Survey
by County
June 30, 1986 314

TABLE 12.12
State Sales Tax Collections
by Fiscal Years: 1934-1985 318

TABLE 12.13
City Sales Tax Collections
Returned to Cities
Fiscal Year 1986 319

TABLE 12.14
City Sales Tax Collections
Returned to Cities
Fiscal Year 1987 329

TABLE 12.01
Per Capita State Taxes in the U.S. by Rank 1985 and 1986

State	1985		1986	
	Amount	Rank	Amount	Rank
Alabama	$ 727.19	42	$ 739.48	41
Alaska	3,619.60	1	3,476.57	1
Arizona	924.20	19	963.44	17
Arkansas	739.70	38	770.11	38
California	1,098.14	9	1,144.45	11
Colorado	707.03	43	717.59	43
Connecticut	1,102.07	8	1,203.14	7
Delaware	1,312.42	3	1,394.42	4
Florida	732.79	40	781.17	36
Georgia	757.20	37	805.55	35
Hawaii	1,292.78	4	1,403.64	3
Idaho	729.93	41	742.51	40
Illinois	799.98	32	848.33	30
Indiana	788.52	33	809.99	34
Iowa	800.07	31	862.56	28
Kansas	781.71	35	776.74	37
Kentucky	808.56	28	862.75	27
Louisiana	860.47	23	862.94	26
Maine	863.59	22	938.14	19
Maryland	984.01	16	1,046.28	14
Massachusetts	1,137.17	7	1,314.89	5
Michigan	955.56	18	1,018.50	15
Minnesota	1,246.84	5	1,162.42	9
Mississippi	693.30	45	730.41	42
Missouri	666.63	46	712.22	45
Montana	775.73	36	753.49	39
Nebraska	647.61	47	700.49	46
Nevada	1,004.94	14	1,088.58	13
New Hampshire	434.74	50	471.74	50
New Jersey	1,020.73	12	1,097.14	12
New Mexico	992.63	15	988.59	16
New York	1,164.15	6	1,279.96	6
North Carolina	831.02	26	881.33	25
North Dakota	1,010.53	13	907.33	22
Ohio	805.26	29	842.83	31
Oklahoma	903.39	20	895.50	24
Oregon	737.98	39	715.84	44
Pennsylvania	857.37	24	898.58	23
Rhode Island	890.57	21	908.26	21
South Carolina	816.36	27	854.68	29
South Dakota	502.05	49	570.26	49
Tennessee	629.65	48	681.23	47
Texas	705.00	44	666.87	48
Utah	804.68	30	819.72	33
Vermont	857.30	25	923.33	20
Virginia	783.28	34	837.50	32

TABLE 12.01 (continued)
Per Capita State Taxes in the U.S. by Rank
1985 and 1986

	1985		1986	
State	Amount	Rank	Amount	Rank
Washington	$1,040.04	11	$1,169.46	8
West Virginia	958.46	17	963.29	18
Wisconsin	1,061.02	10	1,147.66	10
Wyoming	1,584.31	2	1,568.93	2
U.S.	904.27		948.44	

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, *State Government Finances in 1985* and *State Government Finances in 1986*, Table 32.

Note: Taxes included are Sales And Gross Receipts, Individual Income, Corporation Net Income, Motor Vehicle Licenses, Property, Death and Gift.

TABLE 11.06

Number of Government Units by Type in Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S. 1987

State	All Government Units	Local Governments				
		County	Municipal	Township	School District	Special District
Arkansas	1,402	75	483	--	359	504
Kansas	3,804	105	627	1,360	324	1,387
Louisiana	453	61	301	--	66	24
Missouri	3,146	114	930	325	561	1,215
New Mexico	335	33	98	--	91	112
Oklahoma	1,801	77	591	--	611	498
Texas	4,413	254	1,156	--	1,111	1,891
U.S.	83,217	3,042	19,205	16,681	14,741	29,487

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, *1987 Census of Governments*, Preliminary Report and Oklahoma State Department of Education, unpublished report.

TABLE 12.02

Governmental Revenue by Source in Oklahoma and Other Southwestern States 1985 and 1986 (thousands of dollars)

Source	Arkansas	Kansas	Louisiana	Missouri	New Mexico	Oklahoma	Texas
1985							
General Revenue	$2,924,952	$3,141,972	$6,961,177	$5,785,785	$3,123,960	$4,933,429	$18,795,846
Intergovernmental Revenue	818,143	738,994	1,585,052	1,500,690	563,261	964,834	3,858,259
From Federal Government	813,780	725,208	1,572,808	1,478,738	526,584	942,074	3,846,622
Public Welfare	384,974	250,763	721,368	659,330	190,455	431,860	1,458,862
Education	156,584	149,036	324,244	271,080	158,923	193,794	981,479
Highways	110,587	189,111	237,584	286,596	100,032	128,194	676,536
Employment Security Administration	30,072	23,688	26,724	50,813	24,711	39,723	175,110
Health and Hospitals	40,617	35,986	91,477	62,612	31,000	42,167	201,683
Natural Resources	16,242	15,604	23,257	22,421	7,521	21,031	54,665
Housing and Community Development	0	5,486	27,922	26,681	0	17,927	0
Other	74,704	55,534	120,232	99,205	13,942	67,378	298,287
From Local Governments	4,363	13,786	12,244	21,952	36,677	22,760	11,637
Public Welfare	0	0	86	0	254	754	0
Highways	2,142	11,939	0	11,480	1,474	11,468	2,184
Education	836	1,847	1,483	3,993	21,462	4,279	9,440
Health and Hospitals	0	0	8,143	220	2,657	1,232	0
Other	1,385	0	2,532	6,259	10,830	5,027	13
Taxes	1,744,945	1,915,199	3,855,780	3,352,482	1,439,312	2,982,106	11,540,386
Charges and Miscellaneous General Revenue	361,864	487,779	1,520,345	932,613	1,121,387	986,489	3,396,751
Insurance Trust Revenue	417,500	571,669	1,194,890	896,359	454,754	613,344	2,549,717
Employee Retirement	275,563	358,248	722,310	669,907	370,489	367,888	1,987,065
Unemployment Compensation	134,529	205,404	472,580	225,180	84,265	195,766	562,215
Workmen's Compensation	7,408	8,017	0	1,272	0	49,690	437

TABLE 12.02 (continued)

Governmental Revenue by Source in Oklahoma and Other Southwestern States 1985 and 1986 (thousands of dollars)

Source	Arkansas	Kansas	Louisiana	Missouri	New Mexico	Oklahoma	Texas
1985 (continued)							
Utility Revenue[a]	$ 0	$ 0	$ 0	$ 0	$ 0	$ 125,262	$ 0
Total Revenue	3,342,452	3,713,641	8,156,067	6,682,144	3,578,714	5,672,035	21,345,563
1986							
General Revenue	3,171,659	3,234,844	7,034,730	6,304,144	3,379,527	5,032,412	19,904,369
Intergovernmental Revenue	931,920	807,100	1,768,820	1,550,109	630,638	1,073,996	4,558,617
From Federal Government	926,972	794,482	1,752,156	1,541,151	600,101	1,055,119	4,546,954
Public Welfare	425,200	260,292	757,127	661,761	196,719	453,866	1,493,564
Education	162,454	161,715	353,108	239,076	184,970	191,938	1,089,834
Highways	159,078	200,192	264,539	326,009	115,111	174,594	959,884
Employment Security Administration	30,166	23,302	50,549	59,591	23,966	41,989	186,336
Health and Hospitals	39,191	42,416	91,253	65,200	32,745	47,048	210,646
Natural Resources	18,445	16,305	23,315	15,047	12,934	21,048	48,274
Housing and Community Development	0	14,632	23,368	40,498	0	16,756	0
Other	92,438	75,628	188,897	133,969	33,656	107,880	558,416
From Local Governments	4,948	12,618	16,664	8,958	30,537	18,877	11,663
Public Welfare	0	0	0	2	350	394	0
Highways	3,261	10,538	0	5,044	1,389	2,259	1,724
Education	916	2,080	1,617	912	13,648	8,597	8,966
Health and Hospitals	0	0	8,667	232	3,320	1,135	668
Other	771	0	6,380	2,768	11,830	6,492	305
Taxes	1,826,701	1,911,548	3,629,513	3,608,083	1,462,123	2,959,632	11,124,708
Charges and Miscellaneous General Revenue	413,038	516,196	1,636,397	1,145,952	1,286,766	998,784	4,221,044

TABLE 12.03 (continued)

Government Expenditure by Type and Function in Oklahoma and Other Southwestern States
1985 and 1986
(thousands of dollars)

Function	Arkansas	Kansas	Louisiana	Missouri	New Mexico	Oklahoma	Texas
1985 (continued)							
Governmental Administration							
Financial Administration	$ 53,762	$ 53,391	$ 71,663	$ 82,037	$ 43,926	$ 74,596	$ 222,218
Judicial and Legal	12,816	48,323	53,970	57,382	45,706	40,405	80,692
Legislature	5,623	8,438	21,273	15,624	6,618	11,423	43,147
Other	5,560	7,336	30,055	7,007	7,538	3,069	17,408
General Public Buildings	2,741	6,885	14,321	37,510	14,960	4,080	44,756
Interest on Public Debt	65,022	13,314	447,192	262,546	98,007	171,062	382,786
Other General Expenditure	132,818	133,706	463,569	196,343	331,022	117,155	738,442
TOTAL GENERAL EXPENDITURE	2,797,251	3,001,923	6,562,216	5,441,768	2,861,087	4,366,858	17,535,597
1986							
General Expenditure by Function							
Educational Services							
Education	1,341,968	1,447,835	2,697,457	2,433,973	1,392,178	2,155,226	9,728,150
Libraries	4,750	4,035	3,530	6,686	2,452	6,773	22,073
Social Services & Income Maintenance							
Public Welfare	502,571	484,527	984,930	998,033	282,324	790,556	2,252,964
Hospitals	129,162	205,011	578,058	359,693	135,652	250,804	1,021,638
Health	92,982	62,815	177,105	193,703	104,214	135,526	404,284
Employment Security Administration	28,952	14,160	50,549	53,283	22,854	36,412	189,036
Veteran's Services	1,551	1,183	5,232	1,068	1,712	1,295	7,365
Transportation							
Highways	469,774	507,473	777,021	837,560	328,673	575.407	2,533,231
Airports	1,648		4,809	1,345	1,461	1,494	2,532
Other			49,351	17,460			6,483

TABLE 12.03 (continued)

Government Expenditure by Type and Function in Oklahoma and Other Southwestern States 1985 and 1986 (thousands of dollars)

Function	Arkansas	Kansas	Louisiana	Missouri	New Mexico	Oklahoma	Texas
1986 (continued)							
Public Safety							
Corrections	$ 60,448	$ 78,123	$ 184,885	$ 122,967	$ 78,527	$ 137,672	$ 530,721
Police Protection	26,429	19,670	98,374	68,323	28,631	40,565	136,995
Protective Inspection and Regulation	26,188	16,765	16,177	32,154	20,623	50,740	136,045
Environment and Housing							
Natural Resources	90,149	85,385	215,650	136,927	66,216	87,090	292,018
Housing and Community Development	1,292	14,955	30,245	48,718	2,463	25,155	1,918
Sewerage	4,739			22,562	17,226		
Parks and Recreation	20,384	5,216	53,748	26,123	23,818	35,141	48,646
Governmental Administration							
Financial Administration	57,483	60,307	56,827	89,112	47,995	95,808	240,742
Judicial and Legal	15,508	50,458	60,168	68,616	49,109	46,455	97,167
Legislature	5,120	10,215	19,561	17,630	6,085	13,038	35,869
Other	4,793	8,157	27,656	6,287	7,728	3,467	15,180
General Public Buildings	4,051	3,752	11,701	23,741	10,508	5,588	53,309
Interest on Public Debt	85,120	13,571	555,158	290,591	124,468	187,768	359,945
Other General Expenditure	157,777	145,918	492,451	213,252	342,870	119,258	801,475
TOTAL GENERAL EXPENDITURE	3,132,839	3,239,531	7,150,643	6,063,507	3,097,787	4,801,238	18,917,786

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, *State Government Finances in ...(year), 1985 and 1986.*

TABLE 12.04

Apportionment of Statutory Revenues in Oklahoma by Receiver
Fiscal Years 1984-1985, 1985-1986, 1986-1987
(thousands of dollars)

Receiver	1984-1985	1985-1986	1986-1987
Ad Valorem Reimbursement Fund	$ 2,603	$ 8,165	$ 7,644
Cities and Towns	23,611	22,573	22,041
Counties for County Government	3,620	3,333	3,064
Counties for Roads	132,836	124,471	106,310
County Bridge Improvement Fund	9,993	8,901	8,820
County Road Fund	8,743	8,944	8,350
County Road Improvement Revolving Fund	NA	31,376	32,044
Department of Corrections	1,050	NA	NA
Department of Public Safety	2,932	NA	NA
General Revenue Fund	1,632,074	1,683,054	1,635,279
Group Self-Insurance Association Guaranty Fund	NA	NA	23
Human Services Fund	404,594	395,698	251,676
Income Tax Adjustment Fund	5,727	NA	NA
Indigent Health Care Revolving Fund	NA	NA	54
Individual Self-Insurance Guaranty Fund	NA	NA	91
Interstate Oil Compact Fund	418	339	208
Motor Vehicle Drivers Education Fund	2,500	2,500	2,500
Motor Vehicle Registration Fund[f]	13	15	NA
Motor Vehicle Registration Mailing Fund[f]	293	198	NA
Non-Game Wildlife Improvement Fund	NA	NA	104
Occupational Health & Safety Fund	896	97	1,049
Oil Conservation Fund	7,980	6,480	4,012
Oklahoma Aeronautics Commission Fund	36	36	36
Oklahoma Building Bond Sinking Fund	47,935	45,575	44,697
Oklahoma Law Enforcement Retirement Fund	4,095	4,293	4,008
Oklahoma Tax Commission Fund[g]	33,131	33,688	514[e]
Oklahoma Tax Commission Printing Fund[f]	188	134	NA
Oklahoma Tax Commission Reimbursement Fund	NA	32	106
Oklahoma Tax Commission Revolving Fund	435[a]	554[c]	NA
Oklahoma Teachers Retirement System	125,000	125,000	120,347
Pension Systems Reserve Fund	82,404	47,294	–
Railroad Maintenance Fund	1,241	1,184	751
Salvage Dealer Fund[f]	3	3	NA
School Districts	179,674	177,418	153,326
Special Indemnity Fund	4,600	6,644	8,157
State Highway Fund	110,769	110,428	107,950
Surplus Sales Fund	4	5	L

TABLE 12.04 (continued)
Apportionment of Statutory Revenues in Oklahoma by Receiver
Fiscal Years 1984-1985, 1985-1986, 1986-1987
(thousands of dollars)

Receiver	1984-1985	1985-1986	1986-1987
Unclaimed Property Fund	$ –	$ 150	$ 170
Used Equipment Fund[f]	10	10	NA
Wildlife Conservation Fund	95	107	100
Workers' Compensation Administration Fund	2,806	3,614	3,914
Total Apportionment	2,832,310	2,852,313	2,528,347
Refunded	190,862[b]	224,152[d]	231,555
Reserves[h]	71,492	31,153	37,409
Transfers	17,660	8,652	9,147
TOTAL TO ACCOUNT FOR	3,112,325	3,116,270	2,806,458

Source: Oklahoma Tax Commission, *Annual Report of the Oklahoma Tax Commission*, Fiscal Years ended June 30, 1986 and 1987.

[a] Excludes $5,353,188.67 apportioned to O.T.C. Revolving from city sales and use tax retention fees.

[b] Includes $324,850.43 contributed to Non-Game Wildlife Fund from income tax refunds.

[c] Excludes $5,312,746.53 apportioned to O.T.C. Revolving from city sales and use tax retention fees.

[d] Includes $202,709.96 contributed to Non-Game Wildlife Fund from income tax refunds.

[e] Excludes $5,312,553.57 apportioned to O.T.C. fund from city sales and use tax retention fees.

[f] Beginning Fiscal Year 1987 funds were consolidated and apportioned to a newly established O.T.C. fund.

[g] Beginning Fiscal Year 1987 all sources of revenue previously apportioned to the O.T.C. fund (with the exception of 3% of Alcoholic Beverage Tax) are now apportioned to General Revenue.

[h] Funds held in litigation or for other disposition.

L = Less than $1000

NA = Not Available

TABLE 12.05

State Direct Distribution of Funds to Cities and Towns in Oklahoma by County Fiscal Years 1985-1986 and 1986-1987

County	Alcoholic Beverage Tax	Motor Vehicle Collections	Gasoline Excise Tax $ .06	Total
1985-1986				
Adair	$ 48,748.42	$ 19,555.21	$ 8,156.66	$ 76,460.29
Alfalfa	51,151.49	21,331.70	10,179.43	82,662.62
Atoka	62,765.02	23,901.73	10,937.47	97,604.22
Beaver	95,433.20	13,047.34	5,985.32	114,465.86
Beckham	65,941.31	66,291.34	31,901.43	164,134.08
Blaine	60,621.59	41,601.53	19,887.05	122,110.17
Bryan	79,745.62	81,318.14	38,068.12	199,131.88
Caddo	97,090.32	79,948.02	37,725.13	214,763.47
Canadian	107,502.17	195,736.09	94,229.82	397,468.08
Carter	89,998.99	157,949.58	76,227.93	324,176.50
Cherokee	72,840.12	50,195.47	22,589.22	145,624.81
Choctaw	58,177.62	42,421.94	19,939.46	120,539.02
Cimarron	94,019.17	10,635.29	5,063.53	109,717.99
Cleveland	177,415.02	500,678.88	242,124.53	920,218.43
Coal	32,470.52	14,749.43	6,926.80	54,146.75
Comanche	180,058.80	392,630.11	189,093.13	761,782.04
Cotton	40,030.64	21,827.45	10,406.64	72,264.73
Craig	54,197.38	38,290.98	18,047.80	110,536.16
Creek	114,367.95	142,574.43	66,878.58	323,820.96
Custer	78,139.34	98,091.93	47,445.88	223,677.15
Delaware	64,999.47	38,181.61	17,123.71	120,304.79
Dewey	56,386.18	15,584.30	7,363.68	79,334.16
Ellis	66,897.12	16,285.30	7,752.54	90,934.96
Garfield	122,243.08	258,837.40	125,757.73	506,838.21
Garvin	71,115.17	72,818.69	34,389.55	178,323.41
Grady	97,988.59	115,095.57	54,796.47	267,880.63
Grant	56,472.74	19,274.07	9,185.53	84,932.34
Greer	38,876.74	25,435.57	12,289.64	76,601.95
Harmon	31,681.42	14,909.23	7,156.21	53,746.86
Harper	56,098.56	14,187.69	6,769.54	77,055.79
Haskell	42,707.18	21,516.20	9,891.10	74,114.48
Hughes	56,020.69	39,825.62	18,895.34	114,741.65
Jackson	73,738.66	120,101.67	58,234.79	252,075.12
Jefferson	47,276.31	27,648.61	13,290.11	88,215.03
Johnston	43,725.98	26,528.24	12,508.05	82,762.27
Kay	102,646.52	187,127.33	90,485.68	380,259.53
Kingfisher	60,094.50	40,547.19	19,277.58	119,919.27
Kiowa	64,772.18	44,557.68	21,464.25	130,794.11
Latimer	47,046.82	17,622.56	8,021.22	72,690.60
LeFlore	123,058.85	111,111.13	52,649.19	286,819.17
Lincoln	77,456.70	63,364.67	29,695.22	170,516.59
Logan	66,991.37	64,078.43	30,031.57	161,101.37
Love	34,226.91	14,481.67	6,651.59	55,360.17
McClain	50,829.44	55,917.54	26,514.63	133,261.61
McCurtain	132,176.87	70,238.04	32,268.42	234,683.33
McIntosh	52,593.26	32,830.01	15,218.89	100,642.16

TABLE 12.05 (continued)
State Direct Distribution of Funds to Cities and Towns in Oklahoma by County
Fiscal Years 1985-1986 and 1986-1987

County	Alcoholic Beverage Tax	Motor Vehicle Collections	Gasoline Excise Tax $ .06	Total
Major	$ 56,867.56	$ 22,075.34	$ 10,393.51	$ 89,336.41
Marshall	32,432.05	23,512.31	10,952.76	66,897.12
Mayes	69,934.96	70,366.22	32,711.89	173,013.07
Murray	34,574.05	39,206.03	18,792.66	92,572.74
Muskogee	116,496.35	223,571.35	107,391.01	447,458.71
Noble	49,488.52	35,717.70	17,071.33	102,277.55
Nowata	41,097.40	29,299.38	13,809.95	84,206.73
Okfuskee	43,666.12	27,103.73	12,726.50	83,496.35
Oklahoma	676,077.64	2,621,400.90	1,280,164.48	4,577,643.02
Okmulgee	78,455.14	124,274.58	59,503.93	262,233.65
Osage	156,880.50	69,746.39	31,709.18	258,336.07
Ottawa	60,621.16	106,444.42	51,032.68	218,098.26
Pawnee	46,530.75	30,955.25	14,281.83	91,767.83
Payne	104,539.99	227,775.81	109,970.84	442,286.64
Pittsburg	112,472.02	122,860.87	58,651.96	293,984.85
Pontotoc	72,022.28	89,828.64	42,594.24	204,445.16
Pottawatomie	101,451.50	192,408.79	92,652.66	386,512.95
Pushmataha	82,691.04	20,765.61	9,434.57	112,891.22
Roger Mills	61,022.74	11,125.07	5,201.13	77,348.94
Rogers	87,184.89	87,503.87	40,064.65	214,753.41
Seminole	61,804.96	79,125.91	37,639.95	178,570.82
Sequoyah	69,449.85	63,504.42	29,363.11	162,317.38
Stephens	92,564.25	141,726.61	67,981.70	302,272.56
Texas	120,575.90	61,504.13	29,609.99	211,690.02
Tillman	57,979.95	45,239.75	21,842.11	125,061.81
Tulsa	559,252.99	1,976,784.62	961,268.08	3,497,305.69
Wagoner	76,154.05	62,943.54	26,835.75	165,933.34
Washington	74,977.47	49,808.04	88,036.95	212,822.46
Washita	64,826.92	175,440.88	20,697.48	260,965.28
Woods	75,634.87	38,372.19	18,486.87	132,493.93
Woodward	85,092.43	72,310.74	34,780.53	192,183.70
TOTAL	6,821,656.30	10,483,585.70	5,045,150.44	22,350,392.44
1986-1987				
Adair	50,564.19	16,217.02	7,908.38	74,689.59
Alfalfa	53,056.81	20,238.72	9,869.58	83,165.11
Atoka	65,102.89	21,745.78	10,604.48	97,453.15
Beaver	98,987.95	11,899.99	5,803.11	116,691.05
Beckham	68,397.44	63,426.24	30,930.27	162,753.95
Blaine	62,879.67	39,539.32	19,281.68	121,700.67
Bryan	82,716.00	76,464.13	36,909.22	196,089.35
Caddo	100,706.77	75,004.85	36,576.57	212,288.19
Canadian	111,506.40	187,347.11	91,361.14	390,214.65
Carter	93,351.29	151,555.83	73,907.35	318,814.47
Cherokee	75,553.30	44,911.72	21,901.52	142,366.54
Choctaw	60,344.61	39,643.55	19,332.46	119,320.62
Cimarron	97,521.25	10,067.24	4,909.36	112,497.85
Cleveland	184,023.37	481,390.43	234,753.51	900,167.31

TABLE 12.05 (continued)

State Direct Distribution of Funds to Cities and Towns in Oklahoma by County Fiscal Years 1985-1986 and 1986-1987

County	Alcoholic Beverage Tax	Motor Vehicle Collections	Gasoline Excise Tax $ .06	Total
Coal	$ 33,680.02	$ 13,771.89	$ 6,716.01	$ 54,167.92
Comanche	186,765.63	375,953.69	183,336.48	746,055.80
Cotton	41,521.73	20,690.40	10,089.83	72,301.96
Craig	56,216.14	35,882.43	17,498.35	109,596.92
Creek	118,627.93	132,967.53	64,842.53	316,437.99
Custer	81,049.90	94,331.51	46,001.43	221,382.84
Delaware	67,420.58	34,045.33	16,602.50	118,068.41
Dewey	58,486.46	14,640.49	7,139.54	80,266.49
Ellis	69,388.93	15,413.56	7,516.52	92,319.01
Garfield	126,796.41	250,030.68	121,929.26	498,756.35
Garvin	73,764.08	68,372.95	33,342.64	175,479.67
Grady	101,638.46	108,945.98	53,128.26	263,712.70
Grant	58,576.26	18,262.60	8,905.87	85,744.73
Greer	40,324.81	24,434.13	11,915.48	76,674.42
Harmon	32,861.51	14,227.92	6,938.35	54,027.78
Harper	58,188.13	13,459.18	6,563.50	78,210.81
Haskell	44,297.94	19,665.44	9,589.99	73,553.37
Hughes	58,107.35	37,567.55	18,320.07	113,994.97
Jackson	76,485.31	115,781.96	56,461.89	248,729.16
Jefferson	49,037.26	26,423.25	12,885.53	88,346.04
Johnston	45,354.69	24,868.45	12,127.27	82,350.41
Kay	106,469.92	179,903.06	87,731.00	374,103.98
Kingfisher	62,332.93	38,327.61	18,690.73	119,351.27
Kiowa	67,184.80	42,675.02	20,810.80	130,670.62
Latimer	48,799.24	15,947.76	7,777.02	72,524.02
LeFlore	127,642.60	104,676.75	51,046.36	283,365.71
Lincoln	80,341.78	59,039.70	28,791.18	168,172.66
Logan	69,486.72	59,708.55	29,117.34	158,312.61
Love	35,501.75	13,224.66	6,449.07	55,175.48
McClain	52,722.75	52,716.20	25,707.42	131,146.37
McCurtain	137,100.23	64,155.87	31,286.07	232,542.17
McIntosh	54,552.25	30,258.17	14,755.60	99,566.02
Major	58,985.79	20,664.34	10,077.13	89,727.26
Marshall	33,640.07	21,776.15	10,619.31	66,035.53
Mayes	72,539.94	65,037.50	31,716.00	169,293.44
Murray	35,861.86	37,363.46	18,220.55	91,445.87
Muskogee	120,835.60	213,514.10	104,121.72	438,471.42
Noble	51,331.89	33,941.11	16,551.65	101,824.65
Nowata	42,628.20	27,456.89	13,389.52	83,474.61
Okfuskee	45,292.63	25,302.75	12,339.04	82,934.42
Oklahoma	701,260.27	2,545,213.92	1,241,191.84	4,487,666.03
Okmulgee	81,377.45	118,305.27	57,692.44	257,375.16
Osage	162,724.00	63,044.03	30,743.85	256,511.88
Ottawa	62,879.20	101,576.14	49,566.73	214,022.07
Pawnee	48,263.96	28,395.03	13,847.04	90,506.03
Payne	108,433.87	218,643.28	106,623.00	433,700.15
Pittsburg	116,661.41	116,611.47	56,866.37	290,139.25
Pontotoc	74,705.03	85,067.51	41,468.06	201,240.60

TABLE 12.02 (continued)

Governmental Revenue by Source in Oklahoma and Other Southwestern States 1985 and 1986 (thousands of dollars)

Source	Arkansas	Kansas	Louisiana	Missouri	New Mexico	Oklahoma	Texas
1986 (continued)							
Insurance Trust Revenue	$ 451,281	$ 712,892	$1,324,647	$1,186,531	$ 545,537	$ 712,201	$ 3,198,420
Employee Retirement	307,495	515,471	886,031	843,563	461,553	460,365	2,324,051
Unemployment Compensation	136,627	195,591	438,616	341,528	83,984	188,008	873,511
Workmen's Compensation	7,159	1,830	0	1,440	0	63,828	858
Utility Revenue[a]	0	0	0	0	0	160,617	0
Total Revenue	3,622,940	3,947,736	8,359,377	7,490,675	3,925,064	5,905,230	23,102,789

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, *State Government Finances...(year), 1985 and 1986.*

[a] Grand River Dam Authority power revenue.

TABLE 12.03

Government Expenditure by Type and Function in Oklahoma and Other Southwestern States 1985 and 1986 (thousands of dollars)

Function	Arkansas	Kansas	Louisiana	Missouri	New Mexico	Oklahoma	Texas
1985							
General Expenditure by Function							
Educational Services							
Education	$1,232,669	$1,352,679	$2,361,362	$2,200,860	$1,263,590	$1,950,213	$9,545,476
Libraries	4,911	2,254	3,982	3,648	2,517	4,862	10,569
Social Services & Income Maintenance:							
Public Welfare	461,509	457,307	1,098,273	937,252	252,481	701,178	2,145,603
Hospitals	125,027	187,866	534,317	294,105	131,845	261,923	1,014,477
Health	91,230	53,378	167,710	179,119	96,574	112,881	371,724
Employment Security Administration	28,989	13,202	26,730	54,725	23,867	34,143	170,921
Veteran's Services	1,457	1,143	4,875	929	883	1,310	6,487
Transportation							
Highways	363,441	461,377	681,750	697,890	312,923	523,122	1,650,470
Airports	1,110		3,045	562	930	1,085	2,734
Other			44,951	8,145			6,148
Public Safety							
Corrections	53,182	72,278	175,522	103,927	82,430	136,104	464,312
Police Protection	27,102	18,074	96,547	62,706	29,483	39,380	148,706
Protective Inspection and Regulation	23,255	17,458	16,447	28,696	18,675	40,334	113,636
Environment and Housing							
Natural Resources	83,098	82,201	167,868	123,211	58,537	77,315	305,670
Housing and Community Development	995	6,063	33,085	50,807	1,766	25,277	1,918
Sewerage	1,245			18,888	13,689		
Parks and Recreation	19,689	5,250	43,709	17,849	23,120	35,941	47,297

TABLE 12.05 (continued)

State Direct Distribution of Funds to Cities and Towns in Oklahoma by County Fiscal Years 1985-1986 and 1986-1987

County	Alcoholic Beverage Tax	Motor Vehicle Collections	Gasoline Excise Tax $ .06	Total
Pottawatomie	$ 105,230.37	$ 184,211.38	$ 89,832.01	$ 379,273.76
Pushmataha	85,771.11	18,757.73	9,147.32	113,676.16
Roger Mills	63,295.72	10,340.84	5,042.79	78,679.35
Rogers	90,432.40	79,656.29	38,844.97	208,933.66
Seminole	64,107.04	74,835.49	36,494.08	175,436.61
Sequoyah	72,036.74	58,379.59	28,469.19	158,885.52
Stephens	96,012.10	135,160.72	65,912.11	297,084.93
Texas	125,067.14	58,870.35	28,708.57	212,646.06
Tillman	60,139.62	43,426.37	21,177.20	124,743.19
Tulsa	580,084.14	1,911,299.11	932,003.59	3,423,386.84
Wagoner	78,990.63	55,856.28	26,018.75	160,865,66
Washington	77,770.26	170,407.10	85,356.82	333,534.18
Washita	67,241.59	16,373.89	20,067.44	103,682.92
Woods	78,452.14	36,755.42	17,924.03	133,131.58
Woodward	88,261.98	69,150.39	33,721.84	191,134.21
State Emergency Fund	0.00	29,404.06	0.00	29,404.06
TOTAL	7,075,750.59	10,034,620.16	4,891,817.48	22,022,188.23

Source: Oklahoma Tax Commission, *State Payments to Local Governments*, Fiscal Years 1985-1986 and 1986-1987.

TABLE 12.06

State Direct Distribution of Funds to Oklahoma Counties for Schools Fiscal Years 1985-1986 and 1986-1987

County	Gross Production Tax	Motor Vehicle Collections	Rural Electric Co-op Tax	Total
1985-1986				
Adair	$ 0.00	$ 414,282.16	$ 142,841.74	$ 557,123.90
Alfalfa	299,358.83	255,535.33	139,654.51	694,548.67
Atoka	470.77	302,857.13	89,249.00	392,576.90
Beaver	1,358,271.56	328,666.14	114,136.92	1,801,074.62
Beckham	1,617,788.43	901,906.13	107,406.56	2,627,101.12
Blaine	1,070,223.06	525,214.98	188,290.59	1,783,728.63
Bryan	33,676.65	1,041,379.76	150,057.60	1,225,114.01
Caddo	2,012,417.18	1,248,495.40	390,688.03	3,651,600.61
Canadian	1,823,912.22	2,839,745.68	135,042.79	4,798,700.69
Carter	1,781,421.61	1,831,141.11	42,116.66	3,654,679.38
Cherokee	9.70	731,585.09	125,409.53	857,004.32
Choctaw	0.00	395,092.77	135,363.12	530,455.89
Cimarron	202,507.30	149,552.80	62,821.74	414,881.84
Cleveland	362,218.30	6,128,939.02	372,722.46	6,863,879.78
Coal	89,994.72	147,426.18	101,017.23	338,438.13
Comanche	185,323.36	3,423,207.45	318,408.06	3,926,938.87
Cotton	58,187.87	251,348.34	146,073.84	455,610.05
Craig	1,869.29	591,422.19	73,978.10	667,269.58
Creek	920,036.32	2,140,038.83	351,566.67	3,411,641.82
Custer	2,026,388.72	1,169,855.91	148,082.72	3,344,327.35
Delaware	1.24	867,225.57	149,658.11	1,016,884.92
Dewey	1,048,663.13	290,365.67	226,255.07	1,565,283.87
Ellis	547,896.15	242,080.39	83,535.04	873,511.58
Garfield	949,913.25	2,574,964.61	29,415.17	3,554,293.03
Garvin	1,475,952.46	1,158,962.10	327,831.53	2,962,746.09
Grady	2,429,261.41	1,375,402.66	422,190.36	4,226,854.43
Grant	585,777.25	266,512.50	70,489.39	922,779.14
Greer	5,137.16	213,804.62	66,193.39	285,135.17
Harmon	8,764.46	135,802.48	46,619.39	191,186.33
Harper	507,003.62	233,157.08	142,025.05	882,185.75
Haskell	353,646.56	281,988.47	117,766.97	753,402.00
Hughes	327,743.74	426,539.13	100,301.32	854,584.19
Jackson	22,134.04	968,849.63	139,574.46	1,130,558.13
Jefferson	122,940.79	257,694.85	148,566.54	529,202.18
Johnston	118.37	255,253.84	75,679.20	331,051.41
Kay	249,351.64	2,106,037.73	92,289.85	2,447,679.22
Kingfisher	1,362,045.74	699,957.87	209,594.00	2,271,597.61
Kiowa	24,850.14	442,798.95	122,637.37	590,286.46
Latimer	298,393.84	231,903.86	30,252.70	560,550.40
LeFlore	165,497.26	1,277,010.57	130,136.88	1,572,644.71
Lincoln	348,995.88	888,184.36	172,809.00	1,409,989.24
Logan	542,483.32	914,143.75	143,462.02	1,600,089.09
Love	279,262.17	251,322.06	109,514.12	640,098.35
McClain	739,713.38	896,705.02	229,501.84	1,865,920.24
McCurtain	9.67	1,006,560.55	167,299.77	1,173,869.99
McIntosh	124,390.67	573,552.00	151,608.68	849,551.35

TABLE 12.06 (continued)

State Direct Distribution of Funds to Oklahoma Counties for Schools Fiscal Years 1985-1986 and 1986-1987

County	Gross Production Tax	Motor Vehicle Collections	Rural Electric Co-op Tax	Total
Major	$ 1,441,713.84	$ 352,395.33	$ 134,573.67	$ 1,928,682.84
Marshall	111,384.30	406,999.70	73,947.07	592,331.07
Mayes	3,494.14	1,079,180.20	73,456.31	1,156,130.65
Murray	191,316.27	449,728.48	26,811.15	667,855.90
Muskogee	49,083.07	2,466,143.30	222,478.03	2,737,704.40
Noble	651,067.21	426,041.15	105,558.23	1,182,666.59
Nowata	72,251.06	336,325.78	88,394.79	496,971.63
Okfuskee	227,107.24	301,786.98	163,395.66	692,289.88
Oklahoma	813,005.28	29,580,976.29	86,251.85	30,480,233.42
Okmulgee	256,523.71	1,184,333.30	166,910.36	1,607,767.37
Osage	1,553,823.12	1,504,081.65	362,795.20	3,420,699.97
Ottawa	0.00	1,121,445.19	79,401.12	1,200,846.31
Pawnee	638,673.07	530,876.29	243,209.02	1,412,758.38
Payne	371,272.29	2,057,678.65	256,185.41	2,685,136.35
Pittsburg	767,270.50	1,249,165.74	197,076.47	2,213,512.71
Pontotoc	616,539.83	1,134,352.37	116,294.62	1,867,186.82
Pottawatomie	690,805.78	2,105,050.04	188,240.72	2,984,096.54
Pushmataha	0.00	297,704.16	108,814.67	406,518.83
Roger Mills	1,722,835.78	206,355.12	86,688.02	2,015,878.92
Rogers	31,847.07	2,114,205.86	101,314.09	2,247,367.02
Seminole	606,429.13	994,877.15	125,841.82	1,727,148.10
Sequoyah	19,975.96	1,001,727.84	200,441.01	1,222,144.81
Stephens	1,766,847.54	1,917,240.10	436,998.87	4,121,086.51
Texas	1,204,923.35	791,031.24	113,389.02	2,109,343.61
Tillman	16,885.17	356,073.57	108,313.52	481,272.26
Tulsa	135,676.79	23,306,288.01	219,266.22	23,661,231.02
Wagoner	51,698.73	876,837.75	84,726.30	1,013,262.78
Washington	127,671.83	2,234,629.77	101,232.78	2,463,534.38
Washita	941,127.88	503,177.57	113,210.93	1,557,516.38
Woods	325,708.73	422,399.71	157,426.92	905,535.36
Woodward	360,872.52	874,083.76	238,313.13	1,473,269.41
TOTAL	42,131,854.42	125,837,664.77	11,821,092.07	179,790,611.26
1986-1987				
Adair	215.61	383,772.96	170,849.79	554,838.36
Alfalfa	172,879.35	237,402.75	122,423.25	532,705.35
Atoka	1,932.71	280,321.25	78,559.59	360,813.55
Beaver	763,068.01	305,978.01	105,446.49	1,174,492.51
Beckham	736,041.31	837,281.75	95,712.42	1,669[illegible]
Blaine	807,459.85	486,928.96	159,337.49	1,45[illegible]
Bryan	13,930.08	965,735.42	137,232.62	1,116,[illegible]
Caddo	1,371,484.77	1,157,217.55	383,255.71	2,911,9[illegible]
Canadian	1,070,083.49	2,645,576.38	117,581.02	3,833,240.[illegible]
Carter	952,010.20	1,705,370.69	76,348.38	2,733,729.27
Cherokee	1.92	678,229.79	252,713.68	930,945.39
Choctaw	0.00	367,742.52	116,750.48	484,493.00

TABLE 12.06 (continued)

State Direct Distribution of Funds to Oklahoma Counties for Schools Fiscal Years 1985-1986 and 1986-1987

County	Gross Production Tax	Motor Vehicle Collections	Rural Electric Co-op Tax	Total
Cimarron	$ 112,908.79	$ 138,931.88	$ 60,490.59	$ 312,331.26
Cleveland	198,674.01	5,721,239.40	340,195.05	6,260,108.46
Coal	57,279.60	136,414.08	87,931.62	281,625.30
Comanche	75,055.87	3,179,706.71	262,674.00	3,517,436.58
Cotton	22,356.71	233,172.02	122,573.84	378,102.57
Craig	1,212.84	549,042.89	71,926.66	622,182.39
Creek	443,098.41	1,991,999.50	351,565.77	2,786,663.68
Custer	1,597,801.81	1,087,363.63	127,880.53	2,813,045.97
Delaware	0.00	803,806.51	148,723.42	952,529.93
Dewey	644,271.30	269,673.61	184,621.24	1,098,566.15
Ellis	331,595.54	224,338.46	68,753.92	624,687.92
Garfield	508,633.90	2,390,338.38	27,626.97	2,926,599.25
Garvin	892,228.37	1,078,824.43	298,754.13	2,269,806.93
Grady	1,550,632.73	1,274,658.27	391,332.01	3,216,623.01
Grant	333,347.05	247,290.80	63,835.96	644,473.81
Greer	3,904.34	198,803.66	54,469.74	257,177.74
Harmon	2,653.77	125,523.52	38,945.48	167,122.77
Harper	329,990.27	217,260.62	114,600.66	661,851.55
Haskell	253,168.82	260,829.06	120,253.46	634,251.34
Hughes	200,722.43	394,569.04	90,755.98	686,047.45
Jackson	6,563.71	898,141.47	115,312.80	1,020,017.98
Jefferson	45,326.09	238,764.27	142,810.40	426,900.76
Johnston	179.64	236,189.21	77,731.56	314,100.41
Kay	151,610.79	1,963,484.79	80,845.42	2,195,941.00
Kingfisher	762,490.65	649,138.76	178,507.85	1,590,137.26
Kiowa	6,289.06	412,329.96	104,949.12	523,568.14
Latimer	383,560.72	215,105.12	29,471.32	628,137.16
LeFlore	124,669.46	1,183,454.83	124,391.53	1,432,515.82
Lincoln	178,387.20	823,783.53	171,554.65	1,173,725.38
Logan	277,433.85	848,676.28	149,577.32	1,275,687.45
Love	161,159.73	233,200.01	122,299.76	516,659.50
McClain	456,106.22	830,984.85	204,820.87	1,491,911.94
McCurtain	28.46	931,512.94	150,161.71	1,081,703.11
McIntosh	61,666.97	531,406.41	147,027.26	740,100.64
Major	900,054.45	326,309.08	117,454.30	1,343,817.83
Marshall	44,510.37	377,428.17	92,162.30	514,100.84
Mayes	1,821.07	1,002,184.75	73,307.92	1,077,313.74
Murray	120,566.37	416,440.53	24,916.18	561,923.08
Muskogee	26,224.16	2,286,625.18	225,751.72	2,538,601.06
Noble	299,630.14	394,727.67	103,794.79	798,152.60
Nowata	35,767.64	311,847.47	84,037.82	431,652.93
Okfuskee	118,264.42	279,276.48	154,673.58	552,214.48
Oklahoma	476,223.48	27,560,174.49	67,955.07	28,104,353.04
Okmulgee	150,668.29	1,098,095.41	167,802.39	1,416,566.09
Osage	735,572.54	1,395,990.15	350,570.04	2,482,132.73
Ottawa	0.00	1,046,907.58	77,769.36	1,124,676.94

TABLE 12.06 (continued)

State Direct Distribution of Funds to Oklahoma Counties for Schools Fiscal Years 1985-1986 and 1986-1987

County	Gross Production Tax	Motor Vehicle Collections	Rural Electric Co-op Tax	Total
Pawnee	$ 351,785.82	$ 491,267.44	$ 239,054.30	$ 1,082,107.56
Payne	175,164.68	1,909,624.41	264,519.77	2,349,308.86
Pittsburg	450,490.62	1,158,142.83	172,584.12	1,781,217.57
Pontotoc	339,557.39	1,050,767.81	130,243.85	1,520,569.05
Pottawatomie	346,459.48	1,961,416.94	170,731.51	2,478,607.93
Pushmataha	0.00	276,769.92	99,593.59	376,363.51
Roger Mills	1,176,678.10	191,138.99	77,702.35	1,445,519.44
Rogers	12,343.48	1,964,096.11	97,797.05	2,074,236.64
Seminole	310,403.42	922,713.94	111,287.40	1,344,404.76
Sequoyah	14,511.32	926,886.73	205,678.61	1,147,076.66
Stephens	1,020,027.01	1,783,633.34	387,283.66	3,190,944.01
Texas	837,014.39	733,433.35	108,721.16	1,679,168.90
Tillman	7,128.27	331,835.44	89,692.14	428,655.85
Tulsa	62,693.92	21,725,164.84	216,211.19	22,004,069.95
Wagoner	35,181.91	816,270.96	90,952.97	942,405.84
Washington	60,760.04	2,090,787.73	97,049.94	2,248,597.71
Washita	600,315.55	467,267.80	97,557.69	1,165,141.04
Woods	224,071.21	392,370.64	133,766.24	750,208.09
Woodward	244,787.39	809,455.36	235,478.65	1,289,721.40
TOTAL	25,242,793.34	117,070,568.47	11,209,685.18	153,523,046.99

Source: Oklahoma Tax Commission, *State Payments to Local Governments*, Fiscal Years 1985-86 and 1986-86.

TABLE 12.07

State Direct Distribution of Funds to Oklahoma County Governments for Roads Fiscal Years 1985-1986 and 1986-1987

County	Gasoline Diesel and Special Fuel	Gross Production Tax	Motor Vehicle Collection	Total
1985-1986				
Adair	$ 528,256.41	$ 0.00	$ 210,187.37	$ 738,443.78
Alfalfa	639,780.91	298,360.98	284,470.67	1,222,612.56
Atoka	619,394.35	469.24	264,242.98	884,106.57
Beaver	1,099,695.32	1,353,744.04	490,235.11	2,943,674.47
Beckham	674,916.30	1,612,395.91	307,460.91	2,594,773.12
Blaine	719,831.60	1,066,655.72	306,669.51	2,093,156.83
Bryan	744,849.30	33,564.36	310,649.18	1,089,062.84
Caddo	1,097,360.16	2,005,709.19	470,848.10	3,573,917.45
Canadian	748,475.95	1,817,832.58	369,653.28	2,935,961.81
Carter	735,324.66	1,775,483.63	319,145.39	2,829,953.68
Cherokee	719,607.43	9.67	296,689.98	1,016,307.08
Choctaw	544,903.92	0.00	231,543.38	776,447.30
Cimarron	939,665.91	201,832.30	406,266.29	1,547,764.50
Cleveland	856,180.59	361,010.94	463,593.38	1,680,784.91
Coal	324,074.24	89,694.76	140,410.49	554,179.49
Comanche	1,275,722.41	184,705.67	569,834.07	2,030,262.15
Cotton	492,381.69	57,993.94	213,511.67	763,887.30
Craig	583,695.44	1,863.06	260,564.49	846,122.99
Creek	1,023,664.87	916,969.59	399,838.63	2,340,473.09
Custer	787,082.34	2,019,634.23	368,989.62	3,175,706.19
Delaware	733,229.11	1.23	292,584.76	1,025,815.10
Dewey	628,361.57	1,045,167.64	280,067.55	1,953,596.76
Ellis	721,494.54	546,069.86	318,743.40	1,586,307.80
Garfield	1,066,779.84	946,746.92	497,339.81	2,510,866.57
Garvin	723,622.77	1,471,032.70	308,108.22	2,502,763.69
Grady	968,717.99	2,421,163.96	419,858.26	3,809,740.21
Grant	782,975.36	583,824.70	363,367.43	1,730,167.49
Greer	457,635.42	5,120.06	203,345.98	666,101.46
Harmon	385,528.69	8,735.24	172,707.14	566,971.07
Harper	593,059.39	505,313.62	261,712.09	1,360,085.10
Haskell	443,095.73	352,467.77	187,995.91	983,559.41
Hughes	550,868.23	326,651.30	241,356.28	1,118,875.81
Jackson	699,121.30	22,060.24	323,352.71	1,044,534.25
Jefferson	469,765.72	122,531.01	196,071.85	788,368.58
Johnston	421,447.86	117.96	171,516.00	593,081.82
Kay	926,305.23	248,520.52	418,657.98	1,593,483.73
Kingfisher	775,231.91	1,357,505.62	341,954.07	2,474,691.60
Kiowa	793,978.51	24,767.32	346,026.03	1,164,771.86
Latimer	409,932.62	297,399.22	164,020.44	871,352.28
LeFlore	1,131,862.95	164,945.59	452,273.95	1,749,082.49
Lincoln	902,459.95	347,832.56	381,889.77	1,632,182.28
Logan	697,486.33	540,675.08	300,198.65	1,538,360.06
Love	324,826.25	278,331.32	136,750.64	739,908.21
McClain	499,433.13	737,247.74	189,657.79	1,426,338.66
McCurtain	1,190,364.54	9.64	475,172.27	1,665,546.45
McIntosh	552,169.26	123,976.09	226,467.09	902,612.44

TABLE 12.07 (continued)

State Direct Distribution of Funds to Oklahoma County Governments for Roads Fiscal Years 1985-1986 and 1986-1987

County	Gasoline Diesel and Special Fuel	Gross Production Tax	Motor Vehicle Collection	Total
Major	$ 669,968.43	$ 1,436,908.19	$ 294,083.37	$ 2,400,959.99
Marshall	333,685.00	111,013.01	135,945.85	580,643.86
Mayes	707,960.16	3,482.51	288,105.86	999,548.53
Murray	290,271.91	190,678.54	125,239.69	606,190.14
Muskogee	971,308.90	48,919.50	418,303.41	1,438,531.81
Noble	573,831.28	648,897.04	259,121.30	1,481,849.62
Nowata	451,783.57	72,010.25	186,768.52	710,562.34
Okfuskee	471,891.41	226,350.19	206,797.50	905,039.10
Oklahoma	2,870,320.46	810,295.30	1,553,708.23	5,234,323.99
Okmulgee	679,775.97	255,668.67	301,414.90	1,236,859.54
Osage	1,420,937.63	1,549,548.64	575,577.37	3,546,063.64
Ottawa	562,364.93	0.00	230,134.81	792,499.74
Pawnee	509,595.01	636,544.25	210,519.69	1,356,658.95
Payne	830,758.28	370,034.76	376,262.09	1,577,055.13
Pittsburg	945,024.02	764,712.96	397,518.11	2,107,255.09
Pontotoc	641,244.21	614,484.77	277,491.36	1,533,220.34
Pottawatomie	849,841.51	688,503.17	371,636.68	1,909,981.36
Pushmataha	702,670.09	0.00	285,892.29	988,562.38
Roger Mills	671,979.23	1,717,093.02	298,223.09	2,687,295.34
Rogers	849,458.85	31,740.91	334,613.31	1,215,813.07
Seminole	580,230.88	604,407.68	251,383.60	1,436,022.16
Sequoyah	671,650.70	19,909.38	261,798.16	953,358.24
Stephens	810,331.29	1,760,958.15	370,507.00	2,941,796.44
Texas	1,349,046.27	1,200,907.01	593,086.35	3,143,039.63
Tillman	694,894.23	16,828.89	310,234.67	1,021,957.79
Tulsa	2,626,646.93	135,224.51	1,316,206.79	4,078,078.23
Wagoner	770,712.87	51,526.41	294,408.04	1,116,647.32
Washington	528,551.96	127,246.27	251,070.60	906,868.83
Washita	823,978.26	937,990.85	363,161.19	2,125,130.30
Woods	786,530.26	324,623.02	355,188.04	1,466,341.32
Woodward	838,551.64	359,669.62	376,476.04	1,574,697.30
TOTAL	59,490,414.14	41,992,322.19	26,226,878.48	127,709,614.81
1986-1987				
Adair	505,312.94	214.89	300,172.08	805,699.91
Alfalfa	612,554.66	172,303.01	380,258.73	1,165,116.40
Atoka	592,442.15	1,926.25	400,307.68	994,676.08
Beaver	1,055,242.22	760,524.48	631,846.22	2,447,612.92
Beckham	668,276.15	733,587.86	386,631.00	1,788,495.01
Blaine	691,256.77	804,768.36	398,511.21	1,894,536.34
Bryan	711,192.36	13,883.66	421,814.10	1,146,890.12
Caddo	1,057,989.47	1,366,913.16	632,192.07	3,057,094.70
Canadian	736,007.86	1,066,516.57	489,973.73	2,292,498.16
Carter	702,812.23	948,836.81	469,521.61	2,121,170.65
Cherokee	695,390.01	1.92	395,442.72	1,090,834.65
Choctaw	516,546.67	0.00	321,734.38	838,281.05

TABLE 12.07 (continued)
State Direct Distribution of Funds to Oklahoma County Governments for Roads
Fiscal Years 1985-1986 and 1986-1987

County	Gasoline Diesel and Special Fuel	Gross Production Tax	Motor Vehicle Collection	Total
Cimarron	$ 901,007.71	$ 112,532.48	$ 486,870.99	$ 1,500,411.18
Cleveland	845,379.69	198,011.78	651,612.05	1,695,003.52
Coal	309,191.01	57,088.72	219,801.30	586,081.03
Comanche	1,217,858.86	74,805.71	751,278.88	2,043,943.45
Cotton	469,604.30	22,282.17	283,746.97	775,633.44
Craig	556,638.41	1,208.79	363,416.89	921,264.09
Creek	985,952.40	441,621.42	557,455.62	1,985,029.44
Custer	770,348.00	1,592,475.82	470,299.23	2,833,123.05
Delaware	706,486.94	0.00	376,735.54	1,083,222.48
Dewey	604,169.79	642,123.73	382,695.72	1,628,989.24
Ellis	694,036.10	330,490.25	417,053.06	1,441,579.41
Garfield	1,016,672.06	506,938.48	628,429.24	2,152,039.78
Garvin	695,353.59	889,254.25	480,971.09	2,065,578.93
Grady	936,896.64	1,545,464.00	576,358.65	3,058,719.29
Grant	751,038.80	332,235.88	515,692.04	1,598,966.72
Greer	438,782.30	3,891.34	294,427.35	737,100.99
Harmon	368,803.76	2,644.94	243,768.23	615,216.93
Harper	568,413.84	328,890.30	352,323.80	1,249,627.94
Haskell	424,181.07	252,324.95	289,288.71	965,794.73
Hughes	528,789.98	200,053.37	345,616.09	1,074,459.44
Jackson	663,786.00	6,541.85	431,628.67	1,101,956.52
Jefferson	449,972.46	45,175.03	261,341.44	756,488.93
Johnston	402,612.57	179.04	241,543.25	644,334.86
Kay	884,603.40	151,105.45	539,589.87	1,575,298.72
Kingfisher	747,900.28	759,949.02	471,269.20	1,979,118.50
Kiowa	759,928.61	6,268.14	469,249.49	1,235,446.24
Latimer	394,987.77	382,282.19	234,144.85	1,011,414.81
LeFlore	1,078,954.23	124,253.92	633,865.69	1,837,073.84
Lincoln	866,947.25	177,792.58	577,960.18	1,622,700.01
Logan	672,801.58	276,509.09	396,338.78	1,345,649.45
Love	311,163.33	160,622.51	210,619.86	682,405.70
McClain	483,172.78	454,585.87	248,694.21	1,186,452.86
McCurtain	1,134,388.20	28.37	624,312.37	1,758,728.94
McIntosh	551,066.89	61,461.42	331,408.51	943,936.82
Major	643,418.01	897,054.31	392,594.41	1,933,066.73
Marshall	320,156.81	44,361.99	203,780.90	568,299.70
Mayes	694,995.48	1,815.00	403,599.19	1,100,409.67
Murray	278,708.66	120,164.50	186,893.47	585,766.63
Muskogee	920,863.63	26,136.76	566,505.79	1,513,506.18
Noble	549,034.56	298,631.36	339,950.86	1,187,616.78
Nowata	431,059.22	35,648.45	261,692.41	728,400.08
Okfuskee	452,008.07	117,870.22	336,522.85	906,401.14
Oklahoma	2,740,294.32	474,636.04	1,799,431.98	5,014,362.34
Okmulgee	646,290.70	150,166.09	444,991.71	1,241,448.50
Osage	1,385,199.28	733,489.42	788,348.07	2,907,036.77
Ottawa	532,027.25	0.00	312,694.17	844,721.42

TABLE 12.07 (continued)

State Direct Distribution of Funds to Oklahoma County Governments for Roads Fiscal Years 1985-1986 and 1986-1987

County	Gasoline Diesel and Special Fuel	Gross Production Tax	Motor Vehicle Collection	Total
Pawnee	$ 489,904.87	$ 350,613.18	$ 305,439.42	$ 1,145,957.47
Payne	790,611.17	174,580.77	478,417.10	1,443,609.04
Pittsburg	901,969.17	448,989.02	573,971.64	1,924,929.83
Pontotoc	611,970.21	338,425.56	406,221.23	1,356,617.00
Pottawatomie	822,587.08	345,304.61	520,346.18	1,688,237.87
Pushmataha	669,916.84	0.00	390,787.66	1,060,704.50
Roger Mills	650,073.94	1,172,755.87	381,062.07	2,203,891.88
Rogers	825,039.36	12,302.35	423,118.25	1,260,459.96
Seminole	553,261.75	309,368.73	345,197.65	1,207,828.13
Sequoyah	642,608.03	14,462.93	349,678.22	1,006,749.18
Stephens	775,723.06	1,016,626.88	544,270.97	2,336,620.91
Texas	1,290,920.83	834,224.37	702,841.07	2,827,986.27
Tillman	662,341.24	7,104.52	388,162.77	1,057,608.53
Tulsa	2,505,009.00	62,484.95	1,467,093.54	4,034,587.49
Wagoner	751,635.48	35,064.64	392,301.81	1,179,001.93
Washington	505,263.32	60,557.50	398,318.99	964,139.81
Washita	797,339.62	598,314.51	483,473.07	1,879,127.20
Woods	751,805.72	223,324.27	474,215.24	1,449,345.23
Woodward	808,499.67	243,971.43	471,034.52	1,523,505.62
TOTAL	57,137,450.44	25,159,020.06	35,121,170.56	117,417,641.06

Source: Oklahoma Tax Commission, *State Payments to Local Governments*, Fiscal Years 1985-1986 and 1986-1987.

TABLE 12.08

State Direct Distribution to County Governments Fiscal Years 1985-1986 and 1986-1987

County	Aircraft License	Motor Vehicle Collections	Total
1985-1986			
Adair	$ 26.68	$ 17,207.99	$ 17,234.67
Alfalfa	264.33	6,456.32	6,720.65
Atoka	497.14	11,828.07	12,325.21
Beaver	447.18	6,544.72	6,991.90
Beckham	3,370.34	18,468.99	21,839.33
Blaine	733.09	12,650.34	13,383.43
Bryan	1,744.71	29,023.57	30,768.28
Caddo	1,888.00	29,631.19	31,519.19
Canadian	4,661.75	55,100.35	59,762.10
Carter	12,995.19	41,720.36	54,715.55
Cherokee	871.53	30,394.50	31,266.03
Choctaw	169.27	15,670.43	15,839.70
Cimarron	654.76	3,298.59	3,953.35
Cleveland	8,337.37	130,633.15	138,970.52
Coal	0.00	5,435.01	5,435.01
Comanche	5,907.71	106,273.47	112,181.18
Cotton	666.88	6,831.41	7,498.29
Craig	563.59	16,006.13	16,569.72
Creek	2,539.08	57,303.80	59,842.88
Custer	2,919.74	24,383.59	27,303.33
Delaware	1,168.26	31,731.40	32,899.66
Dewey	591.70	5,502.03	6,093.73
Ellis	348.72	5,272.80	5,621.52
Garfield	7,579.64	59,793.35	67,372.99
Garvin	1,763.73	26,930.08	28,693.81
Grady	4,355.14	37,804.48	42,159.62
Grant	754.48	6,138.62	6,893.10
Greer	300.23	6,285.19	6,585.42
Harmon	531.18	4,159.26	4,690.44
Harper	1,264.70	4,443.58	5,708.28
Haskell	291.98	10,357.53	10,649.51
Hughes	413.24	13,204.71	13,617.95
Jackson	2,634.35	28,666.50	31,300.85
Jefferson	186.73	7,487.59	7,674.32
Johnston	361.33	9,733.46	10,094.79
Kay	10,430.96	48,058.97	58,489.93
Kingfisher	1,307.08	14,094.23	15,401.31
Kiowa	658.05	11,903.97	12,562.02
Latimer	215.84	9,189.00	9,404.84
LeFlore	584.08	38,569.57	39,153.65
Lincoln	2,774.69	25,044.45	27,819.14
Logan	2,361.40	24,856.20	27,217.60
Love	314.28	7,284.83	7,599.11
McClain	2,194.41	19,155.55	21,349.96
McCurtain	2,378.00	34,176.86	36,554.86
McIntosh	1,007.11	16,333.10	17,340.21

TABLE 12.08 (continued)
State Direct Distribution to County Governments
Fiscal Years 1985-1986 and 1986-1987

County	Aircraft License	Motor Vehicle Collections	Total
Major	$ 1,042.76	$ 8,486.04	$ 9,528.80
Marshall	455.43	11,410.75	11,866.18
Mayes	2,435.33	33,250.47	35,685.80
Murray	248.33	11,714.01	11,962.34
Muskogee	7,601.57	64,964.68	72,566.25
Noble	1,392.45	11,041.59	12,434.04
Nowata	742.83	10,640.21	11,383.04
Okfuskee	181.40	10,337.81	10,519.21
Oklahoma	131,033.87	550,593.61	681,627.48
Okmulgee	3,142.91	36,864.07	40,006.98
Osage	20,753.42	38,723.88	59,477.30
Ottawa	1,535.81	32,333.88	33,869.69
Pawnee	1,440.47	14,783.61	16,224.08
Payne	7,553.05	58,914.41	66,467.46
Pittsburg	2,204.41	39,025.81	41,230.22
Pontotoc	3,210.72	29,706.37	32,917.09
Pottawatomie	2,416.53	52,736.36	55,152.89
Pushmataha	242.51	11,119.35	11,361.86
Roger Mills	242.02	4,485.06	4,727.08
Rogers	1,913.34	44,824.49	46,737.83
Seminole	4,709.84	25,747.34	30,457.18
Sequoyah	2,559.64	29,793.60	32,353.24
Stephens	12,449.28	43,491.18	55,940.46
Texas	2,900.47	16,672.61	19,573.08
Tillman	2,343.24	11,526.24	13,869.48
Tulsa	138,409.68	455,324.85	593,734.53
Wagoner	1,024.35	39,154.35	40,178.70
Washington	946.54	47,371.12	48,317.66
Washita	808.21	13,087.36	13,895.57
Woods	1,075.73	10,131.66	11,207.39
Woodward	4,470.74	19,747.34	24,218.08
TOTAL	457,516.53	2,919,043.40	3,376,559.93
1986-1987			
Adair	436.51	10,679.60	11,116.11
Alfalfa	207.85	3,562.79	3,770.64
Atoka	383.15	8,131.90	8,515.05
Beaver	629.01	4,512.81	5,141.82
Beckham	4,400.13	13,968.91	18,369.04
Blaine	712.47	9,540.43	10,252.90
Bryan	1,445.40	26,730.17	28,175.57
Caddo	599.37	25,623.50	26,222.87
Canadian	5,799.19	53,235.96	59,035.15
Carter	8,151.50	47,142.70	55,294.20
Cherokee	1,227.73	26,820.36	28,048.09
Choctaw	220.69	8,593.94	8,814.63
Cimarron	574.74	1,537.77	2,112.51

TABLE 12.08 (continued)

State Direct Distribution to County Governments
Fiscal Years 1985-1986 and 1986-1987

County	Aircraft License	Motor Vehicle Collections	Total
Cleveland	$ 5,473.30	$ 134,327.40	$ 139,800.70
Coal	0.00	1,483.49	1,483.49
Comanche	5,199.56	75,872.60	81,072.16
Cotton	692.58	6,326.56	7,019.14
Craig	602.76	24,436.25	25,039.01
Creek	1,727.08	46,518.91	48,245.99
Custer	2,930.39	23,737.31	26,667.70
Delaware	995.62	92,712.35	93,707.97
Dewey	300.70	3,016.16	3,316.86
Ellis	293.43	3,846.73	4,140.16
Garfield	6,884.05	44,855.09	51,739.14
Garvin	636.71	22,444.48	23,081.19
Grady	3,019.15	27,846.31	30,865.46
Grant	1,054.89	3,957.06	5,011.95
Greer	230.39	3,213.91	3,444.30
Harmon	357.68	2,099.81	2,457.49
Harper	662.03	3,150.74	3,812.77
Haskell	112.65	6,446.42	6,559.07
Hughes	461.83	5,920.73	6,382.56
Jackson	2,991.97	17,995.04	20,987.01
Jefferson	46.08	5,676.36	5,722.44
Johnston	255.24	4,867.26	5,122.50
Kay	9,276.81	39,331.63	48,608.44
Kingfisher	1,130.15	14,950.74	16,080.89
Kiowa	536.49	8,352.90	8,889.39
Latimer	211.85	5,097.57	5,309.42
LeFlore	798.81	30,304.54	31,103.35
Lincoln	2,886.49	18,293.72	21,180.21
Logan	2,524.20	14,741.68	17,265.88
Love	233.53	6,185.60	6,419.13
McClain	1,727.65	18,037.14	19,764.79
McCurtain	1,300.59	24,837.10	26,137.69
McIntosh	921.51	29,987.76	30,909.27
Major	750.79	7,968.49	8,719.28
Marshall	651.11	21,135.95	21,787.06
Mayes	1,907.81	36,164.52	38,072.33
Murray	191.48	10,776.98	10,968.46
Muskogee	5,117.35	59,007.22	64,124.57
Noble	1,127.04	8,168.54	9,295.58
Nowata	820.63	9,406.75	10,227.38
Okfuskee	118.83	6,019.00	6,137.83
Oklahoma	127,307.41	535,851.54	663,158.95
Okmulgee	2,267.38	27,070.27	29,337.65
Osage	15,064.80	44,687.43	59,752.23
Ottawa	1,082.95	26,975.74	28,058.69
Pawnee	624.10	12,814.33	13,438.43
Payne	5,975.52	36,532.69	42,508.21
Pittsburg	2,162.29	38,051.71	40,214.00

TABLE 12.08 (continued)

State Direct Distribution to County Governments Fiscal Years 1985-1986 and 1986-1987

County	Aircraft License	Motor Vehicle Collections	Total
Pontotoc	$ 1,829.52	$ 20,850.18	$ 22,679.70
Pottawatomie	2,037.30	39,950.94	41,988.24
Pushmataha	70.33	8,679.28	8,749.61
Roger Mills	279.25	2,917.50	3,196.75
Rogers	2,030.76	49,116.89	51,147.65
Seminole	3,548.85	19,806.28	23,355.13
Sequoyah	951.29	24,630.25	25,581.54
Stephens	12,355.05	43,406.98	55,762.03
Texas	3,391.48	11,007.13	14,398.61
Tillman	1,799.16	5,422.40	7,221.56
Tulsa	125,437.30	443,980.93	569,418.23
Wagoner	550.78	38,739.40	39,290.18
Washington	1,033.54	43,635.20	44,668.74
Washita	571.92	9,258.99	9,830.91
Woods	1,032.47	4,312.56	5,345.03
Woodward	3,742.91	18,600.45	22,343.36
TOTAL	407,095.31	2,675,898.71	3,082,994.02

Source: Oklahoma Tax Commission, *State Payments to Local Governments*, Fiscal Years 1985-1986 and 1986-1987.

TABLE 12.09

State Tax Collections by Type of Tax in Oklahoma
Fiscal Years 1984-1985, 1985-1986, 1986-1987
(thousands of dollars)

Category	1984-1985	1985-1986	1986-1987
Admission Fees	$ 25	$ 27	$ 30
Aircraft Excise Tax	1,110	1,186	1,019
Aircraft License Fees	536	492	408
Alcoholic Beverage I.D. Stamps	NA	2,650	2,372
Alcoholic Beverage Tax	24,332	21,760	22,483
Amateur Radio Operators License	3	2	2
Auto and Farm Truck License	122,560	NA	NA
Beverage License	598	474	506
Beverage Tax	18,232	18,414	18,136
Boat and Motor Excise Tax	1,368	NA	NA
Boat and Motor License	3,216	NA	NA
Bus Mileage Tax	108	NA	NA
Cigarette License	166	148	163
Cigarette Tax	72,118	68,401	67,081
Coin Device License	1,094	839	1,042
Commercial Vehicle License	57,301	NA	NA
Conservation Excise Tax	9,036	7,177	6,483
Delinquencies/Warrants	NA	NA	36
Diesel Fuel Excise Tax	37,316	40,174	39,194
Documentary Stamp Tax	6,609	5,766	5,367
Drivers License	6,919	NA	NA
Estate Tax	38,904	40,338	48,506
Exempt Organization Fee	7	7	9
Exotic Wager Tax	NA	NA	388
Fireworks License	47	49	48
Franchise Tax	31,227	31,484	31,668
Freight Car Tax	1,241	1,184	751
Gasoline & Fuels Excise Tax	154,038	166,151	166,816
Gross Production Tax(Severance)	691,896	557,997	362,088
Group Self-Insurance Fund	NA	NA	23
Income Tax	1,016,113	1,011,481	984,516
Indigent Care Program	NA	NA	54
Individual Self-Insurance Fund	NA	NA	92
Manufactured Home License	2,633	NA	NA
Mixed Beverage Gross Receipts Tax	NA	9,796	9,910
Motor License Agent Remittances	NA	331,879	321,220
Motor Vehicle Excise Tax	68,594	NA	NA
Motor Vehicle Proration	NA	21,440	20,244
Motor Vehicle Rental Tax	632	1,109	1,247
National Guard License Plates	L	NA	NA
Non-Game Wildlife Fund	NA	NA	104
Occupational Health & Safety Tax	899	907	1,053
Oklahoma Tax Comm. Reimbursement Fund	NA	32	106
Out-of-State Audit Fees	177	302	273
Oversize Truck Permits	841	746	584
Overweight Truck Permits	2,542	2,509	1,947
Pari-Mutuel Tax	2,099	1,471	1,020
Personalized License Plates	221	NA	NA

TABLE 12.09 (continued)
State Tax Collections by Type of Tax in Oklahoma
Fiscal Years 1984-1985, 1985-1986, 1986-1987
(thousands of dollars)

Category	1984-1985	1985-1986	1986-1987
Petroleum Excise Tax	$ 8,432	$ 6,791	$ 4,313
Pick Six Wager	NA	NA	90
Rural Electric Co-op License	4	4	4
Rural Electric Co-op Tax	12,535	12,389	11,798
Sales Tax	595,529	617,946	582,006
Sales Tax Permits	NA	662	829
Sales Tax Vendors List	NA	1	3
Salvage Dealer License	3	3	3
Special Fuel Decals	772	711	575
Special Fuel Use Tax	458	455	460
Telephone Surcharge	NA	NA	634
Title Fees	3,285	NA	NA
Tobacco Products License	L	L	L
Tobacco Products Tax	3,141	6,943	7,470
Transport & Reclaimer License Fees	NA	29	27
Unclaimed Property Tax	4,244	5,484	6,634
Use Tax	30,246	33,298	26,862
Used Equipment License	10	10	8
Vehicle Revenue Tax Stamps	13	15	27
Workers Comp. Insurance Premium Tax	2,810	3,625	3,961
TOTAL TAX AND LICENSE COLLECTIONS	3,036,240	3,034,759	2,762,692
MISCELLANEOUS AND SPECIAL ACCOUNTS			
MLA School Fund	72	62	237
Motor Vehicle Escrow	1,130	NA	NA
Special Indemnity Fund	4,607	6,660	8,177
Special Printing Account	188	134	150
Surplus Sales	4	5	L
Tax Security Fund	270	516	670
Unclassified Receipts	49	-241	-75
Warrant Intercept Account	479	995	1,505
TOTAL MISCELLANEOUS AND SPECIAL ACCOUNT COLLECTIONS	6,799	8,131	10,664
GRAND TOTAL COLLECTIONS[a]	3,043,039	3,042,890	2,773,356
Cancelled Vouchers	1,487	1,849	1,904
Amount on Hand July 1	67,799	71,492	31,153
Adjustments/Transfers	--	37	45
TOTAL TO ACCOUNT FOR	3,112,325	3,116,270	2,806,458

Source: Oklahoma Tax commission, *Annual Report*, Fiscal Years 1986, 1987.

[a] City/County sales tax and city use taxes not included.

L = Less than $ 1,000

NA = Not Available

TABLE 12.10

Assessed Valuations and Budgets for Counties

1987

(thousands of dollars)

County	Real Property	Personal Property	Airlines and Railroads	Other Public Service	Valuation Total	General Fund	Building Fund	Sinking Fund	Budget Total[a]
Adair	$ 14,428	$ 6,016	$1,043	$ 2,183	$ 23,670	$ 591	$ 0	$ 12	$ 603
Alfalfa	27,526	8,274	683	7,618	44,101	799	0	130	929
Atoka	12,860	3,528	465	6,087	22,941	556	0	3	559
Beaver	23,307	12,108	0	37,578	72,993	1,003	0	0	1,003
Beckham	47,314	11,335	0	28,616	87,265	1,329	0	0	1,329
Blaine	33,314	15,846	314	14,997	64,471	1,220	0	0	1,220
Bryan	37,995	5,948	844	15,053	59,840	1,005	0	124	1,129
Caddo	49,947	15,388	144	41,129	106,608	1,478	0	0	1,478
Canadian	191,931	33,495	97	53,390	278,912	4,692	141	0	4,833
Carter	83,172	22,159	291	25,849	131,471	2,067	0	496	2,563
Cherokee	44,646	7,255	L	4,734	56,636	2,509	0	41	2,550
Choctaw	14,307	2,160	578	4,738	21,783	903	0	0	903
Cimarron	16,375	5,023	443	4,883	26,723	608	0	0	608
Cleveland	426,245	44,825	656	34,702	506,428	6,900	0	923	7,824
Coal	7,512	2,498	258	19,292	29,561	400	0	15	415
Comanche	177,761	32,660	952	31,123	242,496	3,858	0	569	4,428
Cotton	13,585	3,165	19	2,583	19,351	494	0	59	553
Craig	27,335	7,319	576	6,453	41,683	1,475	0	0	1,475
Creek	93,058	22,599	659	38,847	155,162	3,096	0	0	3,096
Custer	59,901	16,856	353	36,431	109,541	3,699	0	589	4,287
Delaware	76,642	13,202	0	4,866	94,710	1,502	174	0	1,677
Dewey	4,418	16,003	73	17,017	37,511	654	0	0	654
Ellis	14,383	4,758	717	11,845	31,703	571	0	0	571
Garfield	141,978	55,848	908	35,445	234,179	3,518	170	0	3,688
Garvin	41,713	16,498	238	15,269	73,718	1,101	0	0	1,101
Grady	61,714	20,739	338	30,430	113,221	2,786	0	117	2,903
Grant	34,473	14,120	225	10,587	59,405	722	0	0	722

TABLE 12.10 (continued)

Assessed Valuations and Budgets for Counties 1987 (dollar amounts in thousands)

County	Real Property	Personal Property	Airlines and Railroads	Other Public Service	Valuation Total	General Fund	Building Fund	Sinking Fund	Budget Total[a]
Greer	$ 14,995	$ 5,774	$ 14	$ 1,714	$ 22,496	$ 570	$ 0	$ 0	$ 570
Harmon	11,285	2,388	L	2,121	15,794	400	0	0	400
Harper	10,978	5,675	9	15,870	32,532	527	35	0	562
Haskell	10,961	3,640	212	11,991	26,804	841	126	0	967
Hughes	14,824	3,737	1,032	14,881	34,472	506	0	0	506
Jackson	43,774	8,804	516	6,429	59,524	1,033	0	0	1,033
Jefferson	13,918	3,410	33	3,746	21,107	367	0	39	405
Johnston	16,297	3,689	407	6,540	26,933	614	0	71	685
Kay	110,479	50,015	567	18,907	179,968	2,547	0	454	3,001
Kingfisher	37,889	20,166	26	22,336	80,418	1,569	0	0	1,569
Kiowa	25,467	7,055	486	5,685	38,692	569	0	0	569
Latimer	8,770	3,226	L	11,605	23,601	394	0	0	394
LeFlore	35,209	8,689	1,949	16,547	62,395	1,316	0	0	1,316
Lincoln	38,486	9,788	353	22,134	70,760	1,068	0	0	1,068
Logan	53,133	10,460	699	22,984	87,276	1,151	0	179	1,331
Love	14,361	2,139	326	3,679	20,505	400	0	47	447
Major	21,138	11,552	211	22,839	55,740	804	0	15	819
Marshall	18,667	4,467	242	5,482	28,858	635	0	0	635
Mayes	55,179	20,119	323	8,829	84,450	1,805	0	0	1,805
McClain	37,283	7,847	245	13,787	59,161	947	0	0	947
McCurtain	29,117	24,516	4,280	8,242	66,155	988	0	157	1,145
McIntosh	25,676	4,619	334	6,147	36,776	898	0	0	898
Murray	16,008	4,283	371	9,580	30,242	715	0	68	783
Muskogee	109,246	19,849	1,796	110,779	241,670	3,827	0	0	3,827
Noble	24,913	8,593	720	64,870	99,096	1,358	0	0	1,358
Nowata	18,361	4,085	941	3,383	26,771	952	0	0	952
Okfuskee	13,224	4,961	167	11,024	29,375	528	0	0	528

TABLE 12.10 (continued)
Assessed Valuations and Budgets for Counties
1987
(dollar amounts in thousands)

County	Real Property	Personal Property	Airlines and Railroads	Other Public Service	Valuation Total	General Fund	Building Fund	Sinking Fund	Budget Total[a]
Oklahoma	$1,691,888	$ 457,778	$ 8,616	$ 222,993	$ 2,381,275	$ 33,236	$ 0	$1,509	$ 34,745
Okmulgee	50,990	13,842	650	15,215	80,696	2,412	0		2,424
Osage	79,721	15,046	174	22,087	117,028	1,971	0	130	2,101
Ottawa	41,234	11,222	606	8,374	61,437	928	0	93	1,021
Pawnee	32,246	7,580	337	10,555	50,718	906	0	0	906
Payne	110,389	26,803	85	23,191	160,468	2,588	0	126	2,714
Pittsburg	49,185	8,420	514	23,745	81,864	1,691	0	0	1,691
Pontotoc	45,004	13,239	559	24,252	83,054	1,239	0	67	1,305
Pottawatomie	92,864	17,911	147	26,349	137,270	2,162	0	3	2,165
Pushmataha	13,253	2,097	63	4,283	19,696	809	0	5	814
Roger Mills	13,140	6,823	16	22,015	41,994	1,074	0	0	1,074
Rogers	112,580	35,344	1,823	79,222	228,969	2,616	0	0	2,616
Seminole	28,202	6,835	190	37,562	72,789	1,029	0	0	1,029
Sequoyah	34,783	8,027	1,976	6,850	51,636	962	0	0	962
Stephens	70,774	18,130	24	15,681	104,608	1,659	0	0	1,659
Texas	50,524	23,616	855	23,451	98,446	1,766	0	42	1,808
Tillman	24,178	8,936	204	3,187	36,505	563	0	91	655
Tulsa	1,462,384	354,555	11,154	187,040	2,015,134	31,989	0	551	32,540
Wagoner	71,475	10,693	1,084	13,524	96,776	1,420	0	0	1,420
Washington	121,497	26,687	441	14,428	163,054	2,250	0	176	2,426
Washita	25,590	11,545	293	17,087	54,515	1,680	0	24	1,703
Woods	26,313	9,727	1,081	17,108	54,230	772	0	0	772
Woodward	4,494	13,540	957	23,108	82,539	1,293	0	18	1,311
TOTAL	6,896,665	1,791,607	59,018	1,835,220	10,582,390	173,918	646	6,972	181,523

Source: Oklahoma Research, *Ad Valorem Report*, 1988.

[a] 1987-1988

L = Less than $1,000

TABLE 12.11

Oklahoma Financial Survey
by County
June 30, 1986
(dollar amounts in thousands)

County	Assessed Valuation					1985-1986 Sinking Fund Tax Collections		
	Total	Excluding Homesteads	Bonded Debt	Sinking Fund	Debt/Net Valuation Ratio	Total Levy	Collections	Mill Levy
Adair	$ 26,200	$ 22,651	$ 170	$ 17	0.68	25	$ 24	.5843
Alfalfa	47,199	45,262	555	156	0.88	77	77	2.47
Atoka	26,885	23,871	0	NS	0	13	13	0.59
Beaver	73,503	71,848	0	0	0	0	0	0
Beckham	95,578	90,644	600	60	0.59	0	0	0
Blaine	70,684	67,641	475	114	0.53	0	0	0
Bryan	64,479	57,209	1,270	601	1.12	221	213	4.11
Caddo	117,098	110,410	1,000	1,031	0	39	37	0.28
Canadian	291,494	275,278	0	0	0	0	0	0
Carter	131,470	120,777	2,600	482	1.75	572	567	4.34
Cherokee	61,927	54,439	350	56	0.54	29	30	0.55
Choctaw	25,678	21,628	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cimarron	27,705	26,768	580	125	1.70	103	103	1.85
Cleveland	482,234	451,629	3,795	544	0.72	287	682	1.90
Coal	29,468	28,210	60	25	0.13	16	16	0.54
Comanche	246,630	229,964	4,334	1,478	1.24	382	373	1.48
Cotton	20,776	18,913	200	88	0.59	64	63	1.81
Craig	43,555	39,792	0	0	0	0	0	0
Creek	169,972	15,630	595	216	0.25	0	0	0
Custer	118,798	13,174	2,900	651	1.98	438	435	4.90
Delaware	93,502	87,157	555	257	0.34	NS	L	0
Dewey	42,544	40,886	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ellis	36,145	34,639	260	120	0.40	0	0	0
Garfield	243,961	228,711	1,950	450	0.66	16	16	0.05

TABLE 12.11 (continued)
Oklahoma Financial Survey
by County
June 30, 1986
(dollar amounts in thousands)

County	Assessed Valuation					1985-1986 Sinking Fund Tax Collections		
	Total	Excluding Homesteads	Bonded Debt	Sinking Fund	Debt/Net Valuation Ratio	Total Levy	Collections	Mill Levy
Garvin	$ 80,738	$ 73,185	$ 241	$ NS	0.33	0	$ 0	0
Grady	123,199	113,409	5,551	117	4.89	150	125	1.05
Grant	62,870	50,984	0	0	0	0	0	0
Greer	24,859	22,726	60	21	0.17	9	10	0.41
Harmon	17,251	15,992	0	0	0	0	0	0
Harper	35,151	33,868	0	0	0	0	0	0
Haskell	29,679	26,697	81	9	0.27	0	0	0
Hughes	7,764	34,019	300	52	0.73	42	24	0.07
Jackson	58,755	53,797	30	16	0.03	0	0	0
Jefferson	23,293	21,361	215	38	0.83	66	65	3.88
Johnston	28,713	26,196	451	89	1.38	29	29	1.20
Kay	189,484	175,999	2,400	826	0.89	428	424	2.46
Kingfisher	86,671	83,020	655	254	0.48	0	0	0
Kiowa	41,730	38,631	60	68	0	NS	26	0
Latimer	26,920	24,732	0	0	0	0	0	0
LeFlore	66,076	56,348	408	254	0.27	16	14	0.45
Lincoln	76,464	68,431	505	350	0.22	0	0	0
Logan	93,973	86,839	325	549	0	305	132	0.25
Love	22,456	20,349	160	44	0.57	88	50	2.31
McClain	67,377	61,814	0	0	0	0	0	0
McCurtain	73,847	65,751	1,270	189	1.64	108	109	1.61
McIntosh	37,012	33,136	0	0	0	0	0	0
Major	61,582	59,312	125	49	0.13	0	0	0
Marshall	30,197	27,176	225	65	0.59	9	8	0.22

TABLE 12.12

State Sales Tax Collections by Fiscal Years: 1934-1985

Year	Amount Collected	Year	Amount Collected
1933-34	$ 3,824,855.01	1960-61	$ 55,131,118.72
1934-35	4,686,600.68	1961-62	57,343,766.01
1935-36	5,194,295.66	1962-63	60,078,109.83
1936-37	10,259,327.32	1963-64	63,545,355.95
1937-38	10,707,338.66	1964-65	66,181,222.48
1938-39	10,237,624.68	1965-66	70,471,943.06
1939-40	10,320,552.29	1966-67	72,140,366.16
1940-41	11,191,361.85	1967-68	75,654,940.50
1941-42	13,403,525.55	1968-69	82,802,591.21
1942-43	15,230,474.72	1969-70	88,867,949.11
1943-44	17,967,689.80	1970-71	95,037,837.09
1944-45	20,072,054.82	1971-72	106,623,323.56
1945-46	23,274,658.85	1972-73	116,494,290.64
1946-47	28,067,038.59	1973-74	134,285,860.19
1947-48	31,676,974.85	1974-75	149,815,232.24
1948-49	33,487,164.74	1975-76	168,981,395.59
1949-50	33,449,658.32	1976-77	190,864,384.72
1950-51	37,412,278.49	1977-78	224,177,883.54
1951-52	39,284,621.62	1978-79	257,965,707.26
1952-53	41,503,346.83	1979-80	295,037,646.58
1953-54	41,634,625.38	1980-81	356,759,065.80
1954-55	44,415,570.38	1981-82	436,942,144.44
1955-56	46,978,154.29	1982-83	381,033,622.58
1956-57	47,393,565.39	1983-84	433,697,267.07
1957-58	48,273,282.30	1984-85	595,528,804.28
1958-59	52,321,440.11	1985-86	617,945,936.26
1959-60	53,641,921.36	1986-87	582,005,604.22

Source: Oklahoma Tax Commission, unpublished report.

Note: The state sales tax was first levied at 1 percent, effective July 10, 1933. On July 8, 1936, the rate was increased to 2 percent and on February 15, 1984, to 3 percent. Effective July 1, 1985, the rate was increased to 3.25 percent, and to 4 percent on June 1, 1987.

TABLE 12.13

City Sales Tax Collections Returned to Cities Fiscal Year 1986

City	Months	City Tax Rate (percent)	FY 1986 Total
Achille	8	2	$ 11,705.40
Ada	12	3	4,601,754.60
Adair	12	2	58,644.14
Afton	12	2	75,008.41
Agra	12	2	12,517.20
Alderson	7	2	2,928.83
Alex	12	2	29,801.70
Aline	12	1	8,531.93
Allen	12	2	66,381.86
Altus	12	3	3,617,253.76
Alva	12	4	1,527,525.77
Amber	12	2	16,493.39
Ames	12	1	10,871.01
Anadarko	12	3	1,426,104.88
Antlers	12	3	555,315.33
Apache	12	3	171,830.89
Arapaho	12	3	34,978.34
Ardmore	12	3	6,727,562.84
Arkoma	12	1	23,393.43
Arnett	12	3	82,356.88
Asher	12	4	49,895.61
Atoka	12	2	737,911.67
Avant	12	2	10,599.07
Barnsdall	12	2	96,445.27
Bartlesville	2	3	1,478,353.66
Bartlesville	10	2	5,215,425.27
Beaver	12	2	203,130.28
Beggs	12	2	104,609.02
Bennington	12	3	18,352.76
Bernice	12	2	27,632.58
Bessie	12	2	6,420.42
Bethany	12	2	1,706,201.19
Big Cabin	12	2	60,467.11
Billings	12	3	53,245.89
Binger	12	3	106,157.90
Bixby	12	3	1,275,671.33
Blackwell	12	3	1,196,984.14
Blair	12	2	54,651.79
Blanchard	12	3	429,421.31
Bluejacket	12	2	5,198.84
Boise City	12	3	270,677.86
Bokchito	12	3	60,001.18
Bokoshe	12	2	16,263.54
Boley	12	2	10,785.43
Boswell	12	2	63,366.10
Bowlegs	12	2	14,511.93
Boynton	12	2	14,768.92
Braggs	12	2	14,424.45

TABLE 12.13 (continued)

City Sales Tax Collections Returned to Cities Fiscal Year 1986

City	Months	City Tax Rate (percent)	FY 1986 Total
Braman	12	2	$ 13,509.36
Bristow	12	2	655,588.05
Broken Arrow	12	3	7,982,416.92
Broken Bow	12	2	667,190.95
Buffalo	12	3	170,675.58
Burbank	12	2	2,347.91
Burlington	12	1	5,723.45
Burns Flat	12	3	102,727.98
Butler	12	3	28,020.00
Byng	12	2	14,811.92
Byron	12	2	2,461.62
Cache	12	3	103,834.29
Caddo	12	3	61,868.47
Calera	12	3	70,848.25
Calumet	12	2	47,826.98
Calvin	12	3	35,878.42
Camargo	12	2	10,942.14
Canadian	6	3	6,110.40
Caney	11	2	6,413.34
Canton	12	2	92,515.01
Canute	12	3	42,156.92
Carmen	12	2	26,234.69
Carnegie	12	2	186,584.11
Carney	12	3	50,400.45
Carter	12	2	17,769.61
Cashion	12	2	32,465.19
Catoosa	12	3	818,966.90
Cement	3	2	18,275.63
Cement	9	3	79,058.57
Chandler	12	3	757,540.63
Chattanooga	12	2	25,928.55
Checotah	12	2	606,760.95
Chelsea	12	2	160,631.86
Cherokee	12	3	313,168.03
Cheyenne	12	3	146,280.01
Chickasha	12	3	3,378,865.96
Choctaw	12	2	592,277.63
Chouteau	12	3	234,448.96
Claremore	12	2	2,519,215.71
Clayton	12	2	86,845.17
Cleo Springs	12	3	30,423.88
Cleveland	12	3	801,894.98
Clinton	12	3	2,100,009.61
Coalgate	12	2	196,783.19
Colbert	12	3	86,743.39
Colcord	12	2	15,536.75
Cole	12	1	3,559.62
Collinsville	12	2	286,125.91

TABLE 12.13 (continued)

City Sales Tax Collections
Returned to Cities
Fiscal Year 1986

City	Months	City Tax Rate (percent)	FY 1986 Total
Colony	12	2	$ 5,961.48
Comanche	12	2	153,273.18
Commerce	10	1	54,928.45
Commerce	2	2	18,765.22
Copan	12	3	62,714.37
Cordell	12	3	594,714.29
Corn	12	2	16,737.18
Cornish	12	2	3,978.34
Covington	12	2	31,253.89
Coweta	12	3	774,187.85
Coyle	12	3	29,537.31
Crescent	12	3	202,410.16
Cromwell	12	2	10,885.85
Crowder	12	2	9,411.65
Cushing	12	3	1,867,374.75
Custer City	12	3	34,179.73
Cyril	12	2	108,989.17
Davenport	12	3	109,823.82
Davidson	12	2	15,856.01
Davis	12	2	269,592.79
Deer Creek	12	2	9,043.25
Del City	12	2	2,179,255.25
Depew	12	2	31,883.73
Dewar	12	3	34,115.25
Dewey	12	3	465,120.11
Dibble	12	3	17,827.47
Dickson	12	3	41,438.29
Dill City	12	2	20,999.24
Disney	12	3	40,102.63
Douglas	12	2	1,848.35
Dover	12	2	29,995.65
Drummond	12	1	15,778.48
Drumright	12	3	541,140.81
Duke	12	2	31,007.06
Duncan	12	2	3,372,786.33
Durant	12	3	2,798,268.00
Dustin	12	4	40,796.82
Eakly	12	2	20,718.35
Edmond	12	2	5,778,740.93
El Reno	12	3	2,647,151.10
Eldorado	12	2	23,316.04
Elgin	12	2	105,960.49
Elk City	12	3	3,006,844.39
Elmore City	12	2	81,740.91
Enid	12	3	11,697,032.19
Erick	12	2	85,394.71
Eufaula	12	3	644,270.97
Fairfax	12	3	220,299.57

TABLE 12.13 (continued)

City Sales Tax Collections
Returned to Cities
Fiscal Year 1986

City	Months	City Tax Rate (percent)	FY 1986 Total
Fairland	7	2	$ 43,055.72
Fairland	5	3	40,751.12
Fairview	12	3	687,965.43
Fargo	12	2	16,961.85
Fletcher	12	3	93,196.00
Forest Park	12	2	18,623.97
Forgan	12	3	52,985.51
Fort Cobb	12	2	57,991.26
Fort Gibson	12	2	177,538.15
Fort Supply	12	3	33,234.26
Fort Towson	12	2	24,894.69
Foss	12	3	11,919.77
Francis	12	2	9,494.87
Frederick	12	2	526,225.29
Freedom	12	2	18,009.50
Gage	12	2	27,067.19
Gans	12	2	4,948.59
Garber	12	3	78,875.53
Garvin	12	2	5,081.43
Geary	12	3	160,257.59
Geronimo	12	2	22,096.17
Glencoe	12	3	39,283.93
Glenpool	12	3	462,416.90
Goldsby	12	2	107,464.34
Goltry	12	1	7,354.65
Goodwell	12	3	45,126.10
Gore	12	2	111,774.23
Gotebo	12	3	31,627.79
Gould	12	2	6,211.02
Gracemont	12	2	27,025.19
Grandfield	12	3	95,071.45
Granite	12	2	71,982.59
Greenfield	12	1	2,635.85
Grove	12	3	1,534,098.87
Guthrie	12	3	1,787,828.80
Guymon	12	2	1,367,148.10
Haileyville	12	2	27,792.90
Hall Park	1	1	430.16
Hall Park	11	2	23,827.51
Hammon	12	3	38,019.09
Hanna	12	1	3,741.71
Harrah	12	3	527,429.89
Hartshorne	12	3	229,835.63
Haskell	12	3	174,153.53
Hastings	12	2	7,533.25
Haworth	12	2	8,268.66
Healdton	12	3	591,884.89
Heavener	12	2	209,776.86

TABLE 12.13 (continued)

City Sales Tax Collections
Returned to Cities
Fiscal Year 1986

City	Months	City Tax Rate (percent)	FY 1986 Total
Helena	12	3	$ 59,785.59
Hennessey	12	2	341,510.67
Henryetta	12	3	1,392,796.92
Hillsdale	12	1	1,190.85
Hinton	12	2	158,323.65
Hitchcock	12	3	4,185.30
Hobart	12	3	757,083.11
Holdenville	12	3	865,099.62
Hollis	12	2	206,541.00
Hominy	12	3	347,201.18
Hooker	12	2	131,719.90
Howe	12	2	12,330.37
Hugo	12	3	1,174,224.18
Hulbert	12	3	77,318.40
Hunter	1	1	720.78
Hunter	11	2	11,026.09
Hydro	12	2	56,922.95
Idabel	12	2	1,053,099.32
Indiahoma	12	2	10,381.04
Inola	12	3	160,292.01
Jay	12	3	463,573.12
Jenks	12	3	1,090,730.14
Jennings	12	3	32,448.88
Jet	12	1	11,407.49
Jones	12	3	171,643.66
Kansas	12	2	49,745.18
Kaw City	12	3	20,486.72
Kellyville	12	2	90,440.57
Kendrick	12	2	3,218.98
Keota	12	2	35,346.87
Ketchum	12	2	58,146.74
Keyes	12	2	40,405.88
Keifer	12	3	72,758.20
Kingfisher	12	3	1,204,840.02
Kingston	12	3	178,754.59
Kinta	12	1	4,882.95
Kiowa	12	3	55,693.07
Knowles	12	2	1,830.37
Konawa	12	2	147,278.33
Krebs	12	3	150,532.60
Kremlin	12	3	16,555.68
Lahoma	12	4	48,138.40
Lake Aluma	12	1	1,424.07
Lamont	12	2	29,201.21
Langley	12	3	202,624.88
Langston	12	3	19,698.49
Laverne	12	2	125,906.20
Lawton	12	3	15,130,618.53

TABLE 12.13 (continued)
City Sales Tax Collections Returned to Cities Fiscal Year 1986

City	Months	City Tax Rate (percent)	FY 1986 Total
Leedey	12	3	$ 77,980.58
Leflore	12	1	3,139.48
Lehigh	12	1	3,274.42
Lenapah	12	2	2,528.57
Lexington	12	2	93,805.72
Lindsay	12	3	886,459.68
Locust Grove	12	3	255,487.47
Lone Grove	12	3	321,277.20
Lone Wolf	12	3	31,861.16
Longdale	12	3	23,414.46
Luther	12	3	107,339.12
Madill	12	3	865,479.72
Mangum	12	2	282,063.46
Mannford	12	2	270,893.96
Mannsville	12	3	23,999.38
Marble City	12	2	7,768.84
Marietta	12	2	297,565.88
Marland	12	3	8,543.61
Marlow	12	2	566,745.83
Marshall	12	3	23,907.94
Maud	12	2	82,798.92
May	12	2	2,236.24
Maysville	12	3	173,762.00
McAlester	12	3	4,293,268.13
McCurtain	12	1	8,569.83
McLoud	12	3	166,077.39
Mead	12	2	3,313.41
Medford	12	2	131,863.08
Medicine Park	12	3	18,859.77
Meeker	12	3	126,592.62
Meno	12	1	5,531.22
Miami	7	2	1,170,159.84
Miami	5	3	1,197,916.65
Midwest City	12	3	13,676,992.12
Milburn	12	2	20,120.18
Mill Creek	12	2	17,183.57
Millerton	12	2	8,955.62
Minco	12	2	73,513.80
Moffett	12	1	5,513.65
Moore	12	3	4,739,114.53
Mooreland	12	3	117,590.46
Morris	12	3	114,720.64
Morrison	12	3	43,738.69
Mounds	12	2	50,780.40
Mountain Park	12	3	23,030.26
Mountain View	12	2	72,270.09
Muldrow	12	2	197,056.76
Mulhall	12	3	18,857.26

TABLE 12.13 (continued)
City Sales Tax Collections Returned to Cities Fiscal Year 1986

City	Months	City Tax Rate (percent)	FY 1986 Total
Muskogee	12	2	$ 6,050,560.73
Mustang	12	3	1,149,503.73
Nash	12	1	7,638.63
New Prue	12	3	25,747.01
Newcastle	12	3	566,066.14
Newkirk	12	3	251,600.53
Nichols Hills	12	3	840,742.16
Nicoma Park	12	3	338,916.65
Ninnekah	12	1	87,214.66
Noble	12	3	427,505.20
Norge	8	1	1,482.77
Norman	12	3	14,364,491.23
North Enid	12	2	31,205.95
North Miami	6	2	6,185.06
North Miami	6	3	7,895.08
Nowata	12	3	669,679.76
Oakland	12	2	12,419.33
Oaks	12	2	7,916.10
Ochelata	12	3	21,787.08
Oilton	12	3	171,477.30
Okarche	12	2	125,421.94
Okay	9	2	22,962.89
Okay	3	3	10,271.63
Okeene	12	3	188,408.68
Okemah	12	3	565,471.33
Oklahoma City	12	2	81,777,779.22
Okmulgee	12	3	2,580,075.31
Oolagah	12	2	80,683.86
Orlando	12	1	3,624.71
Owasso	12	3	2,136,253.95
Paden	12	2	23,973.35
Panama	12	2	58,132.66
Paoli	12	3	22,668.79
Pauls Valley	12	3	1,577,581.77
Pawhuska	12	3	737,826.43
Pawnee	12	3	450,217.54
Pensacola	12	2	4,154.61
Perkins	12	3	203,999.89
Perry	12	3	1,056,321.29
Picher	9	2	37,966.19
Picher	3	3	18,950.21
Piedmont	12	2	86,895.60
Pocola	12	2	119,803.53
Ponca City	12	2	3,980,485.99
Pond Creek	12	4	159,911.99
Porter	12	2	32,416.65
Porum	12	2	35,383.30
Poteau	12	3	1,849,723.57

TABLE 12.13 (continued)
City Sales Tax Collections Returned to Cities Fiscal Year 1986

City	Months	City Tax Rate (percent)	FY 1986 Total
Prague	12	2	$ 350,513.56
Pryor	12	2	1,448,793.84
Purcell	12	3	1,296,390.42
Quapaw	12	3	53,808.14
Quinton	12	2	84,264.05
Ralston	12	2	13,805.19
Ramona	12	2	26,551.86
Ratliff City	12	2	88,388.34
Rattan	12	2	13,244.22
Ravia	12	3	18,834.17
Red Oak	12	1	21,975.39
Red Rock	12	2	9,869.73
Renfrow	12	1	1,739.55
Reydon	12	2	14,522.11
Ringling	12	2	112,452.05
Ringwood	12	2	49,324.21
Ripley	12	3	21,752.73
Rocky	12	3	10,218.37
Roff	12	2	24,852.29
Roland	12	2	199,349.57
Roosevelt	12	3	27,717.87
Rush Springs	12	2	80,501.06
Ryan	12	3	83,081.83
Salina	12	3	182,913.79
Sallisaw	12	2	1,204,229.75
Sand Springs	12	3	3,322,484.59
Sapulpa	12	3	3,437,591.24
Sasakwa	12	2	11,323.40
Savanna	12	3	80,516.75
Sayre	12	2	353,742.45
Seiling	12	2	138,442.02
Seminole	5	2	624,242.31
Seminole	7	3	1,135,065.13
Sentinel	12	3	92,357.29
Shattuck	12	2	142,928.64
Shawnee	12	3	5,945,623.05
Shidler	12	2	56,847.00
Skiatook	12	2	476,243.96
Snyder	12	4	179,364.29
Soper	12	2	12,744.44
South Coffeyville	12	1	17,948.99
Sparks	12	1	2,726.01
Spavinaw	12	3	26,147.13
Spencer	12	2	297,906.02
Sperry	12	2	64,423.25
Spiro	12	1	116,922.44
Sportsmen Acres	12	3	14,302.47
Springer	12	2	18,235.29

TABLE 12.13 (continued)

City Sales Tax Collections Returned to Cities Fiscal Year 1986

City	Months	City Tax Rate (percent)	FY 1986 Total
Sterling	12	2	$ 37,383.39
Stigler	12	2	480,031.21
Stillwater	12	3	7,145,305.98
Stilwell	12	2	509,139.10
Stonewall	8	3	34,505.64
Stonewall	4	2	13,030.42
Strang	12	2	3,891.16
Stratford	12	2	94,818.22
Stringtown	12	3	49,000.04
Stroud	12	3	603,437.67
Stuart	12	2	15,643.72
Sulphur	12	3	804,446.66
Summit	12	3	3,104.70
Tahlequah	12	2	1,760,198.82
Talala	12	2	8,540.65
Talihina	12	2	125,716.49
Taloga	12	3	50,437.23
Tamaha	12	1	1,615.21
Tatums	12	2	4,031.67
Tecumseh	12	3	846,627.72
Temple	12	3	140,174.66
Terral	12	2	27,017.20
Texhoma	12	2	66,137.58
Thackerville	12	2	15,740.90
Thomas	12	3	154,891.05
Tipton	12	2	53,454.66
Tishomingo	12	2	377,890.87
Tonkawa	3	3	92,355.65
Tonkawa	9	2	179,497.91
Tryon	12	2	25,713.27
Tulsa	12	3	105,780,088.93
Tupelo	12	3	15,775.00
Tushka	12	2	19,920.50
Tuttle	12	4	412,268.16
Union City	12	3	32,385.34
Valley Brook	12	3	59,946.10
Valliant	12	2	113,759.84
Velma	12	2	101,254.92
Verden	4	2	8,490.00
Verden	8	3	23,807.75
Vian	12	2	126,932.75
Vici	12	2	64,915.83
Village, The	12	2	1,458,300.69
Vinita	12	2	836,427.36
Wagoner	12	3	1,134,941.55
Wakita	12	2	36,034.11
Walters	12	3	270,872.08
Wanette	12	2	10,694.08

TABLE 12.11 (continued)

Oklahoma Financial Survey
by County
June 30, 1986
(dollar amounts in thousands)

	Assessed Valuation					1985-1986 Sinking Fund Tax Collections		
County	Total	Excluding Homesteads	Bonded Debt	Sinking Fund	Debt/Net Valuation Ratio	Total Levy	Collections	Mill Levy
Mayes	$ 89,328	$ 81,013	$ 0	$ 0	0	0	$ 0	0
Murray	34,103	30,644	365	149	0.70	71	70	2.04
Muskogee	252,971	236,782	3,617	1,554	0.82	35	33	0.03
Noble	99,867	96,888	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nowata	30,527	27,559	300	75	0.82	0	0	0
Okfuskee	31,224	28,408	320	64	0.90	39	38	0.70
Oklahoma	2,209,403	2,076,786	9,360	1,188	0.39	1,565	871	0.40
Okmulgee	88,295	78,199	55	16	0.05	14	14	0.13
Osage	122,014	111,858	1,075	0	0.96	0	0	0
Ottawa	69,423	61,449	800	800	1.13	98	69	1.05
Pawnee	53,671	49,726	0	0	0	0	0	0
Payne	169,042	158,026	1,473	354	0.71	0	0	0
Pittsburg	87,181	77,009	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pontotoc	88,322	80,148	540	265	0.34	0	0	0
Pottawatomie	148,021	133,860	0	1	0	1	1	0.005
Pushmataha	21,581	18,496	92	0	0.50	1	NS	0
Roger Mills	45,652	44,522	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rogers	245,008	231,803	2,145	463	0.72	329	282	1.15
Seminole	77,902	70,960	84	NS	0.12	0	NS	0
Sequoyah	51,920	43,415	0	0	0	0	0	0
Stephens	115,593	104,041	1,459	599	0.83	0	0	0
Texas	100,326	96,497	0	0	0	0	0	0
Tillman	39,346	36,556	510	174	0.92	116	8	NA
Tulsa	2,226,098	2,116,324	1,600	1,337	0.01	516	506	0

TABLE 12.11 (continued)
Oklahoma Financial Survey by County
June 30, 1986
(dollar amounts in thousands)

	Assessed Valuation					1985-1986 Sinking Fund Tax Collections		
County	Total	Excluding Homesteads	Bonded Debt	Sinking Fund	Debt/Net Valuation Ratio	Total Levy	Collections	Mill Levy
Wagoner	$103,966	$ 92,716	$ 0	$ 8	0	0	$ 0	0
Washington	173,364	159,673	870	179	0.43	192	106	1.12
Washita	59,388	56,203	375	177	0.35	0	0	0
Woods	59,539	56,754	0	0	0	0	0	0
Woodward	92,390	87,454	0	35	0	28	27	0.30

Source: The Municipal Rating Committee of Oklahoma, Inc., *1987 Oklahoma Financial Survey and Municipal Bond Ratings.*

Note: Space constraints do not allow for footnoted detail by county.

NA = Not Available

NS = Not Shown

L = Less than $1000

TABLE 12.13 (continued)
City Sales Tax Collections Returned to Cities Fiscal Year 1986

City	Months	City Tax Rate (percent)	FY 1986 Total
Wapanucka	12	1	$ 10,057.75
Warner	12	2	133,337.55
Warr Acres	12	2	2,393,898.19
Washington	12	2	33,261.10
Watonga	12	3	761,272.05
Watts	12	2	27,675.99
Waukomis	12	3	91,518.96
Waurika	12	3	271,262.99
Wayne	12	1	15,270.06
Waynoka	12	2	95,620.40
Weatherford	12	2	1,534,702.40
Webbers Falls	12	2	33,862.48
Welch	12	2	56,100.07
Weleetka	12	3	102,168.75
Wellston	1	2	7,678.56
Wellston	11	3	111,848.67
W. Siloam Springs	12	1	29,536.11
Westville	12	1	49,617.98
Wetumka	12	3	193,295.48
Wewoka	12	3	593,924.05
Wilburton	12	2	381,840.12
Willow	12	2	7,667.46
Wilson	12	3	165,063.10
Wister	12	2	67,953.74
Woodward	12	3	3,864,231.26
Wright City	12	2	48,806.44
Wyandotte	12	3	14,944.16
Wynnewood	12	2	224,783.93
Wynona	12	3	50,920.19
Yale	12	3	128,138.97
Yukon	12	2	2,205,710.86
TOTAL			443,992,765.50

Source: Oklahoma Tax Commission, unpublished report.

TABLE 12.14

City Sales Tax Collections Returned to Cities Fiscal Year 1987

City	Months	City Tax Rate (percent)	FY 1987 Total
Achille	12	2	$ 15,696.27
Ada	12	3	4,591,823.86
Adair	12	2	47,645.16
Afton	12	2	65,471.32
Agra	12	4	23,303.03
Alderson	12	2	9,635.24
Alex	12	2	24,588.74
Aline	12	1	8,091.47
Allen	12	2	61,632.89
Altus	5	3	1,556,943.53
Altus	7	2	1,444,442.66
Alva	10	4	1,228,417.77
Alva	2	2	133,642.59
Amber	12	2	13,835.75
Ames	12	1	8,455.51
Anadarko	12	3	1,322,782.92
Antlers	12	3	532,546.20
Apache	11	3	161,146.15
Apache	1	3.5	16,179.81
Arapaho	12	3	45,511.68
Ardmore	12	3	6,157,577.91
Arkoma	12	1	24,755.39
Arnett	12	3	72,190.71
Asher	12	4	40,600.57
Atoka	12	2	754,768.57
Avant	12	2	16,818.09
Barnsdall	1	2	6,241.65
Barnsdall	11	3	124,157.23
Bartlesville	2	2	963,821.35
Bartlesville	10	2.25	5,537,717.59
Beaver	12	2	163,305.28
Beggs	12	2	95,602.41
Bennington	12	3	20,844.62
Bernice	12	2	25,764.26
Bessie	12	2	6,144.70
Bethany	12	2	1,663,334.90
Big Cabin	12	2	72,423.75
Billings	12	3	50,406.44
Binger	12	3	103,311.92
Bixby	12	3	1,331,656.31
Blackwell	12	3	1,112,099.91
Blair	12	2	56,480.68
Blanchard	12	3	417,499.12
Bluejacket	12	2	5,688.56
Boise City	12	3	246,981.54
Bokchito	12	3	60,596.89
Bokoshe	12	2	16,128.30
Boley	12	2	11,862.83

TABLE 12.14 (continued)
City Sales Tax Collections
Returned to Cities
Fiscal Year 1987

City	Months	City Tax Rate (percent)	FY 1987 Total
Boswell	12	2	$ 60,186.37
Bowlegs	12	2	11,983.56
Boynton	12	2	14,282.16
Braggs	12	2	14,472.41
Braman	12	2	12,724.43
Bristow	9	2	506,754.12
Bristow	3	3	221,952.09
Broken Arrow	12	3	7,653,297.99
Broken Bow	12	2	724,315.55
Buffalo	12	3	156,499.45
Burbank	12	2	1,516.04
Burlington	12	1	5,089.43
~~Burns Flat~~	12	3	80,784.83
Butler	12	3	23,766.70
Byars	11	2	3,023.46
Byng	12	2	15,198.59
Byron	12	2	4,014.66
Cache	12	3	98,562.81
Caddo	12	3	61,065.54
Calera	12	3	64,898.90
Calumet	4	2	17,996.95
Calumet	8	3	38,430.62
Calvin	12	3	26,559.20
Camargo	12	2	9,370.57
Canadian	12	3	20,273.98
Caney	12	2	6,395.69
Canton	12	2	84,120.95
Canute	12	3	38,074.46
Carmen	12	2	25,169.58
Carnegie	12	2	179,008.38
Carney	12	3	47,139.85
Carter	12	2	15,071.38
Cashion	12	2	29,178.71
Catoosa	12	3	737,000.49
Cement	12	3	93,882.80
Chandler	12	3	742,989.32
Chattanooga	12	2	23,277.68
Checotah	12	2	610,458.98
Chelsea	12	2	153,634.87
Cherokee	12	3	256,521.38
Cheyenne	12	3	129,885.09
Chickasha	12	3	3,144,850.46
Choctaw	12	2	553,612.81
Chouteau	12	3	234,766.56
Claremore	12	2	2,483,039.71
Clayton	12	2	83,371.61
Cleo Springs	12	3	28,455.38
Cleveland	12	3	804,874.99

TABLE 12.14 (continued)
City Sales Tax Collections Returned to Cities Fiscal Year 1987

City	Months	City Tax Rate (percent)	FY 1987 Total
Clinton	12	3	$1,885,797.11
Coalgate	12	3	192,409.55
Colbert	12	3	83,711.23
Colcord	12	2	14,363.55
Cole	12	1	3,233.67
Collinsville	12	2	303,785.78
Colony	12	2	5,041.02
Comanche	12	2	138,655.21
Commerce	12	2	119,526.70
Copan	12	3	57,492.48
Cordell	12	3	508,891.90
Corn	12	2	15,139.20
Cornish	12	2	3,337.58
Covington	12	2	29,883.69
Coweta	12	3	764,117.07
Coyle	12	3	23,953.89
Crescent	12	3	187,471.36
Cromwell	12	2	11,902.00
Crowder	12	2	8,170.12
Cushing	12	3	1,643,036.08
Custer City	12	3	37,413.32
Cyril	12	2	100,821.69
Davenport	12	3	97,418.77
Davidson	12	2	13,557.67
Davis	12	2	244,019.39
Deer Creek	12	2	8,938.14
Del City	12	2	2,066,863.09
Depew	12	2	26,380.58
Dewar	12	3	38,376.87
Dewey	12	3	421,703.48
Dibble	12	3	11,508.18
Dickinson	12	3	40,154.69
Dill City	12	2	19,667.70
Disney	12	3	36,197.20
Douglas	12	2	1,935.68
Dover	12	2	25,404.96
Drummond	12	1	13,257.73
Drumright	12	3	455,720.38
Duke	12	2	28,840.09
Duncan	12	2	2,932,912.32
Durant	12	3	3,002,248.85
Dustin	12	4	32,955.40
Eakly	12	2	19,307.10
Edmond	12	2	5,596,131.15
El Reno	12	3	2,497,633.04
Eldorado	12	2	20,665.81
Elgin	12	2	110,445.53
Elk City	12	3	2,648,707.84

TABLE 12.14 (continued)
City Sales Tax Collections
Returned to Cities
Fiscal Year 1987

City	Months	City Tax Rate (percent)	FY 1987 Total
Elmore City	1	2	$ 7,680.98
Elmore City	11	3	105,258.71
Enid	12	3	10,529,868.85
Erick	12	2	77,685.12
Eufaula	12	3	644,225.56
Fairfax	12	3	181,433.50
Fairland	12	3	119,202.33
Fairview	12	3	628,806.05
Fargo	12	2	16,461.61
Fletcher	12	3	84,563.90
Forest Park	12	2	20,533.27
Forgan	12	3	48,469.92
Fort Cobb	12	2	65,906.61
Fort Gibson	2	2	31,572.93
Fort Gibson	10	3	212,082.69
Fort Supply	12	3	29,519.58
Fort Towson	12	2	27,474.10
Foss	12	3	16,708.95
Francis	12	2	8,209.75
Frederick	12	2	487,706.03
Freedom	12	2	15,150.53
Gage	12	2	26,949.66
Gans	12	2	4,445.73
Garber	12	3	72,921.36
Garvin	12	2	3,983.79
Geary	12	3	130,755.05
Geronimo	12	2	23,032.09
Glencoe	12	3	36,283.36
Glenpool	12	3	463,405.36
Goldsby	12	2	63,623.37
Goltry	12	1	6,000.57
Goodwell	12	3	41,392.87
Gore	12	2	109,146.67
Gotebo	12	3	29,700.11
Gould	12	2	5,884.53
Gracemont	12	2	26,319.40
Grandfield	12	3	92,764.60
Granite	12	2	72,500.81
Greenfield	12	1	2,409.93
Grove	12	3	1,527,429.31
Guthrie	12	3	1,713,155.92
Guymon	12	2	1,212,051.92
Haileyville	12	2	28,559.26
Hall Park	12	2	26,588.39
Hallett	3	2	1,951.11
Hammon	12	3	46,001.33
Hanna	10	1	3,331.73
Harrah	12	3	515,699.06

TABLE 12.14 (continued)

City Sales Tax Collections Returned to Cities Fiscal Year 1987

City	Months	City Tax Rate (percent)	FY 1987 Total
Hartshorne	12	3	$ 252,729.78
Haskell	12	3	166,337.93
Hastings	12	2	7,512.54
Haworth	12	2	6,736.92
Healdton	12	3.75	618,484.87
Heavener	12	2	228,556.37
Helena	12	3	58,069.44
Hennessey	12	2	262,976.91
Henryetta	12	3	1,330,064.74
Hillsdale	12	1	1,438.59
Hinton	12	2	140,335.85
Hitchcock	12	3	3,733.11
Hobart	12	3	715,752.48
Holdenville	12	3	825,009.28
Hollis	12	2	195,522.21
Hominy	12	3	280,378.07
Hooker	12	2	119,287.43
Howe	9	2	9,338.35
Howe	3	3	3,652.87
Hugo	12	3	1,161,493.05
Hulbert	12	3	83,797.71
Hunter	12	2	9,641.55
Hydro	12	2	56,216.29
Idabel	12	2	1,083,878.57
Indiahoma	12	2	11,263.59
Indianola	1	3	848.86
Inola	12	3	155,934.51
Jay	12	3	476,147.28
Jenks	12	3	1,131,098.97
Jennings	12	3	29,659.05
Jet	12	1	10,609.16
Jones	12	3	163,906.39
Kansas	12	2	51,675.33
Kaw City	12	3	19,607.15
Kellyville	12	2	78,946.75
Kendrick	12	2	2,164.37
Keota	12	2	31,687.17
Ketchum	12	2	54,003.40
Keyes	12	2	36,590.08
Kiefer	12	3	57,107.73
Kingfisher	12	3	1,057,067.09
Kingston	12	3	189,504.60
Kinta	12	1	4,790.52
Kiowa	12	3	48,648.05
Knowles	12	2	1,817.45
Konawa	6	2	65,987.89
Konawa	6	3	91,460.21
Krebs	12	3	162,070.37

TABLE 12.14 (continued)
City Sales Tax Collections Returned to Cities Fiscal Year 1987

City	Months	City Tax Rate (percent)	FY 1987 Total
Kremlin	12	3	$ 16,863.95
Lahoma	12	4	43,071.00
Lake Aluma	12	1	1,445.01
Lamont	12	2	26,046.77
Langley	12	3	221,178.11
Langston	12	3	19,978.43
Laverne	12	2	154,385.64
Lawton	12	3	15,034,547.41
Leedey	12	3	63,349.79
Leflore	12	1	3,543.49
Lehigh	12	1	3,595.56
Lenapah	12	2	3,598.57
Lexington	12	2	105,106.87
Lindsay	12	3	741,481.51
Locust Grove	12	3	221,528.23
Lone Grove	12	3	309,828.61
Lone Wolf	12	3	31,619.54
Longdale	12	3	14,798.27
Loyal	9	2	4,922.15
Luther	12	3	101,391.00
Madill	12	3	773,258.70
Mangum	12	2	274,923.79
Mannford	12	2	248,687.55
Mannsville	12	3	26,663.87
Marble City	12	2	9,128.91
Marietta	12	2	303,756.93
Marland	12	3	8,367.57
Marlow	12	2	562,240.18
Marshall	12	3	22,157.37
Maud	12	2	66,002.96
May	12	2	2,077.84
Maysville	12	3	173,356.38
McAlester	12	3	4,306,782.22
McCurtain	12	1	6,815.80
McLoud	12	3	141,256.54
Mead	12	2	2,946.10
Medford	12	2	115,421.95
Medicine Park	12	3	17,479.04
Meeker	12	3	133,796.36
Meno	12	1	5,427.91
Miami	12	3	2,796,249.48
Midwest City	12	3	12,586,766.64
Milburn	12	2	16,223.89
Mill Creek	12	2	10,481.17
Millerton	12	2	7,305.96
Minco	12	2	81,595.29
Moffett	12	1	5,237.87
Moore	12	3	5,103,529.91

TABLE 12.14 (continued)
City Sales Tax Collections Returned to Cities Fiscal Year 1987

City	Months	City Tax Rate (percent)	FY 1987 Total
Mooreland	12	3	$ 98,833.24
Morris	12	3	101,085.90
Morrison	12	3	43,538.62
Mounds	4	2	19,732.56
Mounds	8	3	46,969.33
Mountain Park	12	3	18,787.86
Mountain View	12	2	55,984.80
Muldrow	12	2	204,259.79
Mulhall	12	3	15,753.58
Muskogee	6	2	2,949,648.09
Muskogee	6	3.25	4,572,591.79
Mustang	12	3	1,167,836.70
Nash	12	3	22,729.89
Newcastle	12	3	503,988.38
Newkirk	12	3	235,616.77
Nichols Hills	12	3	842,859.07
Nicoma Park	12	3	290,354.66
Ninnekah	12	1	78,343.32
Noble	12	3	410,830.36
Norge	12	1	1,977.17
Norman	12	3	14,049,444.14
North Enid	12	2	30,609.61
North Miami	12	3	16,351.86
Nowata	12	3	609,713.16
Oakland	12	2	14,508.78
Oaks	12	2	7,854.11
Ochelata	12	3	20,180.90
Oilton	12	3	139,103.37
Okarche	12	2	113,052.31
Okay	12	3	43,956.71
Okeene	12	3	179,494.42
Okemah	12	3	553,810.41
Oklahoma City	12	2	76,082,507.53
Okmulgee	12	3	2,452,713.27
Oologah	3	2	19,305.49
Oolagah	9	3	85,384.83
Orlando	12	1	3,813.92
Owasso	12	3	2,133,231.70
Paden	12	2	22,407.97
Panama	12	2	89,017.25
Paoli	12	3	25,564.48
Pauls Valley	12	3	1,422,115.25
Pawhuska	8	3	477,051.36
Pawhuska	4	3.25	232,124.29
Pawnee	12	3	406,876.78
Pensacola	7	2	2,810.38
Pensacola	5	3	2,364.56
Perkins	12	3	194,926.61

TABLE 12.14 (continued)
City Sales Tax Collections Returned to Cities Fiscal Year 1987

City	Months	City Tax Rate (percent)	FY 1987 Total
Perry	12	3	$ 930,294.69
Picher	12	3	77,782.04
Piedmont	12	2	88,244.93
Pocola	12	2	121,209.48
Ponca City	12	2	3,848,837.32
Pond Creek	12	4	139,170.75
Porter	12	2	34,102.88
Porum	12	2	40,287.79
Poteau	12	3	1,904,608.04
Prague	12	2	308,346.31
Prue	12	3	21,194.84
Pryor	8	2	1,012,520.50
Pryor	4	3	639,137.09
Purcell	12	3	1,177,213.92
Quapaw	12	3	50,836.82
Quinton	12	2	79,560.23
Ralston	12	2	13,641.57
Ramona	12	2	35,134.73
Ratliff City	12	2	61,565.39
Rattan	12	2	17,228.15
Ravia	12	3	21,297.99
Red Oak	12	1	19,715.62
Red Rock	12	2	9,162.49
Renfrow	12	1	1,947.70
Reydon	12	2	11,947.13
Ringling	12	2	99,613.75
Ringwood	12	2	43,191.02
Ripley	12	3	22,181.17
Rocky	12	3	9,559.10
Roff	12	2	23,375.36
Roland	12	2	214,859.88
Roosevelt	12	3	33,979.31
Rush Springs	12	2	77,397.83
Ryan	12	3	80,205.97
Salina	12	3	174,921.67
Sallisaw	12	2	1,254,560.20
Sand Springs	12	3	3,530,371 11
Sapulpa	12	3	3,342,564.16
Sasakwa	12	2	9,104.27
Savanna	12	3	69,674.71
Sayre	1	2	28,444.32
Sayre	11	3	426,572.70
Seiling	12	2	124,816.74
Seminole	12	3	1,866,664.79
Sentinel	12	3	91,544.06
Shattuck	12	2	128,429.12
Shawnee	12	3	5,790,485.45
Shidler	12	2	43,763.95

TABLE 12.14 (continued)

City Sales Tax Collections Returned to Cities Fiscal Year 1987

City	Months	City Tax Rate (percent)	FY 1987 Total
Skiatook	12	2	$ 464,482.95
Snyder	12	4	180,941.88
Soper	12	2	11,141.54
South Coffeyville	12	1	18,162.31
Sparks	12	1	2,664.50
Spavinaw	12	3	28,047.79
Spencer	12	2	286,900.86
Sperry	12	2	62,873.26
Spiro	12	1	107,554.07
Sportsmen Acres	12	3	12,079.53
Springer	12	2	16,196.99
Sterling	12	2	36,553.92
Stigler	12	2	470,698.77
Stillwater	12	3	6,861,694.49
Stilwell	12	2	523,366.69
Stonewall	12	2	41,653.40
Strang	12	2	6,090.41
Stratford	12	2	84,075.95
Stringtown	12	3	54,631.85
Stroud	12	3	482,541.62
Stuart	12	2	14,793.41
Sulphur	12	3	810,617.17
Summit	12	3	4,806.44
Taft	3	2	893.88
Tahlequah	12	2	1,794,502.95
Talala	12	2	8,845.59
Talihina	12	2	127,327.89
Taloga	12	3	43,819.25
Tamaha	12	1	1,125.69
Tatums	12	2	2,956.88
Tecumseh	12	3	681,167.87
Temple	12	3	140,592.18
Terral	12	2	25,050.55
Texhoma	12	2	65,684.63
Thackerville	12	2	15,227.02
Thomas	12	3	137,477.92
Tipton	12	2	47,416.62
Tishomingo	12	2	374,997.85
Tonkawa	10	2	184,184.79
Tonkawa	2	3	46,181.27
Tryon	12	2	19,666.73
Tulsa	12	3	102,908,654.37
Tupelo	12	3	14,055.60
Tushka	12	2	21,361.30
Tuttle	12	4	393,304.43
Tyrone	8	1	9,719.72
Union City	12	3	30,692.08
Valley Brook	12	3	51,707.20

TABLE 12.14 (continued)
City Sales Tax Collections Returned to Cities Fiscal Year 1987

City	Months	City Tax Rate (percent)	FY 1987 Total
Valliant	12	2	$ 125,698.52
Velma	12	2	78,583.02
Verden	12	3	33,103.85
Vian	12	2	131,512.38
Vici	12	2	58,162.22
Vinita	12	2	812,839.30
Village, The	12	2	1,518,477.07
Wagoner	12	3	1,133,623.93
Wakita	12	2	34,911.43
Walters	12	3	257,294.76
Wanette	12	2	7,484.83
Wapanucka	12	1	8,559.39
Warner	12	2	135,869.11
Warr Acres	12	2	2,145,669.58
Washington	12	2	28,476.15
Watonga	12	3	658,543.47
Watts	12	2	31,838.84
Waukomis	12	3	88,022.66
Waurika	12	3	244,467.54
Wayne	12	1	13,069.26
Waynoka	12	2	82,974.84
Weatherford	12	2	1,413,999.94
Webbers Falls	12	2	35,367.08
Welch	12	2	50,802.62
Weleetka	12	3	103,691.49
Wellston	12	3	120,430.40
W. Siloam Springs	12	1	28,756.38
Westville	12	1	53,793.23
Wetumka	12	3	182,829.80
Wewoka	12	3	555,042.97
Wilburton	12	2	376,708.51
Willow	10	2	7,017.88
Wilson	12	3	145,561.94
Wister	12	2	62,225.69
Woodward	12	3	3,466,577.67
Wright City	12	2	51,606.47
Wyandotte	12	3	15,873.29
Wynnewood	12	2	211,537.26
Wynona	12	3	64,731.72
Yale	12	3	103,314.96
Yukon	12	2	2,009,961.44
TOTAL			427,181,531.96

Source: Oklahoma Tax Commission, unpublished material.

SECTION 13
HIGHWAYS

Table of Contents

Table | Page

TABLE 13.01
Disbursements of State Highway Funds by State
in Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S.
1980, 1984, 1985 340

TABLE 13.02
Highway Fuel use in Oklahoma
1972-1984 340

TABLE 13.03
Total Road and Street Mileage in Oklahoma
1986 341

TABLE 13.04
Vehicle Registrations and Fees in Oklahoma
1985 and 1986 342

TABLE 13.05
Oklahoma Vehicle Registration
by County
1985 343

TABLE 13.06
Oklahoma Vehicle Registration
by County
1986 346

TABLE 13.07
Licensed Drivers in Oklahoma
1970-1986 349

TABLE 13.08
Traffic Accidents in Oklahoma
1970-1986 350

TABLE 13.09
Registration Collections in Oklahoma
by Type of License
1983-1986 351

TABLE 13.01

Disbursements of State Highway Funds by State in Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S.

1980, 1984, 1985

(millions of dollars)

State	1980	1984	1985
Arkansas	$ 425	$ 311	$ 488
Kansas	440	473	506
Louisiana	682	860	879
Missouri	555	695	854
New Mexico	197	386	384
Oklahoma	461	585	668
Texas	1,882	1,731	1,825
U.S.	30,049	35,623	40,891

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, *Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1988.*

TABLE 13.02

Highway Fuel Use in Oklahoma

1972-1984

Year	Total Vehicle Registration Excluding Motorcycles (thousands)	Total Vehicle Miles (millions)	Highway Fuel Use (millions of gallons)
1972	1,887	20,083	1,645
1973	1,984	21,672	1,731
1974	2,041	21,494	1,684
1975	2,113	22,724	1,759
1976	2,214	24,296	1,676
1977	2,296	25,909	1,969
1978	2,436	26,844	2,087
1979	2,592	26,756	2,055
1980	2,683	27,410	1,978
1981	2,164	28,780	2,081
1982	2,780	30,011	2,156
1983	2,769	29,565	2,148
1984	2,781	30,981	2,115
1985	2,864	31,181	2,214

Source: U.S. Federal Highway Administration, *Highway Statistics*, 1985.

TABLE 13.03

Total Road and Street Mileage in Oklahoma
1986

Category	Miles
State Highway System	
Interstate, non-toll	
Rural	471.96
Municipal	194.84
TOTAL	666.80
Other State Highways	
Rural	10354.87
Municipal	1210.84
TOTAL	11565.71
TOTAL State Highway System	12232.51
Toll Roads	
Interstate	259.66
Other	226.17
TOTAL	485.83
State Park Roads	317.46
County Roads	
Rural	81293.07
Municipal	5182.72
TOTAL	86475.79
Local City Streets	11275.68
TOTAL ROADS AND STREETS	110787.27

Source: Oklahoma Department of Transportation, *Oklahoma Total Road Mileage*, 1987.

TABLE 13.04

Vehicle Registrations and Fees in Oklahoma 1985 and 1986

Category	1985		1986	
	Number	Collections (thousands of dollars)	Number	Collections (thousands of dolars)
Automobiles	1,835,783	$ 125,656	2,524,519	$ 157,818
Farm Trucks	119,939	2,374	117,914	3,758
Manufactured Homes	14,216	1,250	15,553	985
Delinquent and Additional Fees[a]	40,730	10,631	40,251	10,762
Commercial Trucks[b]	782,209	20,737	149,370	13,228
Commercial Trailers	73,543	1,715	62,085	2,642
Commercial Truck-Tractors	38,337	11,855	26,432	8,706
Private School Buses	379	7	475	8
Commercial Buses	472	33	527	31
Rental Trailers	1,384	26	1,252	52
Motorcycles	104,457	1,151	68,093	3,075
Mopeds	1,685	22	907	35
Taxicabs	1,231	28	1,087	30
Motor Homes	21,171	1,342	19,342	2,070
Travel Trailers	57,127	1,557	53,404	2,712
Private Trailers	477	4	194	7
Tax Exempt Vehicles	11,460	34	9,978	35
In-Transit Permits	156	4	344	10
Temporary Special Permits	NA	319	NA	234
Mobilized Equipment Permits	628	16	NA	NA
New Vehicle Dealer Tags	2,537	64	6,005	156
Used Vehicle Dealer Tags	323	4	443	8
TOTAL	3,067,681	178,834	3,057,564	206,362

Source: Oklahoma Tax Commission, *Annual Vehicle Registration Report*, 1986.

[a] Delinquent, Commercial Delinquent and Additional Fees.

[b] Majority of commercial trucks no longer qualify, restrictions tightened.

NA = Not Available

TABLE 13.05

Oklahoma Vehicle Registration by County 1985

County	Automobiles	Farm Trucks	Commercial Trucks, Tractors and Trailers	Travel Trailers	Manufactured and Motor Homes	Motorcycles	Tax Exempt Licenses
Adair	7,558	845	5,940	278	107	374	--
Alfalfa	3,717	2,011	2,117	237	61	338	14
Atoka	5,002	1,152	3,859	260	126	225	--
Beaver	3,992	1,658	2,369	292	191	361	33
Beckham	11,478	1,859	6,878	514	241	819	81
Blaine	7,084	2,343	4,859	411	161	584	56
Bryan	16,524	2,219	9,490	842	385	1,065	138
Caddo	16,225	4,625	9,544	920	340	1,052	185
Canadian	36,355	2,635	16,934	1,090	533	2,326	219
Carter	24,323	698	16,090	1,108	608	1,390	173
Cherokee	13,125	1,139	8,565	514	271	754	328
Choctaw	5,693	816	4,595	334	85	233	78
Cimarron	1,910	1,528	955	156	57	117	18
Cleveland	82,712	1,266	31,743	1,664	1,578	5,268	381
Coal	2,338	503	1,986	121	54	92	27
Comanche	56,449	1,859	20,379	1,335	948	3,878	325
Cotton	3,467	1,191	2,058	216	66	204	19
Craig	8,763	2,086	4,577	332	153	560	61
Creek	31,962	937	21,295	1,215	837	2,094	206
Custer	14,573	2,687	8,025	652	329	1,009	105
Delaware	13,813	2,213	7,724	842	508	798	216
Dewey	3,521	1,868	2,463	298	77	294	25
Ellis	3,199	1,730	2,050	176	92	224	27
Garfield	37,601	3,052	18,686	1,423	811	3,215	209
Garvin	16,293	2,061	11,469	837	317	1,045	96
Grady	19,042	2,642	11,606	919	437	1,349	140
Grant	3,462	2,238	2,001	213	64	292	34

TABLE 13.05 (continued)

Oklahoma Vehicle Registration by County

1985

County	Automobiles	Farm Trucks	Commercial Trucks, Tractors and Trailers	Travel Trailers	Manufactured and Motor Homes	Motorcycles	Tax Exempt Licenses
Greer	3,433	934	1,707	151	24	165	19
Harmon	1,908	552	1,173	61	9	75	36
Harper	3,257	1,996	1,825	230	87	223	31
Haskell	4,186	552	3,646	231	64	123	51
Hughes	6,538	1,026	4,643	361	113	278	42
Jackson	16,303	1,712	6,717	466	336	1,148	133
Jefferson	3,763	717	2,441	204	60	154	36
Johnston	3,817	640	2,541	207	69	199	72
Kay	31,115	2,715	14,575	1,182	616	2,425	146
Kingfisher	8,370	2,874	6,223	386	158	770	47
Kiowa	6,088	1,907	3,442	399	74	297	67
Latimer	3,224	295	2,882	177	40	180	31
LeFlore	21,298	1,450	15,277	1,404	451	948	190
Lincoln	13,969	1,697	10.112	691	268	807	103
Logan	12,795	1,459	7,735	515	249	788	87
Love	3,724	665	2,585	216	73	223	22
McClain	11,927	1,367	8,092	610	269	717	95
McCurtain	14,416	2,496	10,881	1,225	280	575	121
McIntosh	9,271	944	6,149	512	244	416	73
Major	4,574	1,258	3,485	318	107	463	37
Marshall	6,088	768	3,883	439	214	420	47
Mayes	17,626	1,588	10,937	728	339	1,061	101
Murray	6,730	540	4,440	312	113	486	54
Muskogee	37,364	1,476	19,726	1,189	843	2,248	235
Noble	6,212	1,745	3,970	334	109	456	46
Nowata	5,384	903	4,059	265	141	402	38
Okfuskee	4,267	723	3,063	177	55	226	47

TABLE 13.05 (continued)

Oklahoma Vehicle Registration by County

1985

County	Automobiles	Farm Trucks	Commercial Trucks, Tractors and Trailers	Travel Trailers	Manufactured and Motor Homes	Motorcycles	Tax Exempt Licenses
Oklahoma	445,593	2,112	162,089	7,050	7,623	19,614	1,899
Okmulgee	19,699	897	11,432	733	396	1,013	173
Osage	22,450	1,858	12,984	902	613	1,326	204
Ottawa	19,203	2,078	7,948	699	377	1,540	93
Pawnee	8,204	946	5,780	433	177	665	71
Payne	30,979	1,535	14,219	956	684	2,484	162
Pittsburg	19,838	1,289	13,208	978	456	1,110	153
Pontotoc	17,876	1,015	10,880	851	271	875	230
Pottawatomie	31,214	1,298	15,783	1,123	530	2,002	234
Pushmataha	4,759	1,300	3,772	317	62	157	39
Roger Mills	2,259	1,445	1,277	155	71	106	28
Rogers	32,779	1,557	19,700	1,126	824	2,283	237
Seminole	14,724	779	10,081	638	249	867	100
Sequoyah	15,359	1,038	10,281	575	317	662	118
Stephens	26,361	1,642	15,063	1,257	414	1,868	167
Texas	10,684	3,502	5,823	590	328	784	75
Tillman	5,243	1,138	2,777	219	46	239	84
Tulsa	322,312	1,782	111,301	5,315	5,679	15,163	1,529
Wagoner	12,550	995	8,790	532	266	753	89
Washington	32,614	916	13,973	1,006	614	2,472	197
Washita	5,950	2,129	4,141	375	201	478	83
Woods	6,239	2,452	2,619	417	116	524	48
Woodward	11,066	1,376	7,714	691	231	1,239	126
Prorated Fees[a]	--	--	18,282	--	--	--	--
TOTALS	1,835,783	119,939	894,383	57,127	35,387	104,457	11,340

Source: Oklahoma Tax commission, Annual Vehicle Registration Report, 1985.

[a] Fees of Commercial Truck-Tractors and Commercial Trailers operating in interstate commerce in proportion to their use of Oklahoma Highways.

TABLE 13.06

Oklahoma Vehicle Registration by County 1986

County	Automobiles	Farm Trucks	Commercial Trucks, Tractors and Trailers[a]	Travel Trailers	Manufactured and Motor Homes	Motorcycles	Tax Exempt Licenses
Adair	15,670	795	710	267	121	269	87
Alfalfa	5,038	1,892	422	225	54	245	14
Atoka	7,102	961	3,224	309	183	174	37
Beaver	5,478	1,438	536	263	140	291	27
Beckham	16,323	2,263	1,680	463	412	608	7
Blaine	9,328	2,372	862	314	155	370	61
Bryan	24,015	1,698	1,622	685	285	784	127
Caddo	23,902	4,056	1,801	886	270	773	144
Canadian	50,214	2,420	4,013	931	508	1,907	205
Carter	33,797	732	3,421	1,001	928	1,018	183
Cherokee	21,623	931	1,063	503	215	617	313
Choctaw	10,180	643	402	322	66	168	75
Cimarron	2,699	1,430	184	144	59	88	19
Cleveland	112,091	1,156	8,334	1,573	1,272	3,696	289
Coal	3,613	461	357	118	53	79	9
Comanche	79,757	1,633	8,390	910	728	2,196	249
Cotton	5,291	1,186	357	221	56	161	21
Craig	12,204	2,036	683	313	144	397	42
Creek	45,802	1,059	4,658	1,207	741	1,562	157
Custer	19,376	2,600	1,905	566	278	882	110
Delaware	20,242	1,889	975	717	528	632	216
Dewey	4,826	1,955	767	230	85	209	23
Ellis	4,175	1,762	578	174	55	164	18
Garfield	77,684	3,395	5,122	1,244	644	2,567	92
Garvin	22,769	2,120	3,401	701	236	712	89
Grady	27,419	2,505	2,575	761	353	1,073	91
Grant	4,303	2,211	542	151	48	220	39

TABLE 13.06 (continued)
Oklahoma Vehicle Registration by County
1986

County	Automobiles	Farm Trucks	Commercial Trucks, Tractors and Trailers[a]	Travel Trailers	Manufactured and Motor Homes	Motorcycles	Tax Exempt Licenses
Greer	4,628	1,053	339	172	31	140	15
Harmon	2,891	166	439	40	11	26	29
Harper	3,974	1,751	373	127	70	120	29
Haskell	7,274	580	528	217	59	88	38
Hughes	10,239	1,093	1,821	436	108	280	54
Jackson	19,380	1,818	1,660	445	281	707	138
Jefferson	5,234	805	341	191	51	108	36
Johnston	5,760	627	393	209	60	131	63
Kay	40,711	2,529	4,152	1,215	564	1,972	156
Kingfisher	12,067	2,950	1,780	364	179	612	50
Kiowa	8,331	2,004	747	383	64	248	49
Latimer	5,930	322	459	171	73	135	19
LeFlore	31,684	1,204	2,795	1,167	443	716	171
Lincoln	21,823	1,712	1,867	673	241	589	106
Logan	17,428	1,557	2,275	511	237	635	77
Love	5,798	702	331	223	63	142	26
McClain	17,802	1,452	1,804	531	285	566	74
McCurtain	23,404	2,340	1,648	1,482	235	353	96
McIntosh	14,149	915	1,447	373	243	242	81
Major	6,379	1,480	912	295	90	338	37
Marshall	9,051	788	749	437	204	355	46
Mayes	26,951	1,507	1,674	619	335	773	109
Murray	11,118	510	776	957	116	364	57
Muskogee	45,425	1,093	11,059	1,084	787	1,792	217
Noble	8,543	1,758	1,038	286	598	363	34
Nowata	8,906	688	1,470	89	81	145	17
Okfuskee	6,641	838	569	176	53	161	40

TABLE 13.06 (continued)

Oklahoma Vehicle Registration by County 1986

County	Automobiles	Farm Trucks	Commercial Trucks, Tractors and Trailers[a]	Travel Trailers	Manufactured and Motor Homes	Motorcycles	Tax Exempt Licenses
Oklahoma	587,649	2,315	62,713	7,412	9,015	16,736	1,594
Okmulgee	30,503	1,007	2,202	793	402	908	189
Osage	24,934	1,599	2,540	702	422	756	116
Ottawa	34,598	3,967	1,590	528	348	942	96
Pawnee	11,966	1,063	3,057	409	191	542	54
Payne	42,405	1,384	2,619	878	573	1,954	172
Pittsburg	27,942	1,117	1,861	753	427	596	87
Pontotoc	26,001	940	4,892	620	224	425	126
Pottawatomie	44,101	1,244	2,691	951	454	1,564	252
Pushmataha	6,414	906	584	238	67	110	41
Roger Mills	2,898	1,445	405	122	50	75	23
Rogers	48,701	1,617	5,575	1,068	661	1,690	212
Seminole	21,480	840	2,615	660	249	699	86
Sequoyah	24,669	936	1,175	519	225	496	113
Stephens	33,888	1,833	4,628	1,307	381	1,366	166
Texas	13,943	3,201	1,368	420	267	612	63
Tillman	6,657	1,244	740	201	47	178	59
Tulsa	400,190	1,964	25,870	5,024	5,567	1,162	1,456
Wagoner	23,913	950	1,549	497	293	569	66
Washington	34,006	711	2,846	530	390	1,162	208
Washita	7,499	2,256	1,483	376	118	315	77
Woods	8,165	2,238	531	396	121	412	42
Woodward	15,555	1,296	2,313	568	224	861	72
TOTALS	2,524,519	117,914	237,887	53,044	34,895	68,093	9,978

Source: Oklahoma Tax Commission, *Annual Vehicle Registration Report*, 1986.

[a] Reflects change in legislation moving noncommercial trucks to 'automobile' classification.

TABLE 13.07

Licensed Drivers in Oklahoma 1970-1986

Year	Total Population	Total Licenses	Percentage of Total Population
1970	2,559,463	1,651,245	64.3
1971	2,618,000	1,690,430	64.6
1972	2,657,000	1,716,468	64.6
1973	2,694,000	1,795,221	66.6
1974	2,732,000	1,732,082	63.4
1975	2,772,000	1,756,773	63.4
1976	2,832,000	1,815,941	64.3
1977	2,866,000	1,872,370	65.3
1978	2,913,000	2,020,420	69.4
1979	2,970,000	1,971,712	66.4
1980	3,025,487	2,016,965	66.4
1981	3,108,000	2,047,970	66.0
1982	3,233,000	2,121,700	66.8
1983	3,312,000	2,174,350	65.7
1984	3,312,000	2,075,309	62.7
1985	3,306,000	2,187,408	66.2
1986	3,305,000	2,149,439	65.0

Source: Oklahoma Department of Public Safety, *Oklahoma Traffic Accident Facts*, 1986, and U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *Statistical Abstract of the United States*, 1986, and Oklahoma Tax Commission, *Annual Vehicle Registration Report*, 1986.

TABLE 13.08
Traffic Accidents in Oklahoma
1970-1986

Year	Total Accidents	Persons Killed	Persons Injured	Death Rate
1970	65,183	851	20,935	4.7
1971	64,948	843	21,846	4.4
1972	68,617	846	21,667	4.1
1973	73,290	797	22,905	3.7
1974	68,204	751	20,630	3.5
1975	73,741	763	20,806	3.4
1976	75,441	838	24,129	3.5
1977	82,518	860	24,151	3.4
1978	85,956	920	23,885	3.5
1979	83,762	870	22,968	3.2
1980	77,660	972	24,058	3.6
1981	85,387	1,004	34,751	3.6
1982	89,004	1,070	35,743	3.7
1983	84,038	854	32,232	2.6
1984	81,648	817	32,672	2.8
1985	81,073	749	34,255	2.6
1986	75,423	711	34,462	2.5

Source: Oklahoma Department of Public Safety, *Oklahoma Traffic Accident Facts*, 1986.

TABLE 13.09

Registration Collections in Oklahoma by Type of License 1983-1986 (thousands of dollars)

Type	1983	1984	1985	1986
STANDARD				
Automobiles	$107,875	$116,658	$125,656	$157,818
Farm Trucks	1,701	1,681	2,375	3,758
Manufactured Homes	6,923	7,516	1,251	985
Delinquent and Additional Fees	9,069	9,672	10,631	10,762
Commercial Trucks	20,706	20,524	20,737	13,228
Commercial Trailers	1,718	1,695	1,715	2,642
Commercial Truck-Tractors	12,701	11,972	11,854	8,706
Private School Buses	6	9	7	8
Commercial Buses	41	36	33	31
Rental Trailers	34	29	26	52
Motorcycles	1,154	1,001	1,151	3,075
Mopeds	22	19	22	35
Taxicabs	26	27	28	30
Travel Trailers	1,358	1,409	1,557	2,712
Motor Homes	1,048	1,171	1,342	2,070
Private Trailers	3	5	4	7
Tax Exempt Vehicle Tags	37	34	34	35
Transport Licenses[a]	8	4	5	--
In-Transit Permits	4	6	5	10
Temporary Special Permits	358	362	319	234
Mobilized Equipment Permits[b]	17	17	16	-
New Vehicle Dealer Licenses[c]	229	152	64	156
Used Vehicle Dealer Tags	--	6	4	8
TOTAL	165,038	174,005	178,836	206,362
MISCELLANEOUS				
Vehicle Excise Tax	60,174	67,723	83,227	94,073
Title Fees (Orig., Transfer & Dup.)	1,454	1,464	4,900	9,740
Title Liens	1,553	1,609	2,552	3,579
National Guard License Plates	L	L	L	L
Personalized Tags	208	218	202	231
Drivers' Licenses	7,124	6,393	7,125	11,099
Overweight Truck Permits	1,944	2,208	2,859	2,130
Oversize Truck Permits	883	821	883	643
Radio Operator Tags	3	3	1	2
Bus Mileage Tax	129	114	92	74
Boat & Motor Excise Tax	1,368	1,390	1,599	1,870
Boat & Motor Licenses	3,160	3,333	3,529	3,616
Boat & Motor Titles	--	--	49	47
TOTAL	78,000	85,276	107,018	127,104
GRAND TOTAL	243,038	259,281	285,854	333,466

Source: Oklahoma Tax Commission, *Annual Vehicle Registration Report*, 1986.

[a] No longer sold in 1986.

[b] Unavailable for 1986.

[c] Figures for 1983-1986 are combined for New and Used Vehicle Dealers.

L = Less than one thousand.

SECTION 14
INCOME

Table of Contents

Table Page

TABLE 14.01
Per Capita Personal Income
in Oklahoma Counties and MSAs
1981-1986 354

TABLE 14.02
Total Personal Income
in Oklahoma Counties and MSAs
1981-1986 357

TABLE 14.03
Total and Per Capita Personal Income
in Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S.
1985-1987 360

TABLE 14.04
Total and Per Capita Disposable Personal Income
in Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S.
1985-1987 361

TABLE 14.05
Personal Income and Earnings by Major Source
Oklahoma and MSAs
1980, 1982-1986 362

TABLE 14.06
Personal Income and Earnings by Major Source
by County
1980 and 1982-1986 365

TABLE 14.07
Personal Income and Earnings by Major Source
Oklahoma and the U.S.
1987 by Quarter 404

TABLE 14.01

Per Capita Personal Income in Oklahoma Counties and MSAs 1981-1986

Area	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Adair	$ 5,774	$ 6,061	$ 6,261	$ 6,879	$ 7,132	$ 7,851
Alfalfa	11,634	14,049	11,494	13,691	13,509	14,270
Atoka	6,158	6,791	6,762	6,817	7,018	7,190
Beaver	10,324	12,427	10,256	12,609	12,711	13,863
Beckham	9,817	9,715	8,152	9,065	9,991	10,271
Blaine	9,096	10,323	9,860	11,038	11,427	12,200
Bryan	7,413	8,109	8,444	8,684	8,886	9,148
Caddo	8,582	9,035	8,653	9,433	9,692	10,198
Canadian	11,452	12,311	12,302	12,790	13,048	12,822
Carter	10,716	11,065	11,107	11,706	12,180	12,206
Cherokee	6,778	7,403	7,162	7,585	8,003	8,496
Choctaw	6,972	7,134	7,445	7,783	8,247	8,341
Cimarron	12,752	17,264	14,984	16,329	20,388	20,717
Cleveland	11,062	11,987	11,819	12,411	12,890	12,807
Coal	6,928	7,682	7,590	7,505	8,085	8,179
Comanche	8,141	8,865	9,260	9,592	10,267	10,528
Cotton	8,671	10,008	9,143	9,294	10,620	11,271
Craig	8,874	9,847	9,815	10,399	10,981	11,644
Creek	9,674	9,901	10,321	10,607	10,922	10,878
Custer	9,526	10,483	9,690	10,607	10,850	11,380
Delaware	6,697	6,889	7,299	7,976	8,416	9,091
Dewey	9,881	11,151	10,489	12,005	12,525	13,293
Ellis	11,183	11,839	10,885	11,886	12,591	13,982
Garfield	12,308	12,751	12,477	13,222	13,437	13,642
Garvin	10,259	11,121	10,424	10,860	11,468	11,498
Grady	9,915	10,503	9,976	10,557	10,697	10,747
Grant	11,764	15,184	12,667	15,082	13,783	16,288
Greer	7,896	8,836	8,891	9,143	9,717	10,386

TABLE 14.01 (continued)

Per Capita Personal Income in Oklahoma Counties and MSAs

1981-1986

Area	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Harmon	$ 7,808	$ 8,558	$ 8,319	$ 8,850	$ 9,322	$ 10,643
Harper	12,787	14,221	11,395	13,266	14,291	15,705
Haskell	8,119	8,294	7,871	8,288	8,742	9,259
Hughes	7,269	7,595	7,605	7,811	8,131	8,320
Jackson	8,222	9,311	9,397	9,438	10,160	10,732
Jefferson	8,802	9,387	8,648	9,463	9,540	10,060
Johnston	6,540	7,443	6,950	7,235	7,498	7,737
Kay	12,292	13,309	13,340	14,184	14,370	14,541
Kingfisher	11,393	12,234	10,419	11,353	11,596	12,366
Kiowa	9,297	10,160	9,923	10,642	11,363	11,865
Latimer	6,496	6,925	7,254	7,528	7,940	8,064
LeFlore	7,388	7,582	7,939	8,307	8,688	8,976
Lincoln	9,092	9,589	9,372	9,644	9,681	9,692
Logan	9,899	10,206	10,000	10,385	10,621	10,409
Love	9,370	9,937	9,906	10,083	10,462	10,700
McClain	9,766	10,342	10,050	10,411	10,750	10,661
McCurtain	6,663	7,208	7,048	7,541	7,675	8,503
McIntosh	7,368	7,582	7,636	7,790	8,112	8,277
Major	9,812	10,847	10,237	11,565	11,370	11,802
Marshall	8,180	9,014	9,054	9,380	9,729	9,744
Mayes	8,503	8,957	8,959	9,140	9,530	9,813
Murray	8,608	9,155	8,981	9,188	9,826	9,769
Muskogee	8,938	9,399	9,611	10,111	10,605	11,021
Noble	9,194	9,863	9,750	10,937	11,071	11,594
Nowata	9,532	9,519	8,790	9,290	9,982	10,003
Okfuskee	7,794	8,155	7,653	8,315	8,740	8,815
Oklahoma	12,621	13,521	13,297	13,903	14,229	14,263
Okmulgee	8,268	8,620	8,506	8,963	9,615	9,700

TABLE 14.01 (continued)

Per Capita Personal Income in Oklahoma Counties and MSAs

1981-1986

Area	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Osage	$ 9,910	$ 10,458	$ 9,542	$ 10,255	$ 10,551	$ 10,936
Ottawa	8,336	8,758	9,204	9,481	9,841	9,595
Pawnee	10,151	11,037	10,139	10,647	11,069	11,075
Payne	8,252	8,758	8,851	9,347	9,996	10,393
Pittsburg	8,019	8,499	8,417	8,898	9,311	9,703
Pontotoc	9,325	9,876	10,064	10,425	10,673	10,783
Pottawatomie	9,967	10,433	10,463	10,885	11,111	10,987
Pushmataha	6,103	6,407	6,555	6,739	6,934	7,409
Roger Mills	8,086	7,944	7,527	8,167	9,444	9,918
Rogers	10,501	10,909	10,648	11,378	11,634	11,837
Seminole	9,756	9,921	9,556	10,151	10,409	10,052
Sequoyah	6,921	7,255	7,559	7,851	8,133	8,436
Stephens	11,191	11,368	10,767	11,357	11,881	11,448
Texas	10,095	12,111	12,500	13,197	14,889	15,311
Tillman	8,970	8,838	9,099	9,228	10,321	10,865
Tulsa	13,479	14,082	13,725	14,337	15,158	15,165
Wagoner	9,391	9,792	9,846	10,176	10,690	10,684
Washington	15,168	16,352	15,891	17,529	18,209	17,769
Washita	8,664	8,644	8,448	9,687	9,985	11,338
Woods	9,713	11,994	10,513	12,566	12,322	13,612
Woodward	11,492	12,051	10,449	11,161	11,322	11,381
OKC MSA	11,973	12,818	12,627	13,191	13,526	13,497
Tulsa MSA	12,447	12,976	12,716	13,247	13,918	13,963
Enid MSA	12,308	12,751	12,477	13,222	13,437	13,642
Lawton MSA	8,141	8,865	9,260	9,592	10,267	10,528
STATE	10,677	11,356	11,147	11,720	12,179	12,320

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis, Regional Economic Measurement Division, BEA User Group Magnetic Tape.

TABLE 14.02

Total Personal Income in Oklahoma Counties and MSAs

1981-1986

(thousands of dollars)

Area	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Adair	$ 108,301	$ 116,013	$ 120,848	$ 133,880	$ 140,386	$ 155,602
Alfalfa	83,057	101,928	84,375	98,286	94,185	98,160
Atoka	78,757	87,376	92,019	94,333	97,742	98,540
Beaver	72,312	91,500	75,585	93,726	94,506	102,353
Beckham	207,610	245,183	217,140	216,214	227,664	224,891
Blaine	128,387	154,757	145,953	157,279	158,386	165,724
Bryan	229,949	253,356	270,292	282,753	292,781	304,887
Caddo	274,699	304,857	303,753	322,787	326,729	340,914
Canadian	688,214	790,387	822,867	886,645	927,725	935,796
Carter	476,435	512,382	524,861	554,283	578,215	580,128
Cherokee	211,373	233,669	240,599	256,500	274,915	295,601
Choctaw	119,666	120,424	125,922	129,509	134,747	138,286
Cimarron	47,398	64,067	58,753	65,742	81,614	81,274
Cleveland	1,544,410	1,768,439	1,811,769	1,946,965	2,046,257	2,071,737
Coal	41,590	45,245	46,647	45,268	48,284	48,689
Comanche	936,406	1,061,678	1,132,109	1,168,216	1,238,946	1,270,651
Cotton	62,352	70,519	66,161	67,580	74,906	79,030
Craig	133,524	150,730	151,826	160,087	169,372	176,270
Creek	594,261	637,842	680,196	727,903	757,909	753,401
Custer	264,387	328,116	315,392	328,857	330,085	342,288
Delaware	164,746	179,878	197,346	218,260	234,715	254,757
Dewey	60,237	73,171	71,181	78,992	79,485	83,401
Ellis	67,366	77,974	71,560	74,005	73,970	78,620
Garfield	793,867	864,630	837,632	872,346	865,368	857,507
Garvin	295,967	335,860	321,491	330,757	344,155	342,288
Grady	406,208	459,721	451,911	474,198	481,626	478,748
Grant	79,431	102,097	87,061	102,059	91,628	106,426
Greer	56,275	64,987	66,033	66,079	68,496	71,591

TABLE 14.02 (continued)

Total Personal Income in Oklahoma Counties and MSAs

1981-1986

(thousands of dollars)

Area	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Harmon	$ 37,222	$ 39,878	$ 38,341	$ 40,711	$ 42,013	$ 46,796
Harper	62,937	71,972	57,521	65,109	67,969	73,232
Haskell	91,193	94,673	93,041	97,746	104,400	109,298
Hughes	105,023	112,990	114,990	118,161	119,759	120,347
Jackson	247,266	282,892	294,399	298,941	316,956	330,624
Jefferson	72,729	79,951	75,829	78,470	77,482	79,243
Johnston	69,294	78,698	75,980	79,322	81,717	84,692
Kay	630,501	703,001	715,820	758,463	758,087	758,588
Kingfisher	169,373	197,753	171,603	186,944	186,959	194,732
Kiowa	119,436	132,567	132,204	140,596	143,982	147,203
Latimer	64,181	69,864	74,874	77,673	82,517	85,662
LeFlore	301,281	318,218	339,678	361,892	381,934	399,420
Lincoln	248,842	271,590	274,376	288,326	291,539	290,007
Logan	275,725	296,958	304,758	321,694	330,095	323,600
Love	69,654	77,551	79,269	80,854	83,415	85,010
McClain	206,883	229,539	236,704	252,256	265,116	265,502
McCurtain	240,881	258,191	258,565	273,290	279,953	308,216
McIntosh	116,657	124,906	129,737	133,535	142,055	146,867
Major	90,211	105,155	99,556	109,773	105,751	106,869
Marshall	88,390	99,405	102,812	107,866	112,225	114,671
Mayes	279,852	304,447	313,122	327,956	335,144	343,005
Murray	107,601	119,761	119,806	122,974	128,537	128,039
Muskogee	602,052	636,920	667,561	715,846	748,613	774,402
Noble	106,938	117,433	118,684	130,037	131,473	136,357
Nowata	112,739	114,644	104,786	107,689	111,831	109,547
Okfuskee	88,992	94,104	91,853	98,737	101,874	102,210
Oklahoma	7,354,153	8,205,934	8,307,210	8,731,594	8,982,203	8,990,283
Okmulgee	332,059	350,492	352,293	362,707	384,623	387,801

TABLE 14.02 (continued)

Total Personal Income in Oklahoma Counties and MSAs

1981-1986

(thousands of dollars)

Area	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Osage	$ 391,316	$ 436,835	$ 407,859	$ 429,195	$ 435,446	$ 449,524
Ottawa	274,583	292,805	313,185	322,703	335,344	325,640
Pawnee	159,690	177,975	172,013	179,596	187,527	191,314
Payne	521,691	575,131	588,968	618,857	650,719	674,143
Pittsburg	325,678	351,919	365,019	383,648	405,172	425,529
Pontotoc	311,126	336,586	351,134	363,875	373,890	375,731
Pottawatomie	570,065	616,609	639,257	674,841	690,601	680,006
Pushmataha	72,869	75,760	78,257	82,084	85,012	89,299
Roger Mills	45,138	49,433	47,987	49,067	53,537	55,461
Rogers	507,858	559,728	570,606	615,759	641,787	659,449
Seminole	271,501	286,434	279,124	295,831	303,007	291,576
Sequoyah	216,454	229,471	246,481	263,435	278,548	294,239
Stephens	499,082	533,543	508,728	519,032	534,123	510,084
Texas	181,239	217,543	231,489	241,881	271,079	276,106
Tillman	109,061	106,937	111,837	109,046	119,575	122,714
Tulsa	6,531,293	7,078,246	7,046,282	7,370,546	7,761,302	7,840,742
Wagoner	415,239	450,868	470,535	506,554	535,895	538,814
Washington	762,959	854,695	833,819	835,742	844,754	797,867
Washita	133,218	152,737	142,034	145,698	141,319	154,735
Woods	106,974	133,733	118,151	137,996	130,605	141,181
Woodward	263,156	302,267	253,972	256,327	253,777	247,631
OKC MSA	10,639,450	11,907,866	12,122,565	12,813,995	13,241,997	13,266,924
Tulsa MSA	8,439,967	9,163,519	9,175,478	9,649,957	10,132,339	10,241,930
Enid MSA	793,867	864,630	837,632	872,346	865,368	857,507
Lawton MSA	936,406	1,061,678	1,132,109	1,168,216	1,238,946	1,270,651
State	33,189,440	36,713,476	36,924,888	38,824,384	40,266,038	40,721,568

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis, Regional Eonomic Measurement Division, BEA User Group Magnetic Tape.

TABLE 14.03

Total and Per Capita Personal Income in Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S. 1985-1987

	Total Personal Income (thousands of dollars)			Per Capita Income (dollars)		
State	1985	1986	1987[a]	1985	1986	1987[a]
Arkansas	$ 24,846	$ 26,194	$ 27,090	$10,532	$11,050	$11,343
Kansas	33,865	35,646	37,021	13,830	14,494	14,952
Louisiana	50,544	50,376	50,681	11,270	11,197	11,362
Missouri	66,554	70,503	74,179	13,221	13,923	14,537
New Mexico	16,266	16,908	17,510	11,215	11,435	11,673
Oklahoma	40,266	40,722	40,968	12,141	12,318	12,520
Texas	221,075	224,966	231,085	13,489	13,480	13,764
U.S.	3,320,346	3,528,589	3,733,719	13,908	14,636	15,340

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, *Survey of Current Business*, April, 1988.

[a] Preliminary

TABLE 14.04

Total and Per Capita Disposable Personal Income in Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S.

1985-1987

	Total Disposable Income (millions of dollars)			Per Capita Disposable Income (dollars)		
State	1985	1986	1987	1985	1986	1987
Arkansas	$ 21,651	$ 22,892	$ 23,508	$ 9,178	$ 9,657	$ 9,843
Kansas	28,633	30,236	31,148	11,693	12,294	12,580
Louisiana	44,005	43,875	43,842	9,812	9,752	9,829
Missouri	57,502	61,081	63,862	11,423	12,063	12,515
New Mexico	14,099	14,650	14,923	9,721	9,908	9,949
Oklahoma	32,726	33,129	32,986	9,868	10,021	10,081
Texas	191,101	194,472	198,097	11,660	11,653	11,800
U.S.	2,835,626	3,017,588	3,170,278	11,878	12,516	13,025

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, *Survey of Current Business*, April, 1988.

TABLE 14.05

Personal Income and Earnings by Major Source
Oklahoma and MSAs
1980, 1982-1986
(thousands of dollars)

Area	1980	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
STATE OF OKLAHOMA						
Total Personal Income by Place of Residence	$28,585,065	$36,713,476	$36,924,888	$38,824,384	$40,266,038	$40,721,568
Non-farm Personal Income	28,054,402	35,920,379	36,421,288	38,195,129	39,632,177	39,812,642
Farm Income	530,663	793,097	503,600	629,255	633,861	908,926
Per Capita Personal Income (dollars)	9,393	11,356	11,147	11,720	12,179	12,320
Earnings by Place of Work	21,541,750	27,106,436	26,649,749	28,014,330	28,646,588	28,506,326
Wages and Salaries	16,590,342	21,412,592	20,962,950	21,871,582	22,309,638	21,764,092
Other Labor Income	1,699,628	2,246,763	2,227,852	2,259,137	2,225,804	2,178,037
Proprietor's Income	3,251,780	3,447,081	3,458,947	3,883,611	4,111,146	4,564,197
Farm	432,681	687,255	401,505	528,771	532,397	806,931
Non-farm	2,819,099	2,759,826	3,057,442	3,354,840	3,578,749	3,757,266
OKLAHOMA CITY MSA						
Total Personal Income by Place of Residence	9,184,185	11,907,866	12,122,565	12,813,995	13,241,997	13,266,924
Non-farm Personal Income	9,138,824	11,864,210	12,095,934	12,782,875	13,207,089	13,212,623
Farm Income	45,361	43,656	26,631	31,120	34,908	54,301
Per Capita Personal Income (dollars)	10,595	12,818	12,627	13,191	13,526	13,497
Earnings by Place of Work	7,532,501	9,613,107	9,701,816	10,267,167	10,432,193	10,268,978
Wages and Salaries	6,054,373	7,963,310	7,955,058	8,400,629	8,503,361	8,291,193
Other Labor Income	588,478	781,575	798,521	820,081	797,917	774,978
Proprietor's Income	889,650	868,222	948,237	1,046,457	1,130,915	1,202,807
Farm	37,258	34,625	17,897	22,500	26,198	45,541
Non-farm	852,392	833,597	930,340	1,023,957	1,104,717	1,157,266

TABLE 14.05 (continued)

Personal Income and Earnings by Major Source
Oklahoma and MSAs
1980, 1982-1986
(thousands of dollars)

Area	1980	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
TULSA MSA						
Total Personal Income by Place of Residence	$7,283,074	$9,163,519	$9,175,478	$9,649,957	$10,132,339	$10,241,930
Non-farm Personal Income	7,252,073	9,122,438	9,135,508	9,611,202	10,096,664	10,197,311
Farm Income	31,001	41,081	39,970	38,755	35,675	44,619
Per Capita Personal Income (dollars)	11,008	12,976	12,716	13,247	13,918	13,963
Earnings by Place of Work	5,998,548	7,357,010	7,212,914	7,552,135	7,863,710	7,876,396
Wages and Salaries	4,749,015	5,973,625	5,789,887	6,038,474	6,277,518	6,229,507
Other Labor Income	523,486	675,122	651,900	658,717	668,750	676,612
Proprietor's Income	726,047	708,263	771,127	854,944	917,442	970,277
Farm	23,825	34,066	33,205	32,091	28,956	37,894
Non-farm	702,222	674,197	737,922	822,853	888,486	932,383
LAWTON MSA						
Total Personal Income by Place of Residence	822,175	1,061,678	1,132,109	1,168,216	1,238,946	1,270,651
Non-farm Personal Income	816,726	1,050,792	1,121,905	1,161,228	1,227,531	1,257,382
Farm Income	5,449	10,886	10,204	6,988	11,415	13,269
Per Capita Personal Income (dollars)	7,275	8,865	9,260	9,592	10,267	10,528
Earnings by Place of Work	652,402	838,599	883,442	911,566	962,541	981,550
Wages and Salaries	560,567	727,741	762,096	787,152	827,585	839,075
Other Labor Income	30,644	42,077	44,833	46,268	48,553	50,021
Proprietor's Income	61,191	68,781	76,513	78,146	86,403	92,454
Farm	4,474	9,849	9,204	6,004	10,423	12,271
Non-farm	56,717	58,932	67,309	72,142	75,980	80,183

TABLE 14.05 (continued)

Personal Income and Earnings by Major Source
Oklahoma and MSAs
1980, 1982-1986
(thousands of dollars)

Area	1980	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
ENID MSA						
Total Personal Income by Place of Residence	$674,060	$864,630	$837,632	$872,346	$865,368	$857,507
Non-farm Personal Income	652,163	835,937	824,428	848,011	853,220	834,774
Farm Income	21,897	28,693	13,204	24,335	12,148	22,733
Per Capita Personal Income (dollars)	10,669	12,751	12,477	13,222	13,437	13,642
Earnings by Place of Work	522,447	650,219	608,106	631,322	610,889	586,394
Wages and Salaries	390,899	500,307	468,387	476,831	466,610	429,438
Other Labor Income	42,005	53,647	51,268	48,501	44,300	41,015
Proprietor's Income	89,543	96,265	88,451	105,990	99,979	115,941
Farm	20,286	27,163	11,734	22,891	10,688	21,259
Non-farm	69,257	69,102	76,717	83,099	89,291	94,682

Source: Regional Economic Information System, Bureau of Economic Analysis, unpublished material.

Note: Detail may not add to totals due to rounding. Based on 1972 S.I.C. codes.

MSA = Metropolitan Statistical Area

TABLE 14.06

Personal Income and Earnings by Major Source by County 1980 and 1982-1986 (thousands of dollars)

County	1980	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
ADAIR						
Total Personal Income by Place of Residence	$ 98,839	$ 116,013	$ 120,848	$ 133,880	$ 140,386	$ 155,602
Non-farm Personal Income	92,129	111,596	118,941	126,428	133,121	142,152
Farm Income	6,710	4,417	1,907	7,452	7,265	13,450
Per Capita Personal Income (dollars)	5,308	6,061	6,261	6,879	7,132	7,851
Earnings by Place of Work	46,140	49,023	49,711	60,033	63,371	72,601
Wages and Salaries	31,115	35,684	37,700	41,575	44,243	46,577
Other Labor Income	3,032	3,599	3,840	4,203	4,413	4,684
Proprietor's Income	11,993	9,740	8,171	14,255	14,715	21,340
Farm	5,487	3,019	555	6,119	5,919	12,098
Non-farm	6,506	6,721	7,616	8,136	8,796	9,242
ALFALFA						
Total Personal Income by Place of Residence	66,648	101,928	84,375	98,286	94,185	98,160
Non-farm Personal Income	51,224	65,331	66,621	69,844	72,125	74,418
Farm Income	15,424	36,597	17,754	28,442	22,060	23,742
Per Capita Personal Income (dollars)	9,398	14,049	11,494	13,691	13,509	14,270
Earnings by Place of Work	40,757	66,931	48,703	59,810	55,595	59,205
Wages and Salaries	18,070	23,365	23,162	22,979	24,728	26,154
Other Labor Income	1,415	2,041	2,067	2,058	2,187	2,315
Proprietor's Income	21,272	41,525	23,474	34,773	28,680	30,736
Farm	13,927	34,811	16,037	26,756	20,356	22,022
Non-farm	7,345	6,714	7,437	8,017	8,324	8,714

TABLE 14.06 (continued)

Personal Income and Earnings by Major Source by County 1980 and 1982-1986 (thousands of dollars)

County	1980	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
ATOKA						
Total Personal Income by Place of Residence	$ 66,142	$ 87,376	$ 92,019	$ 94,333	$ 97,742	$ 98,540
Non-farm Personal Income	62,431	80,309	85,312	89,681	92,525	94,174
Farm Income	3,711	7,067	6,707	4,652	5,217	4,366
Per Capita Personal Income (dollars)	5,183	6,791	6,762	6,817	7,018	7,190
Earnings by Place of Work	36,696	47,929	56,623	56,876	57,592	56,696
Wages and Salaries	22,469	29,857	37,365	39,593	39,534	39,060
Other Labor Income	1,834	2,669	3,477	3,676	3,547	3,529
Proprietor's Income	12,393	15,403	15,781	13,607	14,511	14,107
Farm	2,924	6,167	5,840	3,799	4,359	3,510
Non-farm	9,469	9,236	9,941	9,808	10,152	10,597
BEAVER						
Total Personal Income by Place of Residence	79,921	91,500	75,585	93,726	94,506	102,353
Non-farm Personal Income	51,975	70,564	72,727	77,101	80,607	80,605
Farm Income	27,946	20,936	2,858	16,625	13,899	21,748
Per Capita Personal Income (dollars)	11,669	12,427	10,256	12,609	12,711	13,863
Earnings by Place of Work	60,421	65,040	44,568	59,928	58,174	65,412
Wages and Salaries	24,012	33,718	31,217	31,557	32,443	31,383
Other Labor Income	2,534	3,836	3,582	3,559	3,512	3,446
Proprietor's Income	33,875	27,4[illegible]	9,769	24,812	22,219	30,583
Farm	26,357	19,085	1,061	14,846	12,105	19,948
Non-farm	7,518	8,401	8,708	9,966	10,114	10,635

TABLE 14.06 (continued)

Personal Income and Earnings by Major Source by County 1980 and 1982-1986 (thousands of dollars)

County	1980	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
BECKHAM						
Total Personal Income by Place of Residence	$ 158,011	$ 245,183	$ 217,140	$ 216,214	$ 227,664	$ 224,891
Non-farm Personal Income	152,987	240,999	216,454	213,498	222,149	216,979
Farm Income	5,024	4,184	686	2,716	5,515	7,912
Per Capita Personal Income (dollars)	8,049	9,715	8,152	9,065	9,991	10,271
Earnings by Place of Work	110,904	205,117	144,967	133,908	137,915	123,790
Wages and Salaries	74,795	159,253	105,723	92,837	92,177	75,816
Other Labor Income	6,874	15,560	10,204	8,663	8,356	6,894
Proprietor's Income	29,235	30,304	29,040	32,408	37,382	41,080
Farm	4,235	3,383	-86	1,957	4,749	7,145
Non-farm	25,000	26,921	29,126	30,451	32,633	33,935
BLAINE						
Total Personal Income by Place of Residence	109,530	154,757	145,953	157,279	158,386	165,724
Non-farm Personal Income	98,675	128,677	131,155	133,795	135,679	135,902
Farm Income	10,855	26,080	14,798	23,484	22,707	29,822
Per Capita Personal Income (dollars)	8,064	10,323	9,860	11,038	11,427	12,200
Earnings by Place of Work	73,337	99,139	85,748	92,124	92,498	97,326
Wages and Salaries	46,203	55,457	52,449	50,552	51,374	49,217
Other Labor Income	4,237	5,619	5,349	5,064	5,012	4,842
Proprietor's Income	22,897	38,063	27,950	36,508	36,112	43,267
Farm	9,813	24,811	13,578	22,282	21,497	28,610
Non-farm	13,084	13,252	14,372	14,226	14,615	14,657

TABLE 14.06 (continued)

Personal Income and Earnings by Major Source by County 1980 and 1982-1986 (thousands of dollars)

County	1980	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
BRYAN						
Total Personal Income by Place of Residence	$ 200,751	$ 253,356	$ 270,292	$ 282,753	$ 292,781	$ 304,887
Non-farm Personal Income	197,034	244,930	262,369	276,369	286,510	295,214
Farm Income	3,717	8,426	7,923	6,384	6,271	9,673
Per Capita Personal Income (dollars)	6,551	8,109	8,444	8,684	8,886	9,148
Earnings by Place of Work	103,626	121,945	132,798	138,740	138,297	144,318
Wages and Salaries	75,801	87,131	94,500	99,400	98,654	99,732
Other Labor Income	7,236	8,465	9,344	9,641	9,365	9,453
Proprietor's Income	20,589	26,349	28,954	29,699	30,278	35,133
Farm	2,408	7,058	6,599	5,071	4,948	8,346
Non-farm	18,181	19,291	22,355	24,628	25,330	26,787
CADDO						
Total Personal Income by Place of Residence	225,668	304,857	303,753	322,787	326,729	340,914
Non-farm Personal Income	217,812	288,631	297,469	309,707	314,579	315,310
Farm Income	7,856	16,226	6,284	13,080	12,150	25,604
Per Capita Personal Income (dollars)	7,247	9,035	8,653	9,433	9,692	10,198
Earnings by Place of Work	132,514	182,890	158,055	167,641	162,651	174,713
Wages and Salaries	94,068	131,519	114,332	115,530	113,553	111,277
Other Labor Income	10,081	15,304	13,518	13,115	11,254	11,014
Proprietor's Income	28,365	36,067	30,205	38,996	37,844	52,422
Farm	4,650	12,855	3,032	9,876	8,917	22,359
Non-farm	23,715	23,212	27,173	29,120	28,927	30,063

TABLE 14.06 (continued)

Personal Income and Earnings by Major Source by County 1980 and 1982-1986 (thousands of dollars)

County	1980	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
CANADIAN						
Total Personal Income by Place of Residence	$ 592,395	$ 790,387	$ 822,867	$ 886,645	$ 927,725	$ 935,796
Non-farm Personal Income	573,537	772,681	811,336	876,187	917,484	918,449
Farm Income	18,858	17,706	11,531	10,458	10,241	17,347
Per Capita Personal Income (dollars)	10,356	12,311	12,302	12,790	13,048	12,822
Earnings by Place of Work	274,143	344,861	333,127	356,489	374,512	396,772
Wages and Salaries	189,479	253,779	243,426	259,772	272,751	282,884
Other Labor Income	18,183	24,135	23,819	25,032	25,682	26,796
Proprietor's Income	66,481	66,947	65,882	71,685	76,079	87,092
Farm	16,670	15,390	9,285	8,235	7,996	15,088
Non-farm	49,811	51,557	56,597	63,450	68,083	72,004
CARTER						
Total Personal Income by Place of Residence	407,116	512,382	524,861	554,283	578,215	580,128
Non-farm Personal Income	404,297	509,319	523,697	552,276	576,068	578,845
Farm Income	2,819	3,063	1,164	2,007	2,147	1,283
Per Capita Personal Income (dollars)	9,295	11,065	11,107	11,706	12,180	12,206
Earnings by Place of Work	331,194	398,294	401,238	426,331	437,557	425,828
Wages and Salaries	246,770	308,542	304,468	320,125	326,680	312,099
Other Labor Income	29,306	35,009	35,532	36,519	37,373	36,879
Proprietor's Income	55,118	54,743	61,238	69,687	73,504	76,850
Farm	1,945	2,073	214	1,077	1,207	334
Non-farm	53,173	52,670	61,024	68,610	72,297	76,516

TABLE 14.06 (continued)
Personal Income and Earnings by Major Source by County
1980 and 1982-1986
(thousands of dollars)

County	1980	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
CHEROKEE						
Total Personal Income by Place of Residence	$ 186,749	$ 233,669	$ 240,599	$ 256,500	$ 274,915	$ 295,601
Non-farm Personal Income	178,962	222,335	232,995	245,340	261,829	271,635
Farm Income	7,787	11,334	7,604	11,160	13,086	23,966
Per Capita Personal Income (dollars)	6,064	7,403	7,162	7,585	8,003	8,496
Earnings by Place of Work	100,216	114,958	119,517	131,333	140,399	157,896
Wages and Salaries	71,737	83,315	88,561	95,669	101,272	106,413
Other Labor Income	5,269	6,383	7,106	7,581	7,960	8,141
Proprietor's Income	23,210	25,260	23,850	28,083	31,167	43,342
Farm	1,662	4,075	641	4,378	6,208	17,007
Non-farm	21,548	21,185	23,209	23,705	24,959	26,335
CHOCTAW						
Total Personal Income by Place of Residence	109,881	120,424	125,922	129,509	134,747	138,286
Non-farm Personal Income	102,794	116,516	123,864	127,028	132,859	135,483
Farm Income	7,087	3,908	2,058	2,481	1,888	2,803
Per Capita Personal Income (dollars)	6,388	7,134	7,445	7,783	8,247	8,341
Earnings by Place of Work	69,418	62,921	58,987	62,011	64,057	66,534
Wages and Salaries	47,027	45,376	42,103	43,458	45,270	46,000
Other Labor Income	4,376	4,204	3,935	3,948	4,035	4,163
Proprietor's Income	18,015	13,341	12,949	14,605	14,752	16,371
Farm	6,149	2,884	1,073	1,513	913	1,827
Non-farm	11,866	10,457	11,876	13,092	13,839	14,544

TABLE 14.06 (continued)

Personal Income and Earnings by Major Source by County 1980 and 1982-1986 (thousands of dollars)

County	1980	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
CIMARRON						
Total Personal Income by Place of Residence	$ 29,521	$ 64,067	$ 58,753	$ 65,742	$ 81,614	$ 81,274
Non-farm Personal Income	24,757	31,804	34,780	36,592	37,926	39,037
Farm Income	4,764	32,263	23,973	29,150	43,688	42,237
Per Capita Personal Income (dollars)	8,057	17,264	14,984	16,329	20,388	20,717
Earnings by Place of Work	19,375	49,045	40,917	46,198	60,876	59,904
Wages and Salaries	11,816	13,884	13,297	13,147	13,103	13,315
Other Labor Income	936	1,228	1,224	1,188	1,150	1,186
Proprietor's Income	6,623	33,933	26,396	31,863	46,623	45,403
Farm	2,897	30,100	21,888	27,100	41,615	40,146
Non-farm	3,726	3,833	4,508	4,763	5,008	5,257
CLEVELAND						
Total Personal Income by Place of Residence	1,311,234	1,768,439	1,811,769	1,946,965	2,046,257	2,071,737
Non-farm Personal Income	1,306,982	1,764,426	1,809,425	1,944,440	2,042,088	2,066,846
Farm Income	4,252	4,013	2,344	2,525	4,169	4,891
Per Capita Personal Income (dollars)	9,748	11,987	11,819	12,411	12,890	12,807
Earnings by Place of Work	532,403	719,902	749,177	793,859	820,255	826,160
Wages and Salaries	394,214	562,621	577,174	606,540	620,457	617,925
Other Labor Income	34,013	51,289	53,073	54,276	54,284	53,723
Proprietor's Income	104,176	105,992	118,930	133,043	145,514	154,512
Farm	3,458	2,958	1,329	1,531	3,162	3,874
Non-farm	100,718	103,034	117,601	131,512	142,352	150,638

TABLE 14.06 (continued)

Personal Income and Earnings by Major Source by County 1980 and 1982-1986 (thousands of dollars)

County	1980	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
COAL						
Total Personal Income by Place of Residence	$ 34,295	$ 45,245	$ 46,647	$ 45,268	$ 48,284	$ 48,689
Non-farm Personal Income	33,231	42,794	43,329	44,369	46,097	46,852
Farm Income	1,064	2,451	3,318	899	2,187	1,837
Per Capita Personal Income (dollars)	5,682	7,682	7,590	7,505	8,085	8,179
Earnings by Place of Work	15,079	17,787	20,281	17,852	20,481	21,007
Wages and Salaries	10,508	11,098	12,399	12,411	13,649	14,287
Other Labor Income	804	891	1,030	1,022	1,086	1,123
Proprietor's Income	3,767	5,798	6,852	4,419	5,746	5,597
Farm	699	2,131	3,008	592	1,880	1,530
Non-farm	3,068	3,667	3,844	3,827	3,866	4,067
COMANCHE						
Total Personal Income by Place of Residence	822,175	1,061,678	1,132,109	1,168,216	1,238,946	1,270,651
Non-farm Personal Income	816,726	1,050,792	1,121,905	1,161,228	1,227,531	1,257,382
Farm Income	5,449	10,886	10,204	6,988	11,415	13,269
Per Capita Personal Income (dollars)	7,275	8,865	9,260	9,592	10,267	10,528
Earnings by Place of Work	652,402	838,599	883,442	911,566	962,541	981,550
Wages and Salaries	560,567	727,741	762,096	787,152	827,585	839,075
Other Labor Income	30,644	42,077	44,833	46,268	48,553	50,021
Proprietor's Income	61,191	68,781	76,513	78,146	86,403	92,454
Farm	4,474	9,849	9,204	6,004	10,423	12,271
Non-farm	56,717	58,932	67,309	72,142	75,980	80,183

TABLE 14.06 (continued)

Personal Income and Earnings by Major Source by County 1980 and 1982-1986 (thousands of dollars)

County	1980	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
COTTON						
Total Personal Income by Place of Residence	$ 54,571	$ 70,519	$ 66,161	$ 67,580	$ 74,906	$ 79,030
Non-farm Personal Income	47,477	59,664	63,385	64,914	67,296	67,422
Farm Income	7,094	10,855	2,776	2,666	7,610	11,608
Per Capita Personal Income (dollars)	7,463	10,008	9,143	9,294	10,620	11,271
Earnings by Place of Work	27,449	35,618	27,454	27,495	33,687	38,719
Wages and Salaries	14,059	17,971	17,729	17,418	18,321	18,880
Other Labor Income	1,224	1,716	1,693	1,627	1,660	1,703
Proprietor's Income	12,166	15,931	8,032	8,450	13,706	18,136
Farm	6,200	9,732	1,695	1,604	6,539	10,537
Non-farm	5,966	6,199	6,337	6,846	7,167	7,599
CRAIG						
Total Personal Income by Place of Residence	119,100	150,730	151,826	160,087	169,372	176,270
Non-farm Personal Income	114,685	139,661	151,216	158,092	164,206	169,002
Farm Income	4,415	11,069	610	1,995	5,166	7,268
Per Capita Personal Income (dollars)	7,926	9,847	9,815	10,399	10,981	11,644
Earnings by Place of Work	87,154	103,482	100,021	110,177	108,965	110,728
Wages and Salaries	64,216	74,114	77,656	84,688	81,193	80,263
Other Labor Income	7,613	8,427	8,842	9,550	8,395	8,230
Proprietor's Income	15,325	20,941	13,523	15,939	19,377	22,235
Farm	3,454	10,183	-243	1,158	4,321	6,417
Non-farm	11,871	10,758	13,766	14,781	15,056	15,818

TABLE 14.06 (continued)

Personal Income and Earnings by Major Source by County 1980 and 1982-1986 (thousands of dollars)

County	1980	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
CREEK						
Total Personal Income by Place of Residence	$ 504,975	$ 637,842	$ 680,196	$ 727,903	$ 757,909	$ 753,401
Non-farm Personal Income	502,174	632,843	675,804	723,482	753,789	748,480
Farm Income	2,801	4,999	4,392	4,421	4,120	4,921
Per Capita Personal Income (dollars)	8,484	9,901	10,321	10,607	10,922	10,878
Earnings by Place of Work	229,591	276,413	269,681	292,586	305,952	300,395
Wages and Salaries	160,608	200,906	191,340	206,539	215,870	207,057
Other Labor Income	17,106	21,855	21,205	22,450	22,761	21,836
Proprietor's Income	51,877	53,652	57,136	63,597	67,321	71,502
Farm	2,391	4,454	3,868	3,907	3,601	4,399
Non-farm	49,486	49,198	53,268	59,690	63,720	67,103
CUSTER						
Total Personal Income by Place of Residence	222,710	328,116	315,392	328,857	330,085	342,288
Non-farm Personal Income	204,106	306,592	303,624	310,136	317,451	320,516
Farm Income	18,604	21,524	11,768	18,721	12,634	21,772
Per Capita Personal Income (dollars)	8,449	10,483	9,690	10,607	10,850	11,380
Earnings by Place of Work	168,524	273,429	228,730	235,818	229,361	232,043
Wages and Salaries	114,009	206,187	171,906	170,735	169,557	161,837
Other Labor Income	10,510	20,601	17,278	16,726	16,417	15,774
Proprietor's Income	44,005	46,641	39,546	48,357	43,387	54,432
Farm	16,861	19,735	10,034	17,007	10,901	20,025
Non-farm	27,144	26,906	29,512	31,350	32,486	34,407

TABLE 14.06 (continued)

Personal Income and Earnings by Major Source by County 1980 and 1982-1986 (thousands of dollars)

County	1980	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
DELAWARE						
Total Personal Income by Place of Residence	$ 141,345	$ 179,878	$ 197,346	$ 218,260	$ 234,715	$ 254,757
Non-farm Personal Income	136,889	173,087	192,787	206,306	223,397	231,762
Farm Income	4,456	6,791	4,559	11,954	11,318	22,995
Per Capita Personal Income (dollars)	5,868	6,889	7,299	7,976	8,416	9,091
Earnings by Place of Work	58,372	68,866	72,291	86,617	90,121	101,982
Wages and Salaries	36,238	43,434	46,298	50,786	54,092	53,162
Other Labor Income	2,915	3,790	4,068	4,474	4,674	4,597
Proprietor's Income	19,219	21,642	21,925	31,357	31,355	44,223
Farm	3,442	5,489	3,307	10,726	10,077	21,745
Non-farm	15,777	16,153	18,618	20,631	21,278	22,478
DEWEY						
Total Personal Income by Place of Residence	52,427	73,171	71,181	78,992	79,485	83,401
Non-farm Personal Income	45,696	62,459	65,322	71,677	72,899	72,468
Farm Income	6,731	10,712	5,859	7,315	6,586	10,933
Per Capita Personal Income (dollars)	8,796	11,151	10,489	12,005	12,525	13,293
Earnings by Place of Work	30,705	48,120	38,814	40,232	40,355	43,870
Wages and Salaries	16,295	28,051	24,000	22,853	23,402	22,104
Other Labor Income	1,437	2,943	2,552	2,404	2,366	2,324
Proprietor's Income	12,973	17,126	12,262	14,975	14,587	19,442
Farm	5,866	9,771	4,952	6,422	5,682	10,019
Non-farm	7,107	7,355	7,310	8,553	8,905	9,423

TABLE 14.06 (continued)

Personal Income and Earnings by Major Source by County 1980 and 1982-1986 (thousands of dollars)

County	1980	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
ELLIS						
Total Personal Income by Place of Residence	$ 57,497	$ 77,974	$ 71,560	$ 74,005	$ 73,970	$ 78,620
Non-farm Personal Income	47,968	67,928	67,248	67,026	67,387	67,211
Farm Income	9,529	10,046	4,312	6,979	6,583	11,409
Per Capita Personal Income (dollars)	10,116	11,839	10,885	11,886	12,591	13,982
Earnings by Place of Work	42,312	58,510	53,880	55,711	55,061	57,384
Wages and Salaries	26,103	39,492	40,080	39,339	39,288	36,690
Other Labor Income	2,675	4,388	4,817	4,434	3,917	3,647
Proprietor's Income	13,534	14,630	8,983	11,938	11,856	17,047
Farm	8,851	9,380	3,671	6,350	5,949	10,770
Non-farm	4,683	5,250	5,312	5,588	5,907	6,277
GARFIELD						
Total Personal Income by Place of Residence	674,060	864,630	837,632	872,346	865,368	857,507
Non-farm Personal Income	652,163	835,937	824,428	848,011	853,220	834,774
Farm Income	21,897	28,693	13,204	24,335	12,148	22,733
Per Capita Personal Income (dollars)	10,669	12,751	12,477	13,222	13,437	13,642
Earnings by Place of Work	522,447	650,219	608,106	631,322	610,889	586,394
Wages and Salaries	390,899	500,307	468,387	476,831	466,610	429,438
Other Labor Income	42,005	53,647	51,268	48,501	44,300	41,015
Proprietor's Income	89,543	96,265	88,451	105,990	99,979	115,941
Farm	20,286	27,163	11,734	22,891	10,688	21,259
Non-farm	69,257	69,102	76,717	83,099	89,291	94,682

TABLE 14.06 (continued)

Personal Income and Earnings by Major Source by County 1980 and 1982-1986 (thousands of dollars)

County	1980	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
GARVIN						
Total Personal Income by Place of Residence	$ 251,868	$ 335,860	$ 321,491	$ 330,757	$ 344,155	$ 342,288
Non-farm Personal Income	248,014	330,641	318,013	328,125	341,591	337,002
Farm Income	3,854	5,219	3,478	2,632	2,564	5,286
Per Capita Personal Income (dollars)	8,974	11,121	10,424	10,860	11,468	11,498
Earnings by Place of Work	162,727	212,577	185,279	187,111	190,001	175,437
Wages and Salaries	116,827	161,236	136,427	136,788	138,155	120,919
Other Labor Income	12,599	17,961	15,567	15,542	15,499	13,516
Proprietor's Income	33,301	33,380	33,285	34,781	36,347	41,002
Farm	2,535	3,597	1,906	1,072	998	3,732
Non-farm	30,766	29,783	31,379	33,709	35,349	37,270
GRADY						
Total Personal Income by Place of Residence	344,299	459,721	451,911	474,198	481,626	478,748
Non-farm Personal Income	335,711	447,324	442,627	466,982	471,551	463,991
Farm Income	8,588	12,397	9,284	7,216	10,075	14,757
Per Capita Personal Income (dollars)	8,650	10,503	9,976	10,557	10,697	10,747
Earnings by Place of Work	193,492	253,065	244,077	252,742	253,589	251,769
Wages and Salaries	135,064	183,277	174,878	179,544	175,165	166,682
Other Labor Income	14,694	19,935	19,687	20,127	18,682	17,600
Proprietor's Income	43,734	49,853	49,512	53,071	59,742	67,487
Farm	5,764	9,372	6,363	4,340	7,168	11,827
Non-farm	37,970	40,481	43,149	48,731	52,574	55,660

TABLE 14.06 (continued)
Personal Income and Earnings by Major Source by County
1980 and 1982-1986
(thousands of dollars)

County	1980	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
GRANT						
Total Personal Income by Place of Residence	$ 68,370	$ 102,097	$ 87,061	$ 102,059	$ 91,628	$ 106,426
Non-farm Personal Income	53,737	70,580	71,674	74,767	77,220	78,292
Farm Income	14,633	31,517	15,387	27,292	14,408	28,134
Per Capita Personal Income (dollars)	10,410	15,184	12,667	15,082	13,783	16,288
Earnings by Place of Work	40,213	63,741	47,320	59,714	46,769	60,744
Wages and Salaries	18,321	24,357	23,887	23,967	23,564	23,483
Other Labor Income	1,393	2,475	2,545	2,520	2,419	2,417
Proprietor's Income	20,499	36,909	20,888	33,227	20,786	34,844
Farm	13,007	29,689	13,625	25,558	12,657	26,374
Non-farm	7,492	7,220	7,263	7,669	8,129	8,470
GREER						
Total Personal Income by Place of Residence	47,547	64,897	66,033	66,079	68,496	71,591
Non-farm Personal Income	43,524	56,672	60,084	60,530	62,152	63,898
Farm Income	4,023	8,315	5,949	5,549	6,344	7,693
Per Capita Personal Income (dollars)	6,743	8,836	8,891	9,143	9,717	10,386
Earnings by Place of Work	24,867	34,598	33,898	33,522	34,526	36,740
Wages and Salaries	15,830	21,190	22,049	21,943	21,869	22,337
Other Labor Income	1,144	1,709	1,815	1,790	1,748	1,825
Proprietor's Income	7,893	11,699	10,034	9,789	10,909	12,578
Farm	3,214	7,458	5,111	4,710	5,497	6,840
Non-farm	4,679	4,241	4,923	5,079	5,412	5,738

TABLE 14.06 (continued)

Personal Income and Earnings by Major Source by County 1980 and 1982-1986 (thousands of dollars)

County	1980	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
HARMON						
Total Personal Income by Place of Residence	$ 26,496	$ 39,878	$ 38,341	$ 40,711	$ 42,013	$ 46,796
Non-farm Personal Income	25,866	32,075	33,299	34,666	36,492	37,534
Farm Income	630	7,803	5,042	6,045	5,521	9,262
Per Capita Personal Income (dollars)	5,797	8,558	8,319	8,850	9,322	10,643
Earnings by Place of Work	13,103	21,068	18,559	20,240	20,496	24,550
Wages and Salaries	9,678	10,391	10,199	10,673	10,933	11,046
Other Labor Income	753	847	826	829	852	861
Proprietor's Income	2,672	9,830	7,534	8,738	8,711	12,643
Farm	-110	7,005	4,273	5,289	4,757	8,492
Non-farm	2,782	2,825	3,261	3,449	3,954	4,151
HARPER						
Total Personal Income by Place of Residence	44,216	71,972	57,521	65,109	67,969	73,232
Non-farm Personal Income	35,589	46,601	47,197	50,024	52,151	52,486
Farm Income	8,627	25,371	10,324	15,085	15,818	20,746
Per Capita Personal Income (dollars)	9,293	14,221	11,395	13,266	14,291	15,705
Earnings by Place of Work	28,331	48,200	32,525	37,990	40,243	45,653
Wages and Salaries	13,591	16,187	15,673	15,631	16,836	17,027
Other Labor Income	1,245	1,552	1,532	1,500	1,585	1,587
Proprietor's Income	13,495	30,461	15,320	20,859	21,822	27,039
Farm	7,624	24,287	9,277	14,052	14,773	19,695
Non-farm	5,871	6,174	6,043	6,807	7,049	7,344

TABLE 14.06 (continued)

Personal Income and Earnings by Major Source by County 1980 and 1982-1986 (thousands of dollars)

County	1980	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
HASKELL						
Total Personal Income by Place of Residence	$ 76,187	$ 94,673	$ 93,041	$ 97,746	$ 104,400	$ 109,298
Non-farm Personal Income	73,183	90,060	91,535	96,783	101,686	106,333
Farm Income	3,004	4,613	1,506	963	2,714	2,965
Per Capita Personal Income (dollars)	6,889	8,294	7,871	8,288	8,742	9,259
Earnings by Place of Work	39,285	43,962	40,481	42,553	45,868	46,934
Wages and Salaries	25,963	28,544	27,520	29,345	30,328	30,642
Other Labor Income	3,190	3,317	3,056	3,135	3,217	3,202
Proprietor's Income	10,132	12,101	9,905	10,073	12,323	13,090
Farm	2,500	4,026	943	410	2,158	2,407
Non-farm	7,632	8,075	8,962	9,663	10,165	10,683
HUGHES						
Total Personal Income by Place of Residence	93,485	112,990	114,990	118,161	119,759	120,347
Non-farm Personal Income	89,344	111,029	112,722	116,466	117,992	117,826
Farm Income	4,141	1,961	2,268	1,695	1,767	2,521
Per Capita Personal Income (dollars)	6,507	7,595	7,605	7,811	8,131	8,320
Earnings by Place of Work	47,404	50,164	48,973	50,045	49,859	49,672
Wages and Salaries	29,399	33,722	31,355	31,844	30,841	28,952
Other Labor Income	2,558	3,071	2,881	2,921	2,718	2,591
Proprietor's Income	15,447	13,371	14,737	15,280	16,300	18,129
Farm	3,230	958	1,303	745	812	1,567
Non-farm	12,217	12,413	13,434	14,535	15,488	16,562

TABLE 14.06 (continued)

Personal Income and Earnings by Major Source by County 1980 and 1982-1986 (thousands of dollars)

County	1980	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
JACKSON						
Total Personal Income by Place of Residence	$ 205,855	$ 282,892	$ 294,399	$ 298,941	$ 316,956	$ 330,624
Non-farm Personal Income	209,326	263,409	280,468	290,920	302,790	315,563
Farm Income	-3,471	19,483	13,931	8,021	14,166	15,061
Per Capita Personal Income (dollars)	6,791	9,311	9,397	9,438	10,160	10,732
Earnings by Place of Work	154,606	211,582	219,553	220,756	232,737	242,735
Wages and Salaries	132,976	165,047	176,111	180,222	184,227	191,437
Other Labor Income	6,609	8,902	9,558	9,669	9,739	10,140
Proprietor's Income	15,021	37,633	33,884	30,865	38,771	41,158
Farm	-5,579	17,325	11,843	5,959	12,083	12,962
Non-farm	20,600	20,308	22,041	24,906	26,688	28,196
JEFFERSON						
Total Personal Income by Place of Residence	62,204	79,951	75,829	78,470	77,482	79,243
Non-farm Personal Income	55,311	70,204	71,713	74,307	75,100	73,049
Farm Income	6,893	9,747	4,116	4,163	2,382	6,194
Per Capita Personal Income (dollars)	7,502	9,387	8,648	9,463	9,540	10,060
Earnings by Place of Work	30,477	38,380	36,100	35,748	33,965	35,776
Wages and Salaries	15,099	20,157	22,462	21,747	21,638	19,540
Other Labor Income	1,309	1,982	2,262	2,120	2,051	1,799
Proprietor's Income	14,069	16,241	11,376	11,881	10,276	14,437
Farm	5,569	8,490	2,897	2,955	1,165	4,976
Non-farm	8,500	7,751	8,479	8,926	9,111	9,461

TABLE 14.06 (continued)
Personal Income and Earnings by Major Source by County 1980 and 1982-1986 (thousands of dollars)

County	1980	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
JOHNSTON						
Total Personal Income by Place of Residence	$ 61,800	$ 78,698	$ 75,980	$ 79,322	$ 81,717	$ 84,692
Non-farm Personal Income	57,940	75,436	74,588	77,996	80,395	81,024
Farm Income	3,860	3,262	1,392	1,326	1,322	3,668
Per Capita Personal Income (dollars)	5,938	7,443	6,950	7,235	7,498	7,737
Earnings by Place of Work	29,256	32,579	32,423	34,477	36,072	38,995
Wages and Salaries	19,004	22,370	23,296	25,105	26,248	26,467
Other Labor Income	1,594	1,992	2,144	2,337	2,382	2,357
Proprietor's Income	8,658	8,217	6,983	7,035	7,442	10,171
Farm	2,891	2,265	434	384	372	2,716
Non-farm	5,767	5,952	6,549	6,651	7,070	7,455
KAY						
Total Personal Income by Place of Residence	550,020	703,001	715,820	758,463	758,087	758,588
Non-farm Personal Income	535,531	683,917	704,948	741,723	745,804	739,755
Farm Income	14,489	19,084	10,872	16,740	12,283	18,833
Per Capita Personal Income (dollars)	10,965	13,309	13,340	14,184	14,370	14,541
Earnings by Place of Work	434,222	538,748	543,853	580,491	564,589	550,333
Wages and Salaries	297,150	377,506	377,360	399,981	394,701	375,801
Other Labor Income	62,771	86,647	92,988	96,996	88,500	82,599
Proprietor's Income	74,301	74,595	73,505	83,514	81,388	91,933
Farm	12,941	17,434	9,277	15,167	10,697	17,242
Non-farm	61,360	57,161	64,228	68,347	70,691	74,691

TABLE 14.06 (continued)

Personal Income and Earnings by Major Source by County 1980 and 1982-1986 (thousands of dollars)

County	1980	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
KINGFISHER						
Total Personal Income by Place of Residence	$ 148,963	$ 197,753	$ 171,603	$ 186,944	$ 186,959	$ 194,732
Non-farm Personal Income	127,433	170,447	164,402	171,343	175,232	172,248
Farm Income	21,530	27,306	7,201	15,601	11,727	22,484
Per Capita Personal Income (dollars)	10,396	12,234	10,419	11,353	11,596	12,366
Earnings by Place of Work	120,295	164,413	118,492	125,259	123,005	127,897
Wages and Salaries	76,167	111,729	87,130	84,340	85,012	78,750
Other Labor Income	7,675	11,785	9,302	8,882	8,781	8,234
Proprietor's Income	36,453	40,899	22,060	32,037	29,212	40,913
Farm	20,300	25,999	5,941	14,360	10,475	21,228
Non-farm	16,153	14,900	16,119	17,677	18,737	19,685
KIOWA						
Total Personal Income by Place of Residence	96,133	132,567	132,204	140,596	143,982	147,203
Non-farm Personal Income	88,561	115,055	120,369	124,896	128,495	131,020
Farm Income	7,572	17,512	11,835	15,700	15,487	16,183
Per Capita Personal Income (dollars)	7,544	10,160	9,923	10,642	11,363	11,865
Earnings by Place of Work	48,419	65,266	59,998	64,942	65,341	67,844
Wages and Salaries	28,812	34,272	33,680	33,588	33,873	35,077
Other Labor Income	2,552	3,242	3,283	3,228	3,206	3,383
Proprietor's Income	17,055	27,752	23,035	28,126	28,262	29,384
Farm	6,399	16,250	10,623	14,514	14,287	14,975
Non-farm	10,656	11,502	12,412	13,612	13,975	14,409

TABLE 14.06 (continued)

Personal Income and Earnings by Major Source by County 1980 and 1982-1986 (thousands of dollars)

County	1980	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
LATIMER						
Total Personal Income by Place of Residence	$ 57,264	$ 69,864	$ 74,874	$ 77,673	$ 82,517	$ 85,662
Non-farm Personal Income	55,625	69,270	73,813	76,560	81,589	84,971
Farm Income	1,639	594	1,061	1,113	928	691
Per Capita Personal Income (dollars)	5,812	6,925	7,254	7,528	7,940	8,064
Earnings by Place of Work	36,216	43,662	43,708	44,988	44,849	44,758
Wages and Salaries	28,114	35,732	34,869	35,811	35,483	35,366
Other Labor Income	2,608	3,488	3,458	3,587	3,567	3,523
Proprietor's Income	5,494	4,442	5,381	5,590	5,799	5,869
Farm	1,405	302	779	834	649	415
Non-farm	4,089	4,140	4,602	4,756	5,150	5,454
LEFLORE						
Total Personal Income by Place of Residence	260,090	318,218	339,678	361,892	381,934	399,420
Non-farm Personal Income	256,868	313,819	335,375	358,134	377,668	390,875
Farm Income	3,222	4,399	4,303	3,758	4,266	8,545
Per Capita Personal Income (dollars)	6,385	7,582	7,939	8,307	8,688	8,976
Earnings by Place of Work	108,345	129,088	127,483	133,192	138,168	148,292
Wages and Salaries	73,251	91,312	87,011	90,115	93,190	97,002
Other Labor Income	7,159	9,142	8,788	8,892	8,838	9,228
Proprietor's Income	27,935	28,634	31,684	34,185	36,140	42,062
Farm	2,051	3,242	3,187	2,659	3,157	7,432
Non-farm	25,884	25,392	28,497	31,526	32,983	34,630

TABLE 14.06 (continued)
Personal Income and Earnings by Major Source by County
1980 and 1982-1986
(thousands of dollars)

County	1980	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
LINCOLN						
Total Personal Income by Place of Residence	$ 215,156	$ 271,590	$ 274,376	$ 288,326	$ 291,539	$ 290,007
Non-farm Personal Income	210,237	268,810	272,598	285,371	289,540	286,866
Farm Income	4,919	2,780	1,778	2,955	1,999	3,141
Per Capita Personal Income (dollars)	8,039	9,589	9,372	9,644	9,681	9,692
Earnings by Place of Work	88,930	95,978	95,400	101,937	99,196	97,403
Wages and Salaries	58,602	66,900	65,698	69,087	67,504	63,822
Other Labor Income	6,540	7,758	7,855	7,745	6,437	6,094
Proprietor's Income	23,788	21,320	21,847	25,105	25,255	27,487
Farm	3,920	1,555	592	1,782	817	1,956
Non-farm	19,868	19,765	21,255	23,323	24,438	25,531
LOGAN						
Total Personal Income by Place of Residence	234,035	296,958	304,758	321,694	330,095	323,600
Non-farm Personal Income	227,189	288,639	300,445	314,180	322,573	315,484
Farm Income	6,846	8,319	4,313	7,514	7,522	8,116
Per Capita Personal Income (dollars)	8,640	10,206	10,000	10,385	10,621	10,409
Earnings by Place of Work	86,927	104,400	102,968	111,200	113,653	112,807
Wages and Salaries	55,699	70,536	70,763	74,076	74,767	72,312
Other Labor Income	5,042	6,850	7,003	7,175	7,035	6,724
Proprietor's Income	26,186	27,014	25,202	29,949	31,851	33,771
Farm	5,518	6,853	2,898	6,119	6,110	6,690
Non-farm	20,668	20,161	22,304	23,830	25,741	27,081

TABLE 14.06 (continued)

Personal Income and Earnings by Major Source by County 1980 and 1982-1986 (thousands of dollars)

County	1980	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
LOVE						
Total Personal Income by Place of Residence	$ 60,018	$ 77,551	$ 79,269	$ 80,854	$ 83,415	$ 85,010
Non-farm Personal Income	54,307	70,124	71,332	74,500	77,557	76,512
Farm Income	5,711	7,427	7,937	6,354	5,858	8,498
Per Capita Personal Income (dollars)	8,040	9,937	9,906	10,083	10,462	10,700
Earnings by Place of Work	29,198	35,987	36,399	35,769	37,695	42,268
Wages and Salaries	16,528	21,180	20,394	20,830	22,618	23,983
Other Labor Income	1,569	2,204	2,148	2,104	2,259	2,424
Proprietor's Income	11,101	12,603	13,857	12,835	12,818	15,861
Farm	5,057	6,803	7,332	5,755	5,254	7,894
Non-farm	6,044	5,800	6,525	7,080	7,564	7,967
MCCLAIN						
Total Personal Income by Place of Residence	175,964	229,539	236,704	252,256	265,116	265,502
Non-farm Personal Income	171,909	222,748	235,919	249,339	260,332	257,023
Farm Income	4,055	6,791	785	2,917	4,784	8,479
Per Capita Personal Income (dollars)	8,593	10,342	10,050	10,411	10,750	10,661
Earnings by Place of Work	57,659	74,496	72,163	81,535	86,827	89,899
Wages and Salaries	33,132	45,695	47,607	52,714	54,714	52,932
Other Labor Income	2,916	4,365	4,615	5,123	5,155	4,964
Proprietor's Income	21,611	24,436	19,941	23,698	26,958	32,003
Farm	2,655	5,240	-713	1,444	3,297	6,986
Non-farm	18,956	19,196	20,654	22,254	23,661	25,017

TABLE 14.06 (continued)

Personal Income and Earnings by Major Source by County 1980 and 1982-1986 (thousands of dollars)

County	1980	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
MCCURTAIN						
Total Personal Income by Place of Residence	$ 214,401	$ 258,191	$ 258,565	$ 273,290	$ 279,953	$ 308,216
Non-farm Personal Income	209,392	254,931	256,762	270,989	275,899	292,189
Farm Income	5,009	3,260	1,803	2,301	4,054	16,027
Per Capita Personal Income (dollars)	5,928	7,208	7,048	7,541	7,675	8,503
Earnings by Place of Work	146,327	171,382	163,754	177,260	177,865	200,152
Wages and Salaries	106,774	133,680	122,806	131,073	130,950	138,207
Other Labor Income	11,390	14,966	13,807	14,325	14,042	15,065
Proprietor's Income	28,163	22,736	27,141	31,862	32,873	46,880
Farm	3,701	1,839	434	956	2,696	14,663
Non-farm	24,462	20,897	26,707	30,906	30,177	32,217
MCINTOSH						
Total Personal Income by Place of Residence	98,525	124,906	129,737	133,535	142,055	146,867
Non-farm Personal Income	96,094	121,417	126,877	131,879	140,240	144,240
Farm Income	2,431	3,489	2,860	1,656	1,815	2,627
Per Capita Personal Income (dollars)	6,306	7,582	7,636	7,790	8,112	8,277
Earnings by Place of Work	41,880	49,362	51,141	49,903	53,095	56,782
Wages and Salaries	27,226	33,174	34,144	33,652	35,730	37,633
Other Labor Income	2,322	3,046	3,184	2,902	3,013	3,278
Proprietor's Income	12,332	13,142	13,813	13,349	14,352	15,871
Farm	1,927	2,924	2,312	1,113	1,268	2,076
Non-farm	10,405	10,218	11,501	12,236	13,084	13,795

TABLE 14.06 (continued)

Personal Income and Earnings by Major Source by County 1980 and 1982-1986 (thousands of dollars)

County	1980	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
MAJOR						
Total Personal Income by Place of Residence	$ 72,372	$ 105,155	$ 99,556	$ 109,773	$ 105,751	$ 106,869
Non-farm Personal Income	63,275	87,264	83,855	89,425	90,655	87,576
Farm Income	9,097	17,891	15,701	20,348	15,096	19,293
Per Capita Personal Income (dollars)	8,168	10,847	10,237	11,565	11,370	11,802
Earnings by Place of Work	51,902	78,861	64,429	70,033	64,884	64,066
Wages and Salaries	30,400	47,063	35,327	35,173	34,752	29,438
Other Labor Income	2,937	4,823	3,579	3,453	3,238	2,723
Proprietor's Income	18,565	26,975	25,523	31,407	26,894	31,905
Farm	8,150	16,890	14,734	19,393	14,132	18,321
Non-farm	10,415	10,085	10,789	12,014	12,762	13,584
MARSHALL						
Total Personal Income by Place of Residence	76,876	99,405	102,812	107,866	112,225	114,671
Non-farm Personal Income	73,970	97,070	100,875	106,023	110,953	112,555
Farm Income	2,906	2,335	1,937	1,843	1,272	2,116
Per Capita Personal Income (dollars)	7,248	9,014	9,054	9,380	9,729	9,744
Earnings by Place of Work	37,518	45,473	47,476	49,028	50,037	51,409
Wages and Salaries	25,116	32,572	33,621	34,523	35,416	35,190
Other Labor Income	2,576	3,603	3,828	3,681	3,633	3,701
Proprietor's Income	9,826	9,298	10,027	10,824	10,988	12,518
Farm	2,411	1,793	1,414	1,327	751	1,594
Non-farm	7,415	7,505	8,613	9,497	10,237	10,924

TABLE 14.06 (continued)

Personal Income and Earnings by Major Source by County 1980 and 1982-1986 (thousands of dollars)

County	1980	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
MAYES						
Total Personal Income by Place of Residence	$ 245,805	$ 304,447	$ 313,122	$ 327,956	$ 335,144	$ 343,005
Non-farm Personal Income	241,699	300,914	308,122	324,707	331,157	337,268
Farm Income	4,106	3,533	5,000	3,249	3,987	5,737
Per Capita Personal Income (dollars)	7,585	8,957	8,959	9,140	9,530	9,813
Earnings by Place of Work	147,127	162,806	174,132	196,108	185,644	186,795
Wages and Salaries	109,602	124,107	129,748	148,602	138,809	136,576
Other Labor Income	11,714	13,972	15,218	17,003	15,099	15,090
Proprietor's Income	25,811	24,727	29,166	30,503	31,736	35,129
Farm	3,071	2,431	3,939	2,207	2,935	4,683
Non-farm	22,740	22,296	25,227	28,296	28,801	30,446
MURRAY						
Total Personal Income by Place of Residence	89,263	119,761	119,806	122,974	128,537	128,039
Non-farm Personal Income	87,696	117,752	118,610	121,356	127,207	125,164
Farm Income	1,567	2,009	1,196	1,618	1,330	2,875
Per Capita Personal Income (dollars)	7,303	9,155	8,981	9,188	9,826	9,769
Earnings by Place of Work	53,352	74,535	70,284	70,678	75,516	73,339
Wages and Salaries	37,901	55,986	51,518	49,703	53,862	49,727
Other Labor Income	3,572	5,982	5,602	5,046	5,348	4,884
Proprietor's Income	11,879	12,567	13,164	15,929	16,306	18,728
Farm	986	1,429	635	1,065	772	2,316
Non-farm	10,893	11,138	12,529	14,864	15,534	16,412

TABLE 14.06 (continued)
Personal Income and Earnings by Major Source by County
1980 and 1982-1986
(thousands of dollars)

County	1980	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
MUSKOGEE						
Total Personal Income by Place of Residence	$ 534,631	$ 644,868	$ 679,019	$ 715,846	$ 748,613	$ 774,402
Non-farm Personal Income	530,080	636,920	667,561	705,620	736,707	756,263
Farm Income	4,551	7,948	11,458	10,226	11,906	18,139
Per Capita Personal Income (dollars)	7,965	9,399	9,611	10,111	10,605	11,021
Earnings by Place of Work	394,768	463,896	490,887	524,051	550,210	563,046
Wages and Salaries	314,117	371,834	386,507	412,140	433,616	435,938
Other Labor Income	31,874	39,744	42,478	43,932	45,043	45,491
Proprietor's Income	48,777	52,318	61,902	67,979	71,551	81,617
Farm	2,595	5,631	9,227	8,035	9,694	15,915
Non-farm	46,182	46,687	52,675	59,944	61,857	65,702
NOBLE						
Total Personal Income by Place of Residence	108,029	117,433	118,684	130,037	131,473	136,357
Non-farm Personal Income	93,700	108,489	112,214	120,932	124,806	125,201
Farm Income	14,329	8,944	6,470	9,105	6,667	11,156
Per Capita Personal Income (dollars)	9,321	9,863	9,750	10,937	11,071	11,594
Earnings by Place of Work	86,204	80,098	78,443	90,267	90,920	93,220
Wages and Salaries	58,625	58,095	58,257	65,498	67,960	65,537
Other Labor Income	6,248	6,774	6,930	7,605	7,512	7,327
Proprietor's Income	21,331	15,229	13,256	17,164	15,448	20,356
Farm	13,319	7,991	5,550	8,200	5,754	10,238
Non-farm	8,012	7,238	7,706	8,964	9,694	10,118

TABLE 14.06 (continued)

Personal Income and Earnings by Major Source by County 1980 and 1982-1986 (thousands of dollars)

County	1980	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
NOWATA						
Total Personal Income by Place of Residence	$ 98,159	$ 114,644	$ 104,786	$ 107,689	$ 111,831	$ 109,547
Non-farm Personal Income	90,091	107,830	101,461	105,950	107,764	103,919
Farm Income	8,068	6,814	3,325	1,739	4,067	5,628
Per Capita Personal Income (dollars)	8,492	9,519	8,790	9,290	9,982	10,003
Earnings by Place of Work	46,866	45,558	39,273	40,109	42,459	42,295
Wages and Salaries	27,205	28,196	25,086	26,425	25,857	24,314
Other Labor Income	3,071	2,998	2,605	2,734	2,593	2,365
Proprietor's Income	16,590	14,364	11,582	10,950	14,009	15,616
Farm	7,666	6,358	2,885	1,307	3,632	5,189
Non-farm	8,924	8,006	8,697	9,643	10,377	10,427
OKFUSKEE						
Total Personal Income by Place of Residence	72,138	94,104	91,853	98,737	101,874	102,210
Non-farm Personal Income	70,607	90,209	90,161	95,963	99,376	99,503
Farm Income	1,531	3,895	1,692	2,774	2,498	2,707
Per Capita Personal Income (dollars)	6,447	8,155	7,653	8,315	8,740	8,815
Earnings by Place of Work	34,479	43,052	40,679	45,215	46,289	46,918
Wages and Salaries	22,949	28,369	27,996	29,574	30,088	29,873
Other Labor Income	1,794	2,390	2,329	2,548	2,530	2,490
Proprietor's Income	9,736	12,293	10,354	13,093	13,671	14,555
Farm	1,077	3,396	1,215	2,308	2,025	2,227
Non-farm	8,659	8,897	9,139	10,785	11,646	12,328

TABLE 14.06 (continued)

Personal Income and Earnings by Major Source by County 1980 and 1982-1986 (thousands of dollars)

County	1980	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
OKLAHOMA						
Total Personal Income by Place of Residence	$6,379,427	$8,205,934	$8,307,210	$8,731,594	$8,982,203	$8,990,283
Non-farm Personal Income	6,373,289	8,202,836	8,303,347	8,727,253	8,977,590	8,981,148
Farm Income	6,138	3,098	3,863	4,341	4,613	9,135
Per Capita Personal Income (dollars)	11,154	13,521	13,297	13,903	14,229	14,263
Earnings by Place of Work	6,305,479	8,052,885	8,116,063	8,567,224	8,675,247	8,475,925
Wages and Salaries	5,187,708	6,797,453	6,775,650	7,149,872	7,221,275	7,006,655
Other Labor Income	508,641	670,282	684,107	701,506	679,373	656,190
Proprietor's Income	609,130	585,150	656,306	715,846	774,599	813,080
Farm	4,623	1,507	2,318	2,807	3,065	7,586
Non-farm	604,507	583,643	653,988	713,039	771,534	805,494
OKMULGEE						
Total Personal Income by Place of Residence	288,785	350,492	352,293	362,707	384,623	387,801
Non-farm Personal Income	285,824	347,458	351,312	360,551	383,498	385,354
Farm Income	2,961	3,034	981	2,156	1,125	2,447
Per Capita Personal Income (dollars)	7,332	8,620	8,506	8,963	9,615	9,700
Earnings by Place of Work	156,646	179,283	181,530	187,385	198,283	198,741
Wages and Salaries	112,246	133,274	135,565	138,322	146,988	144,145
Other Labor Income	11,457	14,327	14,315	14,031	14,699	14,821
Proprietor's Income	32,943	31,682	31,650	35,032	36,596	39,775
Farm	2,261	2,307	278	1,463	425	1,742
Non-farm	30,682	29,375	31,372	33,569	36,171	38,033

TABLE 14.06 (continued)

Personal Income and Earnings by Major Source by County 1980 and 1982-1986 (thousands of dollars)

County	1980	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
OSAGE						
Total Personal Income by Place of Residence	$ 345,093	$ 436,835	$ 407,859	$ 429,195	$ 435,446	$ 449,524
Non-farm Personal Income	333,843	424,400	397,361	419,581	428,885	442,285
Farm Income	11,250	12,435	10,498	9,614	6,561	7,239
Per Capita Personal Income (dollars)	8,764	10,458	9,542	10,255	10,551	10,936
Earnings by Place of Work	156,640	190,992	192,893	189,791	190,479	178,699
Wages and Salaries	108,999	139,896	141,112	137,513	139,512	126,417
Other Labor Income	10,749	14,628	14,965	14,621	14,555	13,452
Proprietor's Income	36,892	36,468	36,816	37,657	36,412	38,830
Farm	9,083	9,936	8,092	7,247	4,172	4,841
Non-farm	27,809	26,532	28,724	30,410	32,240	33,989
OTTAWA						
Total Personal Income by Place of Residence	247,343	292,805	313,185	322,703	335,344	325,640
Non-farm Personal Income	245,218	288,079	310,158	319,248	330,465	315,772
Farm Income	2,125	4,726	3,027	3,455	4,879	9,868
Per Capita Personal Income (dollars)	7,518	8,758	9,204	9,481	9,841	9,595
Earnings by Place of Work	172,439	190,467	202,929	211,650	213,891	180,227
Wages and Salaries	133,222	148,699	158,230	164,005	164,648	130,096
Other Labor Income	15,911	17,739	19,351	19,226	18,736	13,664
Proprietor's Income	23,306	24,029	25,348	28,419	30,507	36,467
Farm	812	2,892	1,264	1,725	3,131	8,106
Non-farm	22,494	21,137	24,084	26,694	27,376	28,361

TABLE 14.06 (continued)
Personal Income and Earnings by Major Source by County
1980 and 1982-1986
(thousands of dollars)

County	1980	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
PAWNEE						
Total Personal Income by Place of Residence	$ 139,032	$ 177,975	$ 172,013	$ 179,596	$ 187,527	$ 191,314
Non-farm Personal Income	136,227	173,883	171,973	177,834	186,983	188,886
Farm Income	2,805	4,092		1,762	544	2,428
Per Capita Personal Income (dollars)	9,027	11,037	10,139	10,647	11,069	11,075
Earnings by Place of Work	54,321	64,483	64,001	67,472	69,175	70,410
Wages and Salaries	33,344	41,636	42,278	43,017	44,428	42,711
Other Labor Income	2,823	3,739	3,922	4,006	4,041	3,897
Proprietor's Income	18,154	19,108	17,801	20,449	20,706	23,802
Farm	2,294	3,745	-295	1,434	213	2,094
Non-farm	15,860	15,363	18,096	19,015	20,493	21,708
PAYNE						
Total Personal Income by Place of Residence	449,347	575,131	588,968	618,857	650,719	674,143
Non-farm Personal Income	446,500	570,149	586,127	615,393	648,943	670,405
Farm Income	2,847	4,982	2,841	3,464	1,776	3,738
Per Capita Personal Income (dollars)	7,176	8,758	8,851	9,347	9,996	10,393
Earnings by Place of Work	319,023	402,852	408,329	427,693	449,237	459,054
Wages and Salaries	243,475	316,802	318,735	333,042	350,665	354,692
Other Labor Income	23,736	33,206	33,055	33,813	35,229	35,337
Proprietor's Income	51,812	52,844	56,539	60,838	63,343	69,025
Farm	1,627	3,441	1,360	2,009	309	2,268
Non-farm	50,185	49,403	55,179	58,829	63,034	66,757

TABLE 14.06 (continued)

Personal Income and Earnings by Major Source by County 1980 and 1982-1986 (thousands of dollars)

County	1980	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
PITTSBURG						
Total Personal Income by Place of Residence	$ 281,547	$ 351,919	$ 365,019	$ 383,648	$ 405,172	$ 425,529
Non-farm Personal Income	278,804	347,230	359,796	380,854	400,011	420,329
Farm Income	2,743	4,689	5,223	2,794	5,161	5,200
Per Capita Personal Income (dollars)	6,942	8,499	8,417	8,898	9,311	9,703
Earnings by Place of Work	172,664	215,830	213,181	226,868	237,977	250,278
Wages and Salaries	128,019	165,719	159,405	171,271	177,600	186,924
Other Labor Income	10,283	14,280	14,305	15,340	15,269	16,053
Proprietor's Income	34,362	35,831	39,471	40,257	45,108	47,301
Farm	1,647	3,725	4,289	1,870	4,231	4,267
Non-farm	32,715	32,106	35,182	38,387	40,877	43,034
PONTOTOC						
Total Personal Income by Place of Residence	269,952	336,586	351,134	363,875	373,890	375,731
Non-farm Personal Income	265,188	333,548	349,257	363,351	372,631	373,507
Farm Income	4,764	3,038	1,877	524	1,259	2,224
Per Capita Personal Income (dollars)	8,239	9,876	10,064	10,425	10,673	10,783
Earnings by Place of Work	180,345	214,230	223,352	232,050	236,404	232,539
Wages and Salaries	132,912	165,718	171,335	177,922	179,757	176,985
Other Labor Income	13,179	16,554	17,487	17,659	17,520	17,358
Proprietor's Income	34,254	31,958	34,530	36,469	39,127	38,196
Farm	3,683	1,838	724	-608	117	1,073
Non-farm	30,571	30,120	33,806	37,077	39,010	37,123

TABLE 14.06 (continued)

Personal Income and Earnings by Major Source by County 1980 and 1982-1986 (thousands of dollars)

County	1980	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
POTTAWATOMIE						
Total Personal Income by Place of Residence	$ 491,130	$ 616,609	$ 639,257	$ 674,841	$ 690,601	$ 680,006
Non-farm Personal Income	485,918	612,880	635,462	671,476	687,022	673,673
Farm Income	5,212	3,729	3,795	3,365	3,579	6,333
Per Capita Personal Income (dollars)	8,825	10,433	10,463	10,885	11,111	10,987
Earnings by Place of Work	275,890	316,563	328,318	356,860	361,699	367,415
Wages and Salaries	194,141	233,226	240,438	257,655	259,397	258,485
Other Labor Income	19,683	24,654	25,904	26,969	26,388	26,581
Proprietor's Income	62,066	58,683	61,976	72,236	75,914	82,349
Farm	4,334	2,677	2,780	2,364	2,568	5,317
Non-farm	57,732	56,006	59,196	69,872	73,346	77,032
PUSHMATAHA						
Total Personal Income by Place of Residence	61,366	75,760	78,257	82,084	85,012	89,299
Non-farm Personal Income	57,622	71,167	75,469	80,092	82,140	86,294
Farm Income	3,744	4,593	2,788	1,992	2,872	3,005
Per Capita Personal Income (dollars)	5,196	6,407	6,555	6,739	6,934	7,409
Earnings by Place of Work	29,166	34,019	33,736	37,557	37,332	38,756
Wages and Salaries	16,391	19,633	20,583	23,445	22,385	23,040
Other Labor Income	1,198	1,656	1,793	2,065	1,938	2,001
Proprietor's Income	11,577	12,730	11,360	12,047	13,009	13,715
Farm	3,230	4,194	2,406	1,618	2,494	2,624
Non-farm	8,347	8,536	8,954	10,429	10,515	11,091

TABLE 14.06 (continued)

Personal Income and Earnings by Major Source by County 1980 and 1982-1986 (thousands of dollars)

County	1980	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
ROGER MILLS						
Total Personal Income by Place of Residence	$ 38,012	$ 49,433	$ 47,987	$ 49,067	$ 53,537	$ 55,461
Non-farm Personal Income	31,286	44,934	44,104	47,932	50,240	49,977
Farm Income	6,726	4,499	3,883	1,135	3,297	5,484
Per Capita Personal Income (dollars)	7,667	7,944	7,527	8,167	9,444	9,918
Earnings by Place of Work	23,230	33,722	26,175	23,318	24,321	25,457
Wages and Salaries	10,882	22,435	15,851	15,108	13,810	12,576
Other Labor Income	1,024	2,261	1,594	1,522	1,310	1,188
Proprietor's Income	11,324	9,026	8,730	6,688	9,201	11,693
Farm	6,064	3,792	3,204	468	2,624	4,807
Non-farm	5,260	5,234	5,526	6,220	6,577	6,886
ROGERS						
Total Personal Income by Place of Residence	438,788	559,728	570,606	615,759	641,787	659,449
Non-farm Personal Income	434,770	555,028	566,528	611,559	638,978	655,638
Farm Income	4,018	4,700	4,078	4,200	2,809	3,811
Per Capita Personal Income (dollars)	9,368	10,909	10,648	11,378	11,634	11,837
Earnings by Place of Work	160,107	196,980	200,819	216,475	231,542	259,317
Wages and Salaries	105,501	137,930	137,866	148,300	160,376	181,021
Other Labor Income	11,322	16,060	15,846	16,367	17,148	20,009
Proprietor's Income	43,284	42,990	47,107	51,808	54,018	58,287
Farm	3,018	3,751	3,163	3,297	1,903	2,914
Non-farm	40,266	39,239	43,944	48,511	52,115	55,373

TABLE 14.06 (continued)
Personal Income and Earnings by Major Source by County 1980 and 1982-1986 (thousands of dollars)

County	1980	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
SEMINOLE						
Total Personal Income by Place of Residence	$ 220,980	$ 286,434	$ 279,124	$ 295,831	$ 303,007	$ 291,576
Non-farm Personal Income	219,074	284,071	277,205	293,061	298,874	288,794
Farm Income	1,906	2,363	1,919	2,770	4,133	2,782
Per Capita Personal Income (dollars)	8,021	9,921	9,556	10,151	10,409	10,052
Earnings by Place of Work	136,276	176,253	165,142	177,982	179,410	161,244
Wages and Salaries	101,628	137,203	125,574	134,120	133,090	116,475
Other Labor Income	9,643	13,939	13,285	14,169	13,793	12,078
Proprietor's Income	25,005	25,111	26,283	29,693	32,527	32,691
Farm	1,089	1,551	1,137	2,002	3,356	2,000
Non-farm	23,916	23,560	25,146	27,691	29,171	30,691
SEQUOYAH						
Total Personal Income by Place of Residence	191,802	229,471	246,481	263,435	278,548	294,239
Non-farm Personal Income	188,476	227,394	245,355	262,590	277,328	291,914
Farm Income	3,326	2,077	1,126	845	1,220	2,325
Per Capita Personal Income (dollars)	6,214	7,255	7,559	7,851	8,133	8,436
Earnings by Place of Work	73,170	83,677	94,406	97,491	102,134	108,425
Wages and Salaries	47,372	59,067	67,328	69,448	73,054	76,891
Other Labor Income	4,994	6,409	7,561	7,454	7,425	7,701
Proprietor's Income	20,804	18,201	19,517	20,589	21,655	23,833
Farm	2,499	1,193	270		371	1,477
Non-farm	18,305	17,008	19,247	20,588	21,284	22,356

SECTION 15

LABOR

Table of Contents

Table | Page

TABLE 15.01
Average Manufacturing Weekly Hours and Earnings
in Oklahoma
1974-1987 407

TABLE 15.02
Average Manufacturing Weekly Hours and Earnings
in the Oklahoma City MSA
1974-1987 408

TABLE 15.03
Average Manufacturing Weekly Hours and Earnings
in the Tulsa MSA
1974-1987 409

TABLE 15.04
Average Weekly Hours
by Category
U.S. and Oklahoma
1982-1987 410

TABLE 15.05
Comparisons of Unemployment Rates
by Month
in Oklahoma and the U.S.
1984-1987 411

TABLE 15.06
Number of Employees and Median Earnings
in Selected Oklahoma Areas 412

TABLE 15.07
Employment Trends in Oklahoma
Oklahoma City, Tulsa, Lawton and Enid MSAs
1986 and 1987 417

TABLE 15.08
Employment by Sex and Minority Group
in Oklahoma by County, MSA, State
1986 419

TABLE 14.06 (continued)

Personal Income and Earnings by Major Source by County 1980 and 1982-1986 (thousands of dollars)

County	1980	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
STEPHENS						
Total Personal Income by Place of Residence	$ 424,325	$ 533,543	$ 508,728	$ 519,032	$ 534,123	$ 510,084
Non-farm Personal Income	422,455	529,059	504,948	515,696	528,573	504,054
Farm Income	1,870	4,484	3,780	3,336	5,550	6,030
Per Capita Personal Income (dollars)	9,716	11,368	10,767	11,357	11,881	11,448
Earnings by Place of Work	320,047	382,846	341,473	343,634	351,245	314,548
Wages and Salaries	242,583	295,565	255,913	258,726	261,969	225,714
Other Labor Income	29,624	36,975	31,893	28,257	27,405	23,281
Proprietor's Income	47,840	50,306	53,667	56,651	61,871	65,553
Farm	1,029	3,471	2,800	2,368	4,574	5,050
Non-farm	46,811	46,835	50,867	54,283	57,297	60,503
TEXAS						
Total Personal Income by Place of Residence	173,009	217,543	231,489	241,881	271,079	276,106
Non-farm Personal Income	146,750	172,021	177,929	186,363	194,250	193,700
Farm Income	26,259	45,522	53,560	55,518	76,829	82,406
Per Capita Personal Income (dollars)	9,731	12,111	12,500	13,197	14,889	15,311
Earnings by Place of Work	125,446	148,705	160,208	166,818	191,245	194,002
Wages and Salaries	77,611	82,583	83,126	86,525	88,442	84,840
Other Labor Income	7,885	8,638	8,963	9,182	9,031	8,664
Proprietor's Income	39,950	57,484	68,119	71,111	93,772	100,498
Farm	21,113	40,022	48,257	50,319	71,563	77,106
Non-farm	18,837	17,462	19,862	20,792	22,209	23,392

TABLE 14.06 (continued)

Personal Income and Earnings by Major Source by County 1980 and 1982-1986 (thousands of dollars)

County	1980	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
TILLMAN						
Total Personal Income by Place of Residence	$ 82,838	$ 106,937	$ 111,876	$ 109,046	$ 119,575	$ 122,714
Non-farm Personal Income	80,108	96,062	99,607	100,382	104,439	105,913
Farm Income	2,730	10,875	12,269	8,664	15,136	16,801
Per Capita Personal Income (dollars)	6,705	8,838	9,099	9,228	10,321	10,865
Earnings by Place of Work	47,445	58,759	61,687	56,934	66,035	67,920
Wages and Salaries	34,450	36,672	37,237	36,325	38,305	37,970
Other Labor Income	3,274	3,688	3,800	3,485	3,631	3,600
Proprietor's Income	9,721	18,399	20,650	17,124	24,099	26,350
Farm	229	8,266	9,758	6,198	12,645	14,293
Non-farm	9,492	10,133	10,892	10,926	11,454	12,057
TULSA						
Total Personal Income by Place of Residence	5,636,732	7,078,246	7,046,282	7,370,546	7,761,302	7,840,742
Non-farm Personal Income	5,630,879	7,066,666	7,031,257	7,356,221	7,745,333	7,819,258
Farm Income	5,853	11,580	15,025	14,325	15,969	21,484
Per Capita Personal Income (dollars)	11,902	14,082	13,775	14,337	15,158	15,165
Earnings by Place of Work	5,369,500	6,596,406	6,445,921	6,747,730	7,022,762	7,023,643
Wages and Salaries	4,329,238	5,441,262	5,261,123	5,487,014	5,698,384	5,653,392
Other Labor Income	480,523	617,627	594,266	599,600	608,309	615,584
Proprietor's Income	559,739	537,517	590,532	661,116	716,069	754,667
Farm	4,293	9,986	13,484	12,805	14,435	19,946
Non-farm	555,446	527,531	577,048	648,311	701,634	734,721

TABLE 14.06 (continued)

Personal Income and Earnings by Major Source by County 1980 and 1982-1986 (thousands of dollars)

County	1980	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
WAGONER						
Total Personal Income by Place of Residence	$ 357,486	$ 450,868	$ 470,535	$ 506,554	$ 535,895	$ 538,814
Non-farm Personal Income	350,407	443,501	464,558	500,359	529,679	531,650
Farm Income	7,079	7,367	5,977	6,195	6,216	7,164
Per Capita Personal Income (dollars)	8,451	9,792	9,846	10,176	10,690	10,684
Earnings by Place of Work	82,710	96,219	103,600	105,553	112,975	114,342
Wages and Salaries	44,669	53,631	58,446	59,108	63,376	61,620
Other Labor Income	3,786	4,952	5,618	5,679	5,977	5,731
Proprietor's Income	34,255	37,636	39,536	40,766	43,622	46,991
Farm	5,040	5,939	4,598	4,835	4,845	5,794
Non-farm	29,215	31,697	34,938	35,931	38,777	41,197
WASHINGTON						
Total Personal Income by Place of Residence	635,565	854,695	833,819	835,742	844,754	797,867
Non-farm Personal Income	632,854	851,317	830,698	831,415	841,637	794,650
Farm Income	2,711	3,378	3,121	4,327	3,117	3,217
Per Capita Personal Income (dollars)	13,085	16,352	15,891	17,529	18,209	17,769
Earnings by Place of Work	501,426	665,953	665,345	666,758	652,223	578,674
Wages and Salaries	409,111	555,654	551,762	550,052	536,210	465,798
Other Labor Income	41,996	58,791	58,403	57,151	54,403	47,427
Proprietor's Income	50,319	51,508	55,180	59,555	61,610	65,449
Farm	2,048	2,679	2,448	3,663	2,447	2,543
Non-farm	48,271	48,829	52,732	55,892	59,163	62,906

TABLE 14.06 (continued)
Personal Income and Earnings by Major Source by County
1980 and 1982-1986
(thousands of dollars)

County	1980	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
WASHITA						
Total Personal Income by Place of Residence	$ 107,421	$ 152,737	$ 142,034	$ 145,698	$ 141,319	$ 154,735
Non-farm Personal Income	96,353	136,279	128,070	132,436	131,849	130,628
Farm Income	11,068	16,458	13,964	13,262	9,470	24,107
Per Capita Personal Income (dollars)	7,608	8,644	8,448	9,687	9,985	11,338
Earnings by Place of Work	66,358	94,507	79,831	75,739	71,233	84,644
Wages and Salaries	40,312	60,794	47,908	44,445	43,007	40,952
Other Labor Income	3,641	5,625	4,383	4,036	3,781	3,549
Proprietor's Income	22,405	28,088	27,540	27,258	24,445	40,143
Farm	8,974	14,236	11,806	11,125	7,315	21,946
Non-farm	13,431	13,852	15,734	16,133	17,130	18,197
WOODS						
Total Personal Income by Place of Residence	96,330	133,733	118,151	137,996	130,605	141,181
Non-farm Personal Income	82,828	109,602	115,385	119,128	120,911	122,743
Farm Income	13,502	24,131	2,766	18,868	9,694	18,438
Per Capita Personal Income (dollars)	8,800	11,994	10,513	12,566	12,322	13,612
Earnings by Place of Work	57,332	78,254	59,580	76,813	68,539	78,373
Wages and Salaries	29,988	40,171	41,820	42,425	42,280	42,725
Other Labor Income	2,593	3,877	4,252	4,209	4,062	4,137
Proprietor's Income	24,751	34,206	13,508	30,179	22,197	31,511
Farm	12,015	22,659	1,343	17,467	8,278	17,013
Non-farm	12,736	11,547	12,165	12,712	13,919	14,498

TABLE 14.06 (continued)

Personal Income and Earnings by Major Source by County 1980 and 1982-1986 (thousands of dollars)

County	1980	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
WOODWARD						
Total Personal Income by Place of Residence	$ 213,025	$ 302,267	$ 253,972	$ 256,327	$ 253,777	$ 247,631
Non-farm Personal Income	201,209	293,284	249,570	248,371	250,422	239,522
Farm Income	11,816	8,983	4,402	7,956	3,355	8,109
Per Capita Personal Income (dollars)	9,896	12,051	10,449	11,161	11,322	11,381
Earnings by Place of Work	176,516	256,536	194,244	193,015	187,671	173,938
Wages and Salaries	126,340	200,351	144,918	138,722	136,168	117,313
Other Labor Income	11,986	19,658	14,255	13,360	12,801	10,917
Proprietor's Income	38,190	36,527	35,071	40,933	38,702	45,708
Farm	10,776	8,060	3,509	7,074	2,462	7,210
Non-farm	27,414	28,467	31,562	33,859	36,240	38,498

Source: Regional Economic Information System, Bureau of Economic Analysis, unpublished material.

Note: Detail may not add to totals due to rounding. Based on 1972 S.I.C.

L = Less than $50,000

TABLE 14.07

Personal Income and Earnings by Major Source
Oklahoma and the U.S.
1987 by Quarter
(millions of dollars)

Area	1987			
	1st Qtr.	2nd Qtr.	3rd Qtr.	4th Qtr.
STATE OF OKLAHOMA				
Total Personal Income by Place of Residence	$ 40,709	$ 40,601	$ 41,122	$ 41,440
Non-farm Personal Income	39,590	39,910	40,440	40,822
Farm Income	1,119	691	682	618
Earnings by place of work	28,293	28,062	28,423	28,357
Wages and Salaries	21,289	21,381	21,651	21,619
Other Labor Income	2,117	2,142	2,153	2,126
Proprietor's Income[a]	4,887	4,539	4,619	4,612
Farm	1,015	587	577	511
Non-farm	3,872	3,952	4,043	4,101
UNITED STATES				
Total Personal Income by Place of Residence	3,652,506	3,688,315	3,749,283	3,844,771
Non-farm Personal Income	3,601,701	3,650,475	3,709,595	3,788,665
Farm Income	50,805	37,840	39,688	56,106
Earnings by place of work	2,680,304	2,702,743	2,747,167	2,816,393
Wages and Salaries	2,162,271	2,188,652	2,223,501	2,267,708
Other Labor Income	206,540	209,407	211,003	213,425
Proprietor's Income[a]	311,493	304,684	312,663	335,260
Farm	41,841	28,836	30,555	46,842
Non-farm	269,652	275,848	282,108	288,418

Source: Regional Economic Information System, Bureau of Economic Analysis, unpublished material.

Note: Detail may not add to totals due to rounding. Based on 1972 S.I.C. codes.

[a] Includes the inventory valuation and capital consumption adjustments.

SECTION 15
LABOR

Table of Contents (continued)

Table Page

TABLE 15.09
Employment of County Governments in Oklahoma Counties
Having 100,000 Population or More
October 1981, 1982, 1983, 1984 and 1985 435

TABLE 15.10
Payroll of County Governments in Oklahoma Counties
Having 100,000 Population or More
October 1981, 1982, 1983, 1984 and 1985 437

TABLE 15.11
Payrolls of State and Local Governments
in Oklahoma and Other Southwestern States
October 1983, 1984 and 1985 438

TABLE 15.12
Full-Time Equivalent Employment by State and Local Governments
Per 10,000 Population, by Function
in Oklahoma and Other Southwestern States
1983 and 1984 439

TABLE 15.01

Average Manufacturing Weekly Hours and Earnings in Oklahoma 1974-1987

Date	Average Weekly Earnings	Average Weekly Hours	Average Hourly Earnings
Annual Average 1974	$162.40	40.5	$ 4.01
Annual Average 1975	178.00	40.0	4.45
Annual Average 1976	194.65	40.3	4.83
Annual Average 1977	214.52	40.4	5.31
Annual Average 1978	233.56	40.2	5.81
Annual Average 1979	264.47	40.5	6.53
Annual Average 1980	295.14	40.1	7.36
Annual Average 1981	328.82	40.1	8.20
Annual Average 1982	343.26	39.5	8.69
Annual Average 1983	373.01	40.5	9.21
Annual Average 1984	401.02	41.6	9.64
Annual Average 1985	407.22	41.3	9.86
Annual Average 1986	404.74	41.3	9.80
Annual Average 1987	417.77	41.2	10.14
1986			
January	416.66	41.5	10.04
February	401.76	40.5	9.92
March	409.53	41.2	9.94
April	407.30	41.1	9.91
May	403.44	41.0	9.84
June	400.61	41.3	9.70
July	391.15	40.2	9.73
August	394.00	41.3	9.54
September	400.89	41.5	9.66
October	404.34	41.9	9.65
November	406.99	41.7	9.76
December	414.39	41.9	9.89
1987			
January	406.48	41.1	9.89
February	408.36	41.5	9.84
March	411.59	41.2	9.99
April	409.44	40.7	10.06
May	415.48	41.3	10.06
June	416.56	41.0	10.16
July	418.41	40.9	10.23
August	423.74	41.3	10.26
September	425.17	41.0	10.37
October	411.48	40.7	10.11
November	426.17	41.7	10.22
December	433.68	41.7	10.40

Source: Oklahoma Employment Security Commission, *Handbook of Oklahoma Employment Statistics*, Volume II, 1986 and unpublished material.

TABLE 15.02

Average Manufacturing Weekly Hours and Earnings in the Oklahoma City MSA

1974-1987

Date	Average Weekly Earnings	Average Weekly Hours	Average Hourly Earnings
Annual Average 1974	$164.43	40.5	$ 4.06
Annual Average 1975	175.43	39.6	4.43
Annual Average 1976	194.80	40.5	4.81
Annual Average 1977	212.22	40.5	5.24
Annual Average 1978	230.00	40.0	5.75
Annual Average 1979	269.10	41.4	6.50
Annual Average 1980	316.68	40.6	7.80
Annual Average 1981	343.87	39.8	8.64
Annual Average 1982	353.70	39.3	9.00
Annual Average 1983	395.85	40.6	9.75
Annual Average 1984	413.24	41.2	10.03
Annual Average 1985	443.22	41.5	10.68
Annual Average 1986	437.66	40.3	10.86
Annual Average 1987	452.79	40.5	11.18
1986			
January	465.72	42.3	11.01
February	431.32	39.9	10.81
March	444.98	40.6	10.96
April	428.67	39.4	10.88
May	431.14	39.7	10.86
June	433.48	40.1	10.81
July	424.83	39.3	10.81
August	414.62	39.3	10.55
September	439.96	40.4	10.89
October	436.97	40.2	10.87
November	444.04	40.7	10.91
December	459.06	42.0	10.93
1987			
January	436.08	39.5	11.04
February	446.72	40.5	11.03
March	449.15	40.5	11.09
April	442.58	39.8	11.12
May	455.43	40.7	11.19
June	461.85	41.2	11.21
July	442.20	40.2	11.00
August	454.66	40.2	11.31
September	461.54	40.7	11.34
October	442.80	40.0	11.07
November	459.61	41.0	11.21
December	483.42	42.0	11.51

Source: Oklahoma Employment Security Commission, *Handbook of Oklahoma Employment Statistics*, Volume II, 1986 and unpublished material.

Note: In 1983 Logan County was added to the MSA.

TABLE 15.03

Average Manufacturing Weekly Hours and Earnings in the Tulsa MSA

1974-1987

Date	Average Weekly Earnings	Average Weekly Hours	Average Hourly Earnings
Annual Average 1974	$176.14	40.4	$ 4.36
Annual Average 1975	194.17	40.2	4.83
Annual Average 1976	211.58	40.3	5.25
Annual Average 1977	229.77	40.1	5.73
Annual Average 1978	248.40	40.0	6.21
Annual Average 1979	283.20	40.4	7.01
Annual Average 1980	310.82	39.9	7.79
Annual Average 1981	353.74	40.8	8.67
Annual Average 1982	371.39	39.3	9.45
Annual Average 1983	400.39	40.2	9.96
Annual Average 1984	417.58	40.7	10.26
Annual Average 1985	414.72	39.8	10.42
Annual Average 1986	417.50	39.8	10.49
Annual Average 1987	440.26	41.3	10.66
1986			
January	413.70	39.4	10.50
February	406.51	38.9	10.45
March	418.40	40.0	10.46
April	412.91	39.4	10.48
May	420.29	39.8	10.56
June	413.44	39.3	10.52
July	418.03	39.4	10.61
August	412.48	39.7	10.39
September	417.28	40.2	10.38
October	412.57	39.9	10.34
November	434.19	41.0	10.59
December	434.02	41.1	10.56
1987			
January	426.62	40.4	10.56
February	422.50	40.2	10.51
March	427.76	40.7	10.51
April	428.09	40.5	10.57
May	433.13	40.9	10.59
June	427.11	40.6	10.52
July	441.66	41.2	10.72
August	447.10	42.1	10.62
September	465.04	42.2	11.02
October	443.87	41.6	10.67
November	455.94	42.1	10.83
December	466.76	43.5	10.73

Source: Oklahoma Employment Security Commission, *Handbook of Oklahoma Employment Statistics*, Volume II, 1986 and unpublished material.

Note: In 1983, Mayes County was deleted from the MSA.

TABLE 15.04

Average Weekly Hours by Category U.S. and Oklahoma 1982-1987

Category	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
OIL & GAS EXTRACTION						
U.S.	44.2	43.6	43.3	43.4	42.7	41.8
Oklahoma	44.4	41.6	42.9	43.1	42.2	42.8
MANUFACTURING						
U.S.	38.9	40.1	40.7	40.5	40.7	41.0
Oklahoma	39.5	40.5	41.6	41.3	41.3	41.2
CONSTRUCTION						
U.S.	36.7	37.2	37.7	37.7	37.5	37.7
Oklahoma	36.4	36.9	37.8	36.3	36.3	38.5
WHOLESALE TRADE						
U.S.	38.4	38.6	38.6	38.7	38.4	38.2
Oklahoma	40.4	40.2	39.8	39.1	38.9	39.1
RETAIL TRADE[a]						
U.S.	29.9	29.8	30.0	29.7	29.2	29.3
Oklahoma	34.3	34.0	32.1	31.1	31.0	30.7

Source: U.S. Bureau of Labor Statistics, *Employment and Earnings*, 1984-1988, and Oklahoma Employment Security Commission. *Oklahoma Employment Statistics*, 1986, Volume II and unpublished material.

[a] Excluding eating and drinking places.

TABLE 15.06

Number of Employees and Median Earnings in Selected Oklahoma Areas

Category	Southern Area[a] 1986		South--Central[b] 1985	
	Employees	Median Earnings	Employees	Median Earnings
OFFICE OCCUPATIONS[c]				
Bookkeepers, Hand	10	$200.00	51	$240.00
Cashiers, Class A	--	--	75	186.63
Clerks, General	34	195.00	248	205.20
Clerks, Order	--	--	11	236.80
Clerks, Payroll	--	--	28	285.00
Receptionists	--	--	29	205.68
Secretaries	30	220.00	346	276.49
Office Helpers	--	--	--	--
PROFESSIONAL & TECHNICAL OCCUPATIONS[c]				
Accountants, General	--	--	39	403.84
Engineers, Petroleum	--	--	6	467.74
Engineers, Electrical	--	--	6	601.50
BANKING OCCUPATIONS[c]				
Clerks, General	--	--	30	218.89
Proof Machine Operators	9	170.50	23	198.15
Secretaries	12	228.11	50	230.41
Tellers, all around	28	170.50	101	196.15
MAINTENANCE & POWERPLANT OCCUPATIONS[d]				
Maintenance Repairers,	9	8.00	45	8.30
General Utility	--	--	--	--
Mechanics, Auto Maintenance	--	--	46	7.65
Mechanics, Maintenance	--	--	48	7.25
CUSTODIAL, WAREHOUSING AND SHIPPING OCCUPATIONS[d]				
Janitors, Porters, Cleaners	--	--	183	4.67
Shipping & Receiving Clerks	--	--	25	5.60
Truck Drivers, local haul	24	5.00	333	6.03
Truck Drivers, light (less 1 1/2 tons)	--	--	47	6.60
Truck Drivers, medium (1 1/2 - 4 tons)	--	--	108	7.01
Stock Handlers and Truckers	--	--	--	
Hand	15	5.00	120	5.50
Truckers Power (fork lift)	--	--	48	9.36
Warehouse Supervisors	10	10.49	28	10.46

TABLE 15.06 (continued)

Number of Employees and Median Earnings in Selected Oklahoma Areas

	Northeast[e] 1985		McAlester Area 1985	
Category	Employees	Median Earnings	Employees	Median Earnings
OFFICE OCCUPATIONS[c]				
Bookkeepers, Hand	14	$230.41	27	$200.00
Cashiers, Class A	27	184.33	14	152.00
Clerks, General	96	207.69	106	169.60
Clerks, Order	16	251.60	11	175.00
Clerks, Payroll	11	208.50	12	238.40
Receptionists	28	184.33	17	210.00
Secretaries	90	238.84	61	260.00
Office Helpers	--	--	--	--
PROFESSIONAL AND TECHNICAL OCCUPATIONS[c]				
Accountants, General	15	499.30	9	456.91
Engineers Petroleum	--	--	--	--
Engineers, Electrical	--	--	--	--
BANKING OCCUPATIONS[c]				
Clerks, General	--	--	--	--
Proof Machine Operators	--	--	10	149.76
Secretaries	14	238.84	16	184.33
Tellers, all around	47	184.33	23	155.52
MAINTENANCE AND POWERPLANT OCCUPATIONS[d]				
Maintenance Repairers,	-	--	--	--
General Utility	38	7.20	23	6.04
Mechanics, Auto Maintenance	14	10.39	19	7.83
Mechanics, Maintenance	97	12.39	16	10.97
CUSTODIAL, WAREHOUSING AND SHIPPING OCCUPATIONS[d]				
Janitors, Porters, Cleaners	86	3.90	36	4.45
Shipping and Receiving Clerks	18	4.87	48	4.29
Truck Drivers, local haul	52	5.45	108	6.19
Truck Drivers, light (less 1 1/2 tons)	14	5.45	9	6.73
Truck Drivers, medium (1 1/2 - 4 tons)	19	7.54	29	5.00
Stock Handlers and Truckers,	-	--	--	--
Hand			102	5.20
Truckers, Power (fork lift)	--	--	--	--
Warehouse Supervisors	17	7.59	18	10.41

TABLE 15.06 (continued)

Number of Employees and Median Earnings in Selected Oklahoma Areas

Category	Kay, Payne & Noble 1986		Ardmore Area 1984	
	Employees	Median Earnings	Employees	Median Earnings
OFFICE OCCUPATIONS[c]				
Bookkeepers, Hand	22	$240.78	24	$230.41
Cashiers, Class A	--	--	10	120.00
Clerks, General	212	245.62	80	200.00
Clerks, Order	13	288.00	10	316.00
Clerks, Payroll	14	322.58	--	--
Receptionists	33	205.87	11	178.03
Secretaries	295	268.43	35	276.49
Office Helpers	7	150.00	14	163.59
PROFESSIONAL AND TECHNICAL OCCUPATIONS[c]				
Accountants, General	--	--	9	475.00
Engineers, Petroleum	--	--	--	--
Engineers, Electrical	--	--	--	--
BANKING OCCUPATIONS[c]				
Clerks, General	19	195.58	--	--
Proof Machine Operators	13	177.88	--	--
Secretaries	38	236.07	--	--
Tellers, all around	--	--	--	--
MAINTENANCE AND POWERPLANT OCCUPATIONS[d]				
Maintenance Repairers,	--	--	--	--
General Utility	38	7.00	15	13.06
Mechanics, Auto Maintenance	18	7.00	11	8.75
Mechanics, Maintenance	39	8.38	13	13.58
CUSTODIAL, WAREHOUSING AND SHIPPING OCCUPATIONS[d]				
Janitors, Porters, Cleaners	295	4.46	29	3.83
Shipping and Receiving Clerks	15	6.50	--	--
Truck Drivers, local haul	73	6.14	45	7.17
Truck Drivers, light (less 1 1/2 tons)	13	4.44	7	5.50
Truck Drivers, medium (1 1/2 - 4 tons)	19	7.00	1	6.55
Stock Handlers and Truckers,	--	--	--	--
Hand	80	4.75	81	4.75
Truck Drivers, (fork lift)	22	8.09	11	4.50
Warehouse Supervisors	6	7.50	12	8.90

TABLE 15.06 (continued)

Number of Employees and Median Earnings in Selected Oklahoma Areas

Category	Oklahoma City MSA 1986		Tulsa MSA 1987	
	Employees	Median Earnings	Employees	Median Earnings
OFFICE OCCUPATIONS[c]				
Bookkeepers, Hand	84	$306.22	56	$322.58
Cashiers, Class A	274	193.93	156	246.31
Clerks, General	960	248.61	1013	254.14
Clerks, Order	123	253.60	126	252.00
Clerks, Payroll	120	339.32	98	316.58
Receptionists	188	216.40	141	231.00
Secretaries	1560	274.49	1190	327.18
Office Helpers	138	204.14	58	200.00
PROFESSIONAL AND TECHNICAL OCCUPATIONS[c]				
Accountants, General	186	543.00	311	545.03
Engineers, Petroleum	47	807.69	79	
Engineers, Electrical	21	627.41	33	662.67
BANKING OCCUPATIONS[c]				
Clerks, General	219	236.26	103	286.63
Proof Machine Operators	60	200.07	44	253.45
Secretaries	200	298.84	150	331.56
Tellers, all around	146	208.52	181	207.37
MAINTENANCE AND POWERPLANT OCCUPATIONS[d]				
Maintenance Repairers,	--	--	--	--
General Utility	111	7.20	241	7.27
Mechanics, Auto Maintenance	70	8.00	159	9.27
Mechanics, Maintenance	295	10.95	262	11.25
CUSTODIAL, WAREHOUSING AND SHIPPING OCCUPATIONS[d]				
Janitors, Porters, Cleaners	934	4.85	1218	5.11
Shipping and Receiving Clerks	97	7.09	112	6.94
Truck Drivers, local haul	933	7.75	382	8.06
Truck Drivers, light (less 1 1/2 tons)	232	6.00	127	7.08
Truck Drivers, medium (1 1/2 - 4 tons)	246	6.50	117	6.77
Stock Handlers and Truckers,	--	--	--	--
Hand	520	7.55	263	7.28
Truckers, Power (fork lift)	321	7.50	64	8.90
Warehouse Supervisors	71	11.53	287	10.31

TABLE 15.06 (continued)

Number of Employees and Median Earnings in Selected Oklahoma Areas

Category	Muskogee/Okmulgee Area 1987	
	Employees	Median Earnings
OFFICE OCCUPATIONS[c]		
Bookkeepers, Hand	30	$300.00
Cashiers, Class A	60	222.81
Clerks, General	165	215.60
Clerks, Order	65	297.20
Clerks, Payroll	17	254.76
Receptionists	30	238.00
Secretaries	134	264.00
Office Helpers	17	193.54
PROFESSIONAL AND TECHNICAL OCCUPATIONS[c]		
Accountants, General	49	317.30
Engineers, Petroleum	--	--
Engineers, Electrical	--	--
BANKING OCCUPATIONS[c]		
Clerks, General	40	225.35
Proof Machine Operators	19	207.60
Secretaries	39	241.12
Tellers, all around	22	199.07
MAINTENANCE AND POWERPLANT OCCUPATIONS[d]		
Maintenance Repairers,	--	--
General Utility	65	7.98
Mechanics, Auto Maintenance	37	9.47
Mechanics, Maintenance	107	8.85
CUSTODIAL, WAREHOUSING AND SHIPPING OCCUPATIONS[d]		
Janitors, Porters, Cleaners	139	5.10
Shipping and Receiving Clerks	31	5.92
Truck Drivers, local haul	257	8.66
Truck Drivers, light (less 1 1/2 tons)	--	--
Truck Drivers, medium (1 1/2 - 4 tons)	52	7.80
Stock Handlers and Truckers,	--	--
Hand	99	4.20
Truckers, Power (fork lift)	61	8.20
Warehouse Supervisors	40	7.75

Source: Oklahoma Employment Security Commission, *Occupational Wage Surveys*, selected area reports.

[a] Includes all of Atoka, Bryan, Johnston and Marshall Counties.

[b] Includes all of Caddo, Comanche, Grady and Stephens Counties.

[c] Average weekly, excluding overtime.

[d] Average hourly, excluding overtime.

[e] Includes all of Craig, Delaware, Mayes, Nowata, Ottawa, Rogers and Washington Counties.

TABLE 15.07

Employment Trends in Oklahoma Oklahoma City, Tulsa, Lawton and Enid MSAs 1986 and 1987

Category and Area	1986	1987
OKLAHOMA		
Total Labor Force	1,605,000	1,564,000
Total Employment	1,473,000	1,449,000
Unemployment Rate (%)	8.2	7.4
Agriculture	41,500	40,400
Total Wage & Salary	1,124,334	1,104,783
Manufacturing	160,430	154,211
Mining	51,866	45,840
Construction	38,021	33,783
Government	246,698	248,375
Services	224,672	231,539
Wholesale and Retail Trade	276,121	268,865
OKLAHOMA CITY MSA		
Total Labor Force	522,100	508,900
Total Employment	487,000	478,400
Unemployment Rate (%)	6.7	6.0
Agriculture	4,900	4,700
Total Wage & Salary	409,573	401,338
Manufacturing	48,779	47,234
Mining	12,650	11,368
Construction	13,165	12,483
Government	97,685	96,136
Services	86,606	88,925
Wholesale and Retail Trade	103,806	100,673
TULSA MSA		
Total Labor Force	361,300	348,200
Total Employment	330,800	319,500
Unemployment Rate (%)	8.4	8.2
Agriculture	3,200	3,100
Total Wage & Salary	297,372	288,633
Manufacturing	50,103	47,137
Mining	16,662	15,303
Construction	11,728	10,098
Government	36,533	35,446
Services	69,541	69,873
Wholesale and Retail Trade	72,285	70,163

TABLE 15.05

Comparisons of Unemployment Rates by Month in Oklahoma and the U.S. 1984-1987

Date	1984		1985		1986		1987	
	U.S.	Oklahoma	U.S.	Oklahoma	U.S.	Oklahoma	U.S.	Oklahoma
January	8.6	7.8	8.0	7.7	7.3	7.2	7.3	8.6
February	8.4	7.5	7.8	7.8	7.8	7.7	7.2	8.7
March	8.1	7.2	7.5	7.4	7.5	7.9	6.9	8.6
April	7.6	7.2	7.1	7.1	7.0	7.9	6.2	7.9
May	7.2	6.9	7.0	6.9	7.0	8.2	6.1	7.7
June	7.4	7.0	7.5	7.1	7.3	8.6	6.3	7.7
July	7.5	7.2	7.4	7.2	7.0	8.7	6.1	7.3
August	7.3	7.1	6.9	6.8	6.7	9.5	5.8	6.7
September	7.1	6.5	6.9	6.6	6.8	8.4	5.7	6.3
October	7.0	6.5	6.8	6.7	6.6	8.3	5.7	6.4
November	6.9	6.5	6.7	7.1	6.6	8.3	5.6	6.3
December	7.0	6.6	6.7	7.1	6.3	8.1	6.4	6.0

Source: Oklahoma Employment Security Commission, *Oklahoma Labor Market*, February 1988.

TABLE 15.07 (continued)

Employment Trends in Oklahoma
Oklahoma City, Tulsa, Lawton and Enid MSAs
1986 and 1987

Category and Area	1986	1987
LAWTON MSA		
Total Labor Force	48,950	49,775
Total Employment	46,475	47,325
Unemployment Rate (%)	5.1	4.9
Total Wage & Salary	33,594	33,834
Manufacturing	3,498	3,438
Mining	246	236
Construction	1,286	1,201
Government	11,448	11,590
Services	5,547	5,781
Wholesale and Retail Trade	8,738	8,600
ENID MSA		
Total Labor Force	31,525	30,404
Total Employment	29,025	28,300
Unemployment Rate (%)	7.9	6.9
Total Wage & Salary	22,671	21,729
Manufacturing	1,570	1,545
Mining	1,283	1,040
Construction	776	640
Government	3,678	3,523
Services	5,318	5,441
Wholesale and Retail Trade	6,577	6,329

Source: Oklahoma Employment Security Commission, unpublished material.

Note: Total Labor Force, Total Employment, Agriculture and Unemployment Rate are based on place--of--residence concept; all others based on place--of--work.

TABLE 15.08

Employment by Sex and Minority Group in Oklahoma by County, MSA, State 1986 (annual average)

County	Work Force	Employed	Unemployment Rate Percentage
ADAIR			
Female	3,360	3,120	7.1
Both Sexes	8,050	7,330	8.9
White	5,695	5,355	6.0
American Indian	2,330	1,950	16.3
Spanish American	60	40	33.3
Minority Group[a]	2,415	2,015	16.6
ALFALFA			
Female	1,270	1,180	7.1
White Female	1,260	1,170	7.1
Both Sexes	3,380	3,210	5.0
White	3,370	3,200	5.0
ATOKA			
Female	3,235	2,970	8.2
Both Sexes	8,300	7,610	8.3
White	7,295	6,775	7.1
Black	290	240	17.2
American Indian	680	565	16.9
Minority Group[a]	1,045	870	16.7
BEAVER			
Female	1,140	1,070	6.1
White Female	1,130	1,060	6.2
Both Sexes	3,210	3,070	4.4
White	3,160	3,020	4.4
BECKHAM			
Female	3,420	2,850	16.7
Both Sexes	9,310	7,930	14.8
White	8,930	7,640	14.4
Black	150	110	26.7
American Indian	90	70	22.2
Other Races	140	110	21.4
Spanish American	235	185	21.3
Minority Group[a]	615	475	22.8
BLAINE			
Female	2,460	2,220	9.8
Both Sexes	6,390	5,820	8.9
White	5,790	5,320	8.1
Black	285	240	15.8
American Indian	260	215	17.3
Other Races	55	45	18.2

TABLE 15.08 (continued)
Employment by Sex and Minority Group in Oklahoma by County, MSA, State
1986
(annual average)

County	Work Force	Employed	Unemployment Rate Percentage
BLAINE (continued)			
Spanish American	90	80	11.1
Minority Group[a]	690	580	15.9
BRYAN			
Female	6,000	5,500	8.3
Both Sexes	14,350	13,320	7.2
White	13,100	12,210	6.8
Black	245	220	10.2
American Indian	870	795	8.6
Other Races	135	95	29.6
Spanish American	140	120	14.3
Minority Group[a]	1,390	1,230	11.5
CADDO			
Female	5,460	4,780	12.5
Both Sexes	13,540	12,010	11.3
White	10,910	10,190	6.6
Black	410	295	28.0
American Indian	2,005	1,320	34.2
Other Races	215	205	4.7
Spanish American	405	325	19.8
Minority Group[a]	3,035	2,145	29.3
CANADIAN			
Female	14,450	13,460	6.9
Both Sexes	36,375	33,875	6.9
White	34,270	32,000	6.6
Black	600	530	11.7
American Indian	1,050	940	10.5
Other Races	455	405	11.0
Spanish American	465	415	10.8
Minority Group[a]	2,570	2,290	10.9
CARTER			
Female	8,980	7,960	11.4
Both Sexes	21,975	19,800	9.9
White	19,115	17,470	8.6
Black	1,535	1,245	18.9
American Indian	1,160	940	19.0
Other Races	165	145	12.1
Spanish American	220	190	13.6
Minority Group[a]	3,080	2,520	18.2

TABLE 15.08 (continued)

Employment by Sex and Minority Group in Oklahoma by County, MSA, State

1986

(annual average)

County	Work Force	Employed	Unemployment Rate Percentage
CHEROKEE			
Female	7,040	6,510	7.5
Both Sexes	16,220	14,580	10.1
White	11,965	11,070	7.5
Black	120	95	20.8
American Indian	4,065	3,355	17.5
Other Races	70	60	14.3
Spanish American	95	80	15.8
Minority Group[a]	4,350	3,590	17.5
CHOCTAW			
Female	2,480	2,060	16.9
Both Sexes	6,160	5,300	14.0
White	4,930	4,400	10.8
Black	670	490	26.9
American Indian	550	400	27.3
Spanish American	55	45	18.2
Minority Group[a]	1,285	945	26.5
CIMMARRON			
Female	615	575	6.5
Both Sexes	1,670	1,590	4.8
White	1,620	1,540	4.9
Spanish American	120	90	25.0
Minority Group[a]	170	140	17.6
CLEVELAND			
Female	36,935	34,300	7.1
Both Sexes	86,200	80,950	6.1
White	80,765	76,045	5.8
Black	1,270	1,130	11.0
American Indian	2,570	2,330	9.3
Other Races	1,595	1,445	9.4
Spanish American	1,455	1,325	8.9
Minority Group[a]	6,890	6,230	9.6
COAL			
Female	1,015	950	6.4
Both Sexes	2,620	2,300	12.2
White	2,320	2,070	10.8
American Indian	255	195	23.5
Minority Group[a]	320	250	21.9

TABLE 15.08 (continued)

Employment by Sex and Minority Group in Oklahoma by County, MSA, State

1986

(annual average)

County	Work Force	Employed	Unemployment Rate Percentage
COMANCHE			
Female	22,190	20,870	5.9
Both Sexes	48,425	45,975	5.1
White	39,680	38,140	3.9
Black	5,050	4,430	12.3
American Indian	1,710	1,580	7.6
Other Races	1,970	1,820	7.6
Spanish American	1,930	1,750	9.3
Minority Group[a]	10,680	9,590	10.2
COTTON			
Female	1,120	1,070	4.5
Both Sexes	3,060	2,910	4.9
White	2,810	2,690	4.3
Black	70	60	14.3
American Indian	150	130	13.3
Spanish American	80	60	25.0
Minority Group[a]	330	280	15.2
CRAIG			
Female	2,860	2,570	10.1
Both Sexes	6,970	6,290	9.8
White	5,875	5,405	8.0
Black	265	215	18.9
American Indian	815	660	19.0
Minority Group[a]	1,110	900	18.9
CREEK			
Female	11,890	10,510	11.6
Both Sexes	30,575	27,150	11.2
White	27,810	24,900	10.5
Black	830	600	20.5
American Indian	1,770	1,440	18.6
Other Races	165	150	9.4
Spanish American	305	260	15.0
Minority Group[a]	3,070	2,510	18.2
CUSTER			
Female	6,540	6,000	8.3
Both Sexes	15,010	13,970	6.9
White	13,625	12,840	5.8
Black	430	360	16.3
American Indian	575	440	23.5
Other Races	380	330	13.2
Spanish American	455	370	18.7
Minority Group[a]	1,840	1,500	18.5

TABLE 15.08 (continued)

Employment by Sex and Minority Group in Oklahoma by County, MSA, State 1986 (annual average)

County	Work Force	Employed	Unemployment Rate Percentage
DELAWARE			
Female	4,620	4,320	6.5
Both Sexes	11,730	10,720	8.6
White	9,590	8,940	6.8
American Indian	2,120	1,760	17.0
Spanish American	80	70	12.5
Minority Group[a]	2,220	1,850	16.7
DEWEY			
Female	940	860	8.5
Both Sexes	2,810	2,580	8.2
White	2,730	2,510	8.1
American Indian	60	50	16.7
Minority Group[a]	100	90	10.0
ELLIS			
Female	1,340	1,240	7.5
Both Sexes	3,230	3,050	5.6
White	3,200	3,030	5.3
Minority Group[a]	60	40	33.3
GARFIELD			
Female	12,990	11,550	11.1
Both Sexes	31,200	28,725	7.9
White	29,760	27,490	7.6
Black	765	650	15.0
American Indian	350	300	14.3
Other Races	325	285	12.3
Spanish American	295	260	11.9
Minority Group[a]	1,735	1,495	13.8
GARVIN			
Female	5,150	4,500	12.6
Both Sexes	12,800	11,410	10.9
White	11,900	10,690	10.2
Black	300	240	20.0
American Indian	490	390	20.4
Other Races	110	90	18.2
Spanish American	145	125	13.8
Minority Group[a]	1,045	845	19.1
GRADY			
Female	7,230	6,230	13.8
Both Sexes	18,720	16,570	11.5
White	17,290	15,440	10.7

TABLE 15.08 (continued)
Employment by Sex and Minority Group in Oklahoma by County, MSA, State
1986
(annual average)

County	Work Force	Employed	Unemployment Rate Percentage
GRADY (continued)			
Black	680	530	22.1
American Indian	560	440	21.4
Other Races	190	160	15.8
Spanish American	260	210	19.2
Minority Group[a]	1,690	1,340	20.7
GRANT			
Female	1,220	1,130	7.4
Both Sexes	3,180	3,030	4.7
White	3,160	3,010	4.7
GREER			
Female	1,125	1,060	5.8
Both Sexes	2,740	2,610	4.7
White	2,620	2,500	4.6
Black	75	65	13.3
Spanish American	90	80	11.1
Minority Group[a]	210	190	9.5
HARMON			
Female	670	600	10.4
Both Sexes	1,680	1,540	8.3
White	1,525	1,410	7.5
Black	60	50	16.7
Other Races	80	70	12.5
Spanish American	105	90	14.3
Minority Group[a]	260	220	15.4
HARPER			
Female	900	840	6.7
Both Sexes	2,450	2,330	4.9
White	2,415	2,300	4.8
Minority Group[a]	55	50	9.1
HASKELL			
Female	1,790	1,450	19.0
Both Sexes	4,770	4,010	15.9
White	4,315	3,685	14.6
American Indian	450	320	28.9
Minority Group[a]	460	330	28.3
HUGHES			
Female	2,390	2,005	16.1
Both Sexes	5,620	4,670	16.9

TABLE 15.08 (continued)

Employment by Sex and Minority Group in Oklahoma by County, MSA, State 1986 (annual average)

County	Work Force	Employed	Unemployment Rate Percentage
HUGHES (continued)			
White	4,635	3,985	14.0
Black	135	95	29.6
American Indian	850	590	30.6
Minority Group[a]	1,020	710	30.4
JACKSON			
Female	5,580	5,120	8.2
Both Sexes	11,750	10,950	6.8
White	10,230	9,705	5.1
Black	755	635	15.9
American Indian	130	90	30.8
Other Races	635	520	18.1
Spanish American	895	745	16.8
Minority Group[a]	2,415	1,990	17.6
JEFFERSON			
Female	1,600	1,395	12.8
Both Sexes	3,890	3,470	10.8
White	3,635	3,265	10.2
American Indian	115	90	21.7
Other Races	105	90	14.3
Spanish American	165	135	18.2
Minority Group[a]	420	340	19.0
JOHNSTON			
Female	1,800	1,690	6.1
Both Sexes	4,280	3,950	7.7
White	3,775	3,520	6.8
Black	120	100	16.7
American Indian	355	300	15.5
Spanish American	60	50	16.7
Minority Group[a]	565	480	15.0
KAY			
Female	10,790	9,980	7.5
Both Sexes	26,625	24,625	7.5
White	24,650	23,000	6.7
Black	490	395	19.4
American Indian	1,250	1,020	18.4
Other Races	235	210	10.6
Spanish American	390	350	10.3
Minority Group[a]	2,365	1,975	16.5

TABLE 15.08 (continued)

Employment by Sex and Minority Group in Oklahoma by County, MSA, State 1986 (annual average)

County	Work Force	Employed	Unemployment Rate Percentage
KINGFISHER			
Female	2,550	2,025	11.8
Both Sexes	7,050	6,440	8.7
White	6,680	6,130	8.2
Black	180	150	16.7
American Indian	120	100	16.7
Other Races	70	60	14.3
Spanish American	110	90	18.2
Minority Group[a]	480	400	16.7
KIOWA			
Female	2,225	2,025	9.0
Both Sexes	5,510	5,160	6.4
White	5,010	4,760	5.0
Black	210	170	19.0
American Indian	100	90	10.0
Other Races	190	140	26.3
Spanish American	220	165	25.0
Minority Group[a]	720	565	21.5
LATIMER			
Female	1,935	1,705	11.9
Both Sexes	4,810	4,130	14.1
White	4,000	3,530	11.8
Black	110	80	27.3
American Indian	680	50	26.5
Minority Group[a]	835	620	25.7
LEFLORE			
Female	7,830	7,070	9.7
Both Sexes	19,400	17,680	8.9
White	17,485	16,110	7.9
Black	415	340	18.1
American Indian	1,430	1,170	18.2
Other Races	70	60	14.3
Spanish American	80	70	12.5
Minority Group[a]	1,995	1,640	17.8
LINCOLN			
Female	4,930	4,180	15.2
Both Sexes	12,960	11,460	11.6
White	12,190	10,835	11.1
Black	360	280	22.2
American Indian	390	325	16.7
Spanish American	90	70	22.2
Minority Group[a]	860	695	19.2

TABLE 15.08 (continued)

Employment by Sex and Minority Group in Oklahoma by County, MSA, State 1986 (annual average)

County	Work Force	Employed	Unemployment Rate Percentage
LOGAN			
Female	6,250	5,790	7.4
Both Sexes	14,720	13,790	6.3
White	12,680	12,060	4.9
Black	1,650	1,390	15.8
American Indian	270	240	11.1
Other Races	120	100	16.7
Spanish American	150	110	26.7
Minority Group[a]	2,190	1,840	16.0
LOVE			
Female	1,620	1,510	6.8
Both Sexes	4,070	3,790	6.9
White	3,660	3,435	6.1
Black	150	130	13.3
American Indian	210	180	14.3
Minority Group[a]	440	380	13.6
MCCLAIN			
Female	4,620	4,320	6.5
Both Sexes	11,850	10,920	7.8
White	11,285	10,425	7.6
Black	105	90	14.3
American Indian	395	350	11.4
Other Races	65	55	15.4
Spanish American	55	50	9.1
Minority Group[a]	620	545	12.1
MCCURTAIN			
Female	5,720	5,200	9.1
Both Sexes	14,990	13,320	11.1
White	12,330	11,110	9.9
Black	1,250	1,060	15.2
American Indian	1,310	1,070	18.3
Other Races	100	80	20.0
Spanish American	190	170	10.5
Minority Group[a]	2,850	2,380	16.5
MCINTOSH			
Female	2,440	2,240	8.2
Both Sexes	6,000	5,540	7.7
White	4,830	4,550	5.8
Black	390	330	15.4
American Indian	770	650	15.6
Minority Group[a]	1,170	990	15.4

TABLE 15.08 (continued)

Employment by Sex and Minority Group in Oklahoma by County, MSA, State

1986

(annual average)

County	Work Force	Employed	Unemployment Rate Percentage
MAJOR			
Female	1,530	1,230	19.6
Both Sexes	3,990	3,640	8.8
White	3,905	3,575	8.5
American Indian	60	50	16.7
Minority Group[a]	125	95	24.0
MARSHALL			
Female	1,825	1,660	9.0
Both Sexes	4,470	4,110	8.1
White	4,055	3,760	7.3
Black	120	100	16.7
American Indian	285	240	16.7
Minority Group[a]	425	360	15.3
MAYES			
Female	5,710	5,060	11.4
Both Sexes	14,690	12,970	11.7
White	12,890	11,545	10.4
American Indian	1,705	1,340	21.4
Other Races	80	70	12.5
Spanish American	100	90	10.0
Minority Group[a]	1,900	1,515	20.3
MURRAY			
Female	2,610	2,250	13.8
Both Sexes	6,390	5,630	11.9
White	5,810	5,180	10.8
Black	120	90	25.0
American Indian	445	345	22.5
Minority Group[a]	590	460	22.0
MUSKOGEE			
Female	13,910	12,630	9.2
Both Sexes	33,000	30,025	9.0
White	26,345	24,535	6.9
Black	3,835	3,160	17.6
American Indian	2,640	2,170	17.8
Other Races	180	160	11.1
Spanish American	210	180	14.3
Minority Group[a]	6,865	5,670	17.4
NOBLE			
Female	2,070	1,900	8.2
Both Sexes	5,560	5,130	7.7

TABLE 15.08 (continued)

Employment by Sex and Minority Group in Oklahoma by County, MSA, State 1986 (annual average)

County	Work Force	Employed	Unemployment Rate Percentage
NOBLE (continued)			
White	5,045	4,715	6.5
Black	90	60	33.3
American Indian	295	235	20.3
Other Races	130	120	7.7
Minority Group[a]	540	430	20.4
NOWATA			
Female	1,740	1,510	13.2
Both Sexes	4,470	3,900	12.8
White	3,940	3,500	11.2
Black	120	90	25.0
American Indian	410	310	24.4
Minority Group[a]	530	400	24.5
OKFUSKEE			
Female	2,520	2,310	8.3
Both Sexes	6,060	5,520	8.9
White	4,640	4,360	6.0
Black	595	510	14.3
American Indian	805	630	21.7
Minority Group[a]	1,460	1,200	17.8
OKLAHOMA			
Female	150,550	139,830	7.1
Both Sexes	339,675	316,750	6.7
White	285,875	269,255	5.8
Black	38,080	33,300	12.6
American Indian	8,580	7,880	8.2
Other Races	7,140	6,315	11.6
Spanish American	7,340	6,600	10.1
Minority Group[a]	61,140	54,095	11.5
OKMULGEE			
Female	6,880	6,290	8.6
Both Sexes	16,975	15,275	10.0
White	13,660	12,605	7.7
Black	1,890	1,520	19.6
American Indian	1,320	1,060	19.7
Other Races	105	90	14.3
Spanish American	165	140	15.2
Minority Group[a]	3,480	2,810	19.3

TABLE 15.08 (continued)
Employment by Sex and Minority Group in Oklahoma by County, MSA, State
1986
(annual average)

County	Work Force	Employed	Unemployment Rate Percentage
OSAGE			
Female	7,150	6,380	10.8
Both Sexes	18,225	16,600	8.9
White	14,420	13,400	7.1
Black	1,555	1,290	17.0
American Indian	2,140	1,810	15.4
Other Races	110	100	9.1
Spanish American	130	115	11.5
Minority Group[a]	3,935	3,315	15.8
OTTAWA			
Female	5,790	4,520	21.9
Both Sexes	14,050	11,125	20.8
White	12,125	9,900	18.4
American Indian	1,870	1,190	36.4
Spanish American	90	60	33.3
Minority Group[a]	2,015	1,285	36.2
PAWNEE			
Female	3,420	2,990	12.6
Both Sexes	8,550	7,640	10.6
White	7,855	7,080	9.9
Black	55	45	18.2
American Indian	620	495	20.2
Spanish American	80	60	25.0
Minority Group[a]	775	620	20.0
PAYNE			
Female	13,795	12,990	5.8
Both Sexes	33,725	31,950	5.3
White	31,560	29,990	5.0
Black	890	790	11.2
American Indian	775	685	11.6
Other Races	500	485	3.0
Spanish American	285	270	5.3
Minority Group[a]	2,450	2,230	9.0
PITTSBURG			
Female	8,100	7,180	11.4
Both Sexes	19,325	17,075	11.6
White	17,325	15,385	11.2
Black	630	510	19.0
American Indian	1,265	1,090	13.8
Other Races	105	90	14.3
Spanish American	135	95	29.6
Minority Group[a]	2,135	1,785	16.4

TABLE 15.08 (continued)

Employment By Sex and Minority Group in Oklahoma by County, MSA, State 1986 (annual average)

County	Work Force	Employed	Unemployment Rate Percentage
PONTOTOC			
Female	7,645	6,990	8.6
Both Sexes	17,730	16,340	7.8
White	15,850	14,745	7.0
Black	515	435	15.5
American Indian	1,220	1,030	15.6
Other Races	145	130	10.3
Spanish American	90	80	11.1
Minority Group[a]	1,970	1,675	15.0
POTTAWATOMIE			
Female	11,720	10,660	9.0
Both Sexes	28,325	26,000	8.2
White	25,635	23,740	7.4
Black	560	470	16.1
American Indian	1,900	1,590	16.3
Other Races	230	200	13.0
Spanish American	265	230	13.2
Minority Group[a]	2,955	2,490	15.7
PUSHMATAHA			
Female	2,040	1,830	10.3
Both Sexes	5,040	4,540	9.9
White	4,570	4,160	9.0
American Indian	450	360	20.0
Minority Group[a]	480	390	18.8
ROGER MILLS			
Female	750	590	21.3
Both Sexes	2,010	1,750	12.9
White	1,905	1,670	12.3
American Indian	90	70	22.2
Minority Group[a]	135	100	25.9
ROGERS			
Female	9,830	8,810	10.4
Both Sexes	25,500	22,900	10.2
White	23,280	21,060	9.5
Black	185	150	18.9
American Indian	1,940	1,600	17.5
Other Races	95	90	5.3
Spanish American	195	170	12.8
Minority Group[a]	2,415	2,010	16.8

TABLE 15.08 (continued)
Employment by Sex and Minority Group in Oklahoma by County, MSA, State
1986
(annual average)

County	Work Force	Employed	Unemployment Rate Percentage
SEMINOLE			
Female	4,870	4,210	13.6
Both Sexes	11,840	10,200	13.9
White	9,450	8,430	10.8
Black	780	580	25.6
American Indian	1,570	1,160	26.1
Spanish American	90	70	22.2
Minority Group[a]	2,480	1,840	25.8
SEQUOYAH			
Female	6,830	6,360	6.9
Both Sexes	16,530	15,130	8.5
White	14,060	13,080	7.0
Black	300	250	16.7
American Indian	2,140	1,770	17.3
Minority Group[a]	2,495	2,070	17.0
STEPHENS			
Female	7,955	6,690	15.9
Both Sexes	20,010	17,510	12.5
White	19,000	16,720	12.0
Black	350	270	22.9
American Indian	430	330	23.3
Other Races	230	190	17.4
Spanish American	300	240	20.0
Minority Group[a]	1,310	1,030	21.4
TEXAS			
Female	3,555	3,230	9.1
Both Sexes	9,490	8,940	5.8
White	8,965	8,470	5.5
American Indian	160	140	12.5
Other Races	350	320	8.6
Spanish American	645	580	10.1
Minority Group[a]	1,170	1,050	10.3
TILLMAN			
Female	1,835	1,650	10.1
Both Sexes	4,700	4,340	7.7
White	3,850	3,610	6.2
Black	410	340	17.1
American Indian	100	80	20.0
Other Races	340	310	8.8
Spanish American	420	390	7.1
Minority Group[a]	1,270	1,120	11.8

TABLE 15.08 (continued)

Employment by Sex and Minority Group in Oklahoma by County, MSA, State 1986 (annual average)

County	Work Force	Employed	Unemployment Rate Percentage
TULSA			
Female	112,890	103,060	8.7
Both Sexes	262,200	241,200	8.0
White	228,620	212,425	7.1
Black	20,930	17,490	16.4
American Indian	9,500	8,300	12.6
Other Races	3,150	2,985	5.2
Spanish American	3,850	3,420	11.2
Minority Group[a]	37,430	32,195	14.0
WAGONER			
Female	8,290	7,610	8.2
Both Sexes	21,420	19,810	7.5
White	19,395	18,110	6.6
Black	590	470	20.3
American Indian	1,310	1,130	13.7
Other Races	125	100	20.0
Spanish American	220	180	18.2
Minority Group[a]	2,245	1,880	16.3
WASHINGTON			
Female	10,420	9,500	8.8
Both Sexes	25,650	23,740	7.4
White	23,310	21,720	6.8
Black	570	490	14.0
American Indian	1,400	1,200	14.3
Other Races	370	330	10.8
Spanish American	430	380	11.6
Minority Group[a]	2,770	2,400	13.4
WASHITA			
Female	2,530	2,130	15.8
Both Sexes	6,630	6,070	8.4
White	6,440	5,910	8.2
American Indian	75	65	13.3
Other Races	80	70	12.5
Spanish American	130	110	15.4
Minority Group[a]	320	270	15.6
WOODS			
Female	2,240	2,140	4.5
Both Sexes	5,730	5,530	3.5
White	5,590	5,400	3.4
Other Races	95	85	10.5
Spanish American	110	100	9.1
Minority Group[a]	250	230	8.0

TABLE 15.08 (continued)

Employment by Sex and Minority Group in Oklahoma by County, MSA, State

1986

(annual average)

County	Work Force	Employed	Unemployment Rate Percentage
WOODWARD			
Female	4,015	3,275	18.4
Both Sexes	10,570	9,230	12.7
White	10,190	8,930	12.4
American Indian	130	100	23.1
Other Races	210	170	19.0
Spanish American	240	190	20.8
Minority Group[a]	620	490	21.0
OKLAHOMA CITY MSA			
Female	224,870	208,640	7.2
Both Sexes	517,100	482,300	6.7
White	449,795	422,785	6.0
Black	42,875	37,640	12.2
American Indian	14,845	13,305	10.4
Other Races	9,585	8,570	10.6
Spanish American	9,770	8,795	10.0
Minority Group[a]	77,075	68,310	11.4
TULSA MSA			
Female	150,200	136,500	9.1
Both Sexes	357,800	327,600	8.4
White	313,470	289,610	7.6
Black	24,300	20,310	16.4
American Indian	16,380	14,230	13.1
Other Races	3,650	3,450	5.5
Spanish American	4,680	4,170	10.9
Minority Group[a]	49,010	42,160	14.0
STATE			
Female	666,140	607,180	8.9
Both Sexes	1,593,000	1,462,000	8.2
White	1,398,660	1,297,705	7.2
Black	94,665	79,675	15.8
American Indian	77,765	65,220	16.1
Other Races	21,910	19,400	11.5
Spanish American	25,650	22,310	13.0
Minority Group[a]	219,990	186,605	15.2

Source: Oklahoma Employment Security Commission, Manpower Information for Affirmative Action Programs, 1987.

Note: Oklahoma City Metropolitan Statistical Area is composed of Oklahoma, Canadian, Cleveland, Logan, McClain and Pottowatomie Counties. Tulsa Metropolitan Statistical Area is composed of Tulsa, Creek, Osage, Wagoner and Rogers Counties.

[a] Sum of Spanish American and all races except white. Some duplication possible since Spanish Americans may include non white races in addition to white.

TABLE 15.09

Employment of County Governments in Oklahoma Counties Having 100,000 Population or More October 1981, 1982, 1983, 1984 and 1985

	Cleveland					Comanche				
Employees	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985
Employees, Total	216	257	279	323	317	924	1,010	983	883	743
Full-time Employees Only	167	217	262	290	305	827	856	856	790	674
Full-time Equivalent Employment	182	228	265	299	--	876	898	973	829	--
For Selected Functions:[a]										
Highways	31	45	52	53	41	59	56	51	54	52
Public Welfare	--	--	16	18	17	2	--	--	--	--
Hospitals	--	--	--	--	--	661	664	741	599	520
Health	36	39	47	44	45	32	35	34	32	25
Police Protection	17	20	15	25	29	44	38	41	40	38
Correction	11	14	22	37	45	8	7	6	7	7
Parks and Recreation	1	1	2	4	5	--	3	3	2	2
Governmental Administration	75	77	88	91	109	48	71	74	72	76
All Other Functions	11	32	23	27	26	22	24	23	23	23

TABLE 15.09 (continued)

Employment of County Governments in Oklahoma Counties Having 100,000 Population or More

October 1981, 1982, 1983, 1984 and 1985

	Oklahoma					Tulsa				
Employees	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985
Employees, Total	1,150	1,227	1,259	1,339	1,377	1,708	1,546	1,744	1,621	1,622
Full-time Employees Only	1,086	1,158	1,210	1,278	1,298	1,631	1,470	1,656	1,493	1,480
Full-time Equivalent Employment	1,180	1,180	1,220	1,292	--	1,653	1,489	1,680	1,531	--
For Selected Functions:[a]										
Highways	119	146	162	176	172	125	114	151	127	137
Public Welfare	29	28	29	30	34	31	30	29	30	31
Hospitals	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Health	109	145	139	139	136	248	225	222	220	223
Police Protection	65	77	84	91	95	198	195	198	205	212
Correction	73	86	89	104	137	72	82	84	85	82
Parks and Recreation	--	--	--	--	--	103	120	110	98	130
Governmental Administration	421	397	364	371	403	518	364	513	419	371
All Other Functions	292	301	353	381	400	358	359	373	347	436

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, *County Government Employment in ... (year)*, 1981, 1982, 1983, 1984 and 1985.

[a] Full-time and Part-time.

TABLE 15.10

Payroll of County Governments in Oklahoma Counties Having 100,000 Population or More October 1981, 1982, 1983, 1984 and 1985 (thousands of dollars)

Payroll	Cleveland					Comanche				
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985
October Payroll	$193	$247	$330	$474	$522	$867	$1,203	$1,293	$1,197	$1,068
For Selected Functions:										
Highways	31	46	61	84	76	61	69	65	74	72
Public Welfare	--	--	24	32	33	2	--	--	--	--
Hospitals	--	--	--	--	--	652	943	1,025	917	779
Health	45	50	60	65	66	32	42	39	33	35
Police Protection	17	21	18	39	50	40	37	43	46	46
Correction	11	15	26	58	74	9	6	6	6	7
Parks and Recreation	1	1	2	4	5	--	3	3	2	2
Governmental Administration	79	89	116	152	179	52	81	89	94	102
All Other Functions	11	25	24	39	40	18	22	23	24	25

Payroll	Oklahoma					Tulsa				
October Payroll	1,300	1,487	1,598	1,780	1,951	1,759	1,950	2,271	2,386	2,326
For Selected Functions:										
Highways	149	198	230	267	281	134	133	94	178	192
Public Welfare	25	26	30	35	38	36	34	135	38	37
Hospitals	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Health	153	221	220	226	240	355	385	396	405	424
Police Protection	93	106	120	137	151	193	271	296	308	321
Correction	88	106	113	144	173	108	114	127	129	126
Parks and Recreation	--	--	--	--	--	90	110	112	122	129
Governmental Administration	489	505	459	496	573	503	490	664	725	600
All Other Functions	302	323	426	476	496	340	413	447	483	496

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, *County Government Employment in ... (year)*, 1981, 1982, 1983, 1984 and 1985.

TABLE 15.11

Payrolls of State and Local Governments in Oklahoma and Other Southwestern States October 1983, 1984 and 1985

		Average Earnings, October, Full-time				
			Education Employees			
State	Total October Payroll (thousands of dollars)	All Employees	All Employees	Instructional Personnel, Local	Instructional Higher Education	Other than Education
October 1983						
Arkansas	$ 126,299	$1,218	$1,243	$1,302	$2,741	$1,191
Kansas	180,411	1,423	1,461	1,533	2,273	1,382
Louisiana	316,266	1,377	1,468	1,574	2,509	1,295
Missouri	307,245	1,432	1,501	1,629	2,323	1,372
New Mexico	116,092	1,463	1,531	1,612	2,489	1,395
Oklahoma	234,931	1,379	1,425	1,471	2,606	1,334
Texas	1,138,109	1,531	1,516	1,562	2,876	1,549
October 1984						
Arkansas	138,459	1,307	1,379	1,449	2,992	1,226
Kansas	200,839	1,561	1,610	1,704	2,442	1,505
Louisiana	343,901	1,456	1,554	1,650	2,664	1,372
Missouri	334,714	1,535	1,614	1,778	2,310	1,465
New Mexico	126,470	1,591	1,655	1,706	2,811	1,529
Oklahoma	242,115	1,437	1,472	1,523	2,604	1,403
Texas	1,271,591	1,631	1,623	1,690	3,064	1,640
October 1985						
Arkansas	151,876	1,418	1,483	1,540	3,167	1,344
Kansas	212,586	1,621	1,677	1,785	2,510	1,557
Louisiana	367,101	1,543	1,590	1,704	2,716	1,502
Missouri	353,373	1,620	1,687	1,884	2,356	1,558
New Mexico	132,101	1,634	1,671	1,703	2,864	1,597
Oklahoma	263,512	1,568	1,628	1,703	2,863	1,508
Texas	1,374,916	1,723	1,714	1,807	3,307	1,733

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, *Public Employment in ...(year)*, 1983, 1984 and 1985.

SECTION 16
LEGAL SYSTEMS

Table of Contents

Table Page

TABLE 16.01
Total Crime Index by Number of Criminal Offenses Known to the Police
for Selected Cities in Oklahoma and Other Southwestern States
1981-1986 442

TABLE 16.02
Crime by Category
Number of Offenses Known to the Police for Selected Cites
in Oklahoma and Other Southwestern States
1984, 1985 and 1986 443

TABLE 16.03
Crime Rate by Type of Crime
in Oklahoma and the U.S.
1981-1986 447

TABLE 16.04
Population in Federal and State Prisons
in Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S.
1981-1986 448

TABLE 16.05
Criminal Justice System Total Expenditures
in Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S.
Fiscal Year 1985 449

TABLE 15.12

Full-Time Equivalent Employment by State and Local Governments Per 10,000 Population, by Function in Oklahoma and Other Southwestern States 1983 and 1984

Function	Arkansas	Kansas	Louisiana	Missouri	New Mexico	Oklahoma	Texas
October 1983							
Education	239.2	282.9	252.0	206.7	293.1	261.6	261.0
Higher Education	48.4	75.2	53.6	36.9	86.1	60.7	58.5
Elementary and Secondary Education	181.3	204.5	188.8	165.9	202.7	194.4	200.6
Other Education (State)	9.4	3.2	9.5	4.0	4.2	6.5	2.0
Libraries (local)	1.4	1.8	2.9	3.8	2.5	2.0	2.5
Public Welfare	10.5	14.1	11.2	11.4	13.7	24.1	8.2
Hospitals	45.1	44.2	60.9	49.2	40.3	57.4	48.1
Health	8.1	7.4	11.9	12.5	24.0	8.3	7.8
Social Insurance Administration	5.2	3.5	4.7	3.9	5.2	4.2	3.0
Highways	28.8	34.3	29.9	22.3	30.8	26.0	19.6
Air and Water Transportation	0.6	0.7	2.6	1.7	1.0	.8	2.5
Police Protection	19.0	24.2	25.8	28.0	28.2	24.2	22.8
Fire Protection	6.9	9.0	9.1	8.4	8.5	11.1	9.8
Correction	8.8	9.3	16.3	8.8	15.8	13.0	10.6
Natural Resources	10.1	10.6	14.1	6.6	13.2	8.1	7.4
Parks and Recreation (local)	4.6	6.4	7.0	5.9	9.7	8.9	5.8
Housing and Urban Renewal (local)	3.3	1.9	2.7	1.9	.8	3.6	2.4
Sewage (local)	2.9	3.9	4.3	4.2	3.6	3.1	3.9
Sanitation Other than Sewage (local)	4.3	2.8	7.6	1.9	4.9	5.6	5.4
Financial Administration	12.3	17.7	13.5	11.8	17.6	12.1	10.9
General Control	13.0	19.9	18.7	17.4	17.6	14.7	13.9
Water Supply	6.4	6.8	6.0	4.9	6.3	7.7	8.5
Gas Supply and Electric Power	1.3	6.8	2.1	4.0	2.2	2.9	5.0
Public Transit	.1	.8	.6	3.7	1.6	1.3	3.2
Other	12.7	14.3	14.3	12.7	25.2	14.5	11.2
All Functions	444.5	523.4	518.2	431.6	565.9	515.0	473.3

TABLE 15.12 (continued)

Full-Time Equivalent Employment by State and Local Governments Per 10,000 Population, by Function in Oklahoma and Other Southwestern States 1983 and 1984

Function	Arkansas	Kansas	Louisiana	Missouri	New Mexico	Oklahoma	Texas
October 1984							
Education	242.8	282.9	250.3	211.1	286.9	255.4	271.0
Higher Education	45.9	75.9	52.9	37.3	83.2	58.8	57.6
Elementary and Secondary Education	187.0	202.9	187.0	169.9	199.4	190.5	211.4
Other Education (State)	9.9	4.1	10.4	3.9	4.3	6.1	2.0
Libraries (local)	1.2	2.0	3.1	4.0	2.6	1.8	2.4
Public Welfare	11.2	12.6	13.1	11.6	13.3	26.9	8.4
Hospitals	45.6	41.6	64.9	49.6	56.7	50.2	48.0
Health	9.0	8.3	15.1	12.6	1.6	9.5	8.4
Social Insurance Administration	5.0	3.8	4.6	3.4	5.8	3.9	3.0
Highways	28.5	34.8	29.1	22.5	29.3	28.0	19.8
Air and Water Transportation	.6	.9	2.4	1.5	1.1	.8	2.6
Police Protection	19.3	24.7	26.4	27.3	28.2	25.5	23.5
Fire Protection	6.9	9.1	9.3	9.2	8.6	10.5	9.9
Correction	9.2	9.5	16.8	10.4	18.7	13.4	13.1
Natural Resources	10.8	11.0	13.4	5.5	12.7	7.6	7.3
Parks and Recreation (local)	4.5	6.2	7.9	5.6	10.4	10.6	6.2
Housing and Urban Renewal (local)	3.6	2.3	2.9	2.2	1.1	3.9	2.8
Sewage (local)	3.1	4.2	4.9	3.9	3.0	2.3	4.6
Sanitation Other than Sewage (local)	4.6	2.9	8.0	1.8	5.1	6.1	5.4
Financial Administration	11.8	17.8	14.0	11.5	18.6	13.2	10.9
General Control	15.4	20.8	19.0	16.2	20.2	15.7	13.6
Water Supply	6.1	8.1	5.8	5.1	6.0	7.8	7.6
Gas Supply and Electric Power	1.3	6.5	2.0	3.7	2.3	3.0	5.0
Public Transit	.1	.7	.6	5.3	1.6	1.2	3.7
Other	11.1	13.1	14.2	13.8	26.5	13.6	11.2
All Functions	451.8	524.1	527.7	438.0	560.3	510.7	488.4

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, *Public Employment in ...(year)*, 1983 and 1984.

TABLE 16.01

Total Crime Index by Number of Criminal Offenses Known to the Police for Selected Cities in Oklahoma and Other Southwestern States 1981-1986

State and City	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
ARKANSAS						
Little Rock	18,781	20,362	17,665	16,779	18,464	19,943
North Little Rock	5,021	5,127	4,610	4,188	4,937	5,658
KANSAS						
Kansas City	18,123	17,225	16,671	15,742	14,451	16,264
Wichita	25,383	25,356	22,203	21,725	21,751	23,857
LOUISIANA						
Baton Rouge	25,917	27,343	24,848	24,282	31,279	35,642
New Orleans	52,158	49,483	44,523	46,980	48,732	56,889
Shreveport	16,030	15,816	19,329	19,356	20,366	21,016
MISSOURI						
St. Louis	62,654	60,136	50,987	47,232	49,113	51,188
NEW MEXICO						
Albuquerque	30,614	29,214	29,250	31,408	33,158	35,516
OKLAHOMA						
Oklahoma City	35,128	38,195	36,369	39,711	49,633	57,887
Tulsa	30,257	32,846	31,487	31,609	32,652	36,172
TEXAS						
Austin	30,867	31,811	29,812	31,821	39,044	45,856
Beaumont	13,242	12,473	9,710	8,477	9,185	10,892
Dallas-Fort Worth	158,735	162,992	153,666	163,557	188,354	225,941
El Paso	29,275	29,427	29,202	30,065	33,697	37,773
Houston	NA	166,063	151,566	149,199	155,910	168,150
Orange	1,958	2,380	1,750	1,798	1,897	2,755
San Antonio	62,035	66,405	70,398	75,867	83,591	100,209

Source: U.S. Federal Bureau of Investigation, *Uniform Crime Reports for the United States*, 1986.

NA = Not Available

TABLE 16.02

Crime by Category
Number of Offenses Known to the Police for Selected Cities in Oklahoma and Other Southwestern States
1984, 1985 and 1986

State and City	Murder and Nonnegligent Manslaughter	Forcible Rape	Robbery	Aggravated Assault	Burglary	Larceny --Theft	Motor Vehicle Theft
1984							
ARKANSAS							
Little Rock	35	169	733	1,398	4,746	8,911	787
North Little Rock	7	59	121	334	837	2,576	254
KANSAS							
Kansas City	23	137	509	1,329	4,600	7,735	1,409
Wichita	12	207	451	658	4,537	14,883	977
LOUISIANA							
Baton Rouge	31	137	676	2,956	5,581	13,852	1,049
New Orleans	214	555	4,705	3,213	10,821	22,238	5,234
MISSOURI							
St. Louis	128	349	3,112	4,140	13,256	21,051	5,196
NEW MEXICO							
Albuquerque	28	210	1,215	2,162	8,686	17,485	1,662
OKLAHOMA							
Oklahoma City	65	516	1,603	2,075	12,432	18,868	4,152
Tulsa	30	246	904	1,439	8,712	15,919	4,359

TABLE 16.02 (continued)

Crime by Category
Number of Offenses Known to the Police for Selected Cities in Oklahoma and Other Southwestern States
1984, 1985 and 1986

State and City	Murder and Nonnegligent Manslaughter	Forcible Rape	Robbery	Aggravated Assault	Burglary	Larceny --Theft	Motor Vehicle Theft
TEXAS							
Austin	59	264	768	557	8,389	20,097	1,687
Beaumont	18	125	371	473	2,615	4,300	575
Dallas-Fort Worth	413	1,489	6,921	8,739	43,828	89,725	12,442
El Paso	24	175	1,050	2,481	7,205	16,419	2,711
Houston	473	1,269	9,157	4,256	38,201	67,038	28,805
Orange	2	20	69	115	531	955	106
San Antonio	160	745	2,657	1,826	23,648	39,894	6,937
1985							
ARKANSAS							
Little Rock	32	169	715	1,706	4,830	10,161	851
North Little Rock	6	63	133	406	1,091	2,997	241
KANSAS							
Kansas City	23	139	535	1,422	4,058	6,827	1,447
Wichita	26	249	699	698	4,842	14,114	1,123
LOUISIANA							
Baton Rouge	36	126	971	3,198	7,983	16,544	2,421
New Orleans	152	451	4,142	3,477	10,383	23,433	6,694
MISSOURI							
St. Louis	169	384	3,136	4,953	13,498	21,390	5,583

TABLE 16.02 (continued)

Crime by Category
Number of Offenses Known to the Police for Selected Cities in Oklahoma and Other Southwestern States
1984, 1985 and 1986

State and City	Murder and Nonnegligent Manslaughter	Forcible Rape	Robbery	Aggravated Assault	Burglary	Larceny --Theft	Motor Vehicle Theft
NEW MEXICO							
Albuquerque	42	238	1,247	2,578	9,186	17,935	1,932
OKLAHOMA							
Oklahoma City	61	485	1,585	2,197	14,730	24,312	6,263
Tulsa	33	268	796	1,805	9,078	15,530	5,142
TEXAS							
Austin	52	489	1,076	746	10,261	24,308	2,112
Beaumont	11	131	340	493	2,935	4,635	640
Dallas-Fort Worth	301	1,149	6,051	6,863	31,460	73,401	10,271
El Paso	22	181	993	2,466	8,006	19,209	2,820
Houston	457	1,711	9,589	4,704	40,207	67,496	31,746
Orange	5	23	60	123	540	1,069	77
San Antonio	180	824	2,683	1,706	24,531	46,163	7,504
1986							
ARKANSAS							
Little Rock	38	180	896	1,887	5,140	10,958	844
North Little Rock	10	47	166	538	1,184	3,468	245
KANSAS							
Kansas City	21	147	623	1,603	4,585	7,397	1,888
Wichita	23	261	586	661	5,033	15,939	1,354

SECTION 17
MANUFACTURES

Table of Contents

Table Page

TABLE 17.01
Employees, Payroll and Establishments for Oklahoma Counties
1985 452

TABLE 17.02
Establishments, Employees and Payroll
by Major Industry Group in Oklahoma
1983, 1984 and 1985 455

TABLE 17.03
Major Employers in Oklahoma
by Size
1987 456

TABLE 17.04
Annual Average Manufacturing Employment
by Category in Oklahoma
1982-1987 461

TABLE 17.05
New Business Incorporations and Number of Failures
in Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S.
1985 and 1986 462

TABLE 17.01

Employees, Payroll and Establishments for Oklahoma Counties (payroll in thousands of dollars) 1985

County	Number of Employees[a]	Annual Payroll	Number of Establishments by Employment Size Class				
			1-9	10-19	20-49	50-99	100 or more
Adair	2,002	$ 22,728	145	12	6	4	3
Alfalfa	774	2,195	143	13	7	0	0
Atoka	1,382	15,882	154	18	13	2	1
Beaver	672	9,812	126	34	9	6	0
Beckham	4,756	60,433	572	75	40	9	2
Blaine	2,209	30,538	259	31	16	3	2
Bryan	5,451	61,702	506	69	36	14	6
Caddo	5,113	65,484	511	42	35	6	4
Canadian	10,791	153,975	1,017	133	87	19	7
Carter	13,623	238,359	1,108	141	96	28	10
Cherokee	3,657	34,586	469	40	32	10	1
Choctaw	1,764	19,711	199	27	13	3	2
Cimarron	395	4,217	83	9	2	0	0
Cleveland	28,305	369,788	2,415	373	208	64	30
Coal	752	7,024	61	9	0	3	1
Comanche	21,394	302,829	1,604	262	155	47	22
Cotton	868	10,983	105	8	6	1	1
Craig	2,892	39,585	250	44	19	6	3
Creek	11,368	164,363	1,003	126	77	23	13
Custer	7,506	107,071	1,735	93	52	17	4
Delaware	2,985	32,409	340	35	21	6	4
Dewey	748	8,797	145	18	4	0	0
Ellis	495	6,004	105	10	2	0	0
Garfield	20,852	321,322	1,474	227	127	36	29
Garvin	5,738	81,185	1,172	120	88	55	17
Grady	8,520	117,841	809	96	60	15	7
Grant	911	14,882	151	22	2	2	0
Greer	619	7,129	129	8	3	1	0

TABLE 17.01 (continued)

Employees, Payroll and Establishments for Oklahoma Counties
(payroll in thousands of dollars)
1985

County	Number of Employees[a]	Annual Payroll	Number of Establishments by Employment Size Class				
			1-9	10-19	20-49	50-99	100 or more
Harmon	516	$ 4,829	72	11	3	0	1
Harper	605	7,535	102	8	5	1	0
Haskell	1,451	16,961	155	19	9	3	2
Hughes	1,502	17,288	211	28	9	3	1
Jackson	4,624	54,960	546	70	32	11	2
Jefferson	991	12,198	138	11	9	0	1
Johnston	1,100	10,550	99	11	10	2	2
Kay	18,592	363,712	1,074	156	87	38	14
Kingfisher	4,070	65,148	340	63	20	7	6
Kiowa	1,810	19,727	251	24	20	1	1
Latimer	1,089	14,520	114	14	8	2	1
LeFlore	3,639	41,308	457	45	29	9	2
Lincoln	3,542	42,395	406	54	33	3	4
Logan	3,216	40,438	401	47	20	7	2
Love	1,215	14,844	100	3	7	1	2
McClain	2,809	35,895	296	36	28	6	1
McCurtain	6,470	87,974	445	57	33	9	10
McIntosh	1,798	19,665	244	27	15	2	2
Major	1,604	24,634	215	23	9	3	1
Marshall	1,725	22,382	208	20	11	2	3
Mayes	6,304	99,634	541	68	37	16	10
Murray	2,556	39,253	221	19	24	11	1
Muskogee	19,087	310,789	1,218	190	113	32	36
Noble	2,798	51,310	206	27	20	2	3
Nowata	1,484	18,849	153	15	9	5	2
Okfuskee	1,431	14,925	160	13	11	4	2
Oklahoma	274,285	5,078,710	14,260	2,469	1,703	581	385
Okmulgee	6,238	91,849	617	78	36	11	7

TABLE 16.02 (continued)

Crime by Category
Number of Offenses Known to the Police for Selected Cities in Oklahoma and Other Southwestern States
1984, 1985 and 1986

State and City	Murder and Nonnegligent Manslaughter	Forcible Rape	Robbery	Aggravated Assault	Burglary	Larceny --Theft	Motor Vehicle Theft
LOUISIANA							
Baton Rouge	51	181	1,224	3,635	9,610	18,775	2,166
New Orleans	197	456	5,165	3,347	11,561	26,697	9,466
MISSOURI							
St. Louis	195	373	3,326	5,995	12,523	21,641	7,135
NEW MEXICO							
Albuquerque	49	247	1,248	2,748	9,746	19,490	1,988
OKLAHOMA							
Oklahoma City	60	425	1,484	2,270	17,048	29,404	6,703
Tulsa	40	272	858	2,125	9,374	16,647	6,668
TEXAS							
Austin	48	388	1,124	1,107	12,454	28,469	2,266
Beaumont	14	105	450	542	3,490	5,736	555
Dallas-Fort Worth	547	1,814	12,662	12,122	56,960	116,068	25,768
El Paso	46	198	1,039	3,451	9,190	21,265	2,584
Houston	408	1,524	10,926	7,718	44,530	68,856	34,188
Orange	5	20	94	111	934	1,491	100
San Antonio	162	805	3,262	2,008	29,194	56,648	8,130

Source: U.S. Federal Bureau of Investigation, *Uniform Crime Reports for the United States*, 1986.

TABLE 16.03

Crime Rate by Type of Crime in Oklahoma and the U.S.

1981-1986

Type of Crime	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
MURDER AND NONNEGLIGENT MANSLAUGHTER						
Oklahoma	9.0	10.8	7.6	7.8	7.7	8.1
U.S.	9.8	9.1	8.3	7.9	7.9	8.6
FORCIBLE RAPE						
Oklahoma	35.2	37.1	37.8	39.9	37.9	36.4
U.S.	35.6	33.6	33.7	35.7	36.6	37.4
ROBBERY						
Oklahoma	115.4	133.0	129	111	107	107
U.S.	250.6	232.0	214	205	209	225
AGGRAVATED ASSAULT						
Oklahoma	267.0	263.0	249	249	297	285
U.S.	281.0	281.0	273	290	303	346
BURGLARY						
Oklahoma	1,589.0	1,604.0	1,510	1,455	1,612	1,787
U.S.	1,632.0	1,475.0	1,334	1,264	1,287	1,345
LARCENY-THEFT						
Oklahoma	2,403.0	2,686.0	2,550	2,573	2,824	3,142
U.S.	3,122.0	3,070.0	2,866	2,791	2,901	3,010
AUTO THEFT						
Oklahoma	418.0	489.0	447	458	567	649
U.S.	469.0	453.0	429	437	462	508

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, *Statistical Abstract of the United States*, 1988.

Note: Offenses known to police per 100,000 population.

TABLE 16.04

Population in Federal and State Prisons in Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S.

1981-1986

State	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	Prisoners as percent of capacity 1986[a]
Arkansas	3,297	3,925	4,244	4,454	4,611	4,701	101.8
Kansas	2,770	3,078	3,705	4,238	4,732	5,425	131.6
Missouri	6,489	7,445	8,275	8,808	9,915	10,485	90.5
Louisiana	9,415	10,935	12,812	13,919	13,890	14,580[c]	100.5
New Mexico	1,345	1,447	1,977	2,129	2,313	2,701	109.3
Oklahoma	5,281	6,350	7,428	7,872	8,330	9,596	128.9
Texas	31,502	36,149	35,259	36,682	37,532	38,534	97.9
U.S.							
Federal Institutions[b]	22,169	23,652	31,926	34,263	40,223	44,408	143.2
State Institutions	330,998	372,420	405,322	429,603	463,048	502,251	113.9
Total	353,167	396,072	437,248	463,866	503,271	0	115.9

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, *Statistical Abstract of the United States*, 1988.

Note: Represents inmates sentenced to maximum terms of more than a year.

[a] States can report three estimates of prison capacity: rated, operational, and design.

[b] Includes persons held under other jurisdiction, not shown separately.

[c] Includes prisoners held in jails because of crowding.

TABLE 16.05

Criminal Justice System Total Expenditures in Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S.

Fiscal Year 1985

(thousands of dollars)

State	Police Protection	Judicial	Legal Services and Prosecution	Public Defense	Corrections	Other Criminal Justice	Total Criminal Justice System
Arkansas	$ 100,830	$ 20,970	$ 10,937	$ 1,188	$ 66,406	$ 4,031	$ 204,362
Kansas	152,751	38,738	22,185	3,385	90,649	150	307,858
Louisiana	336,464	92,682	35,230	2,014	220,054	1,785	688,229
Missouri	348,392	87,535	29,644	5,845	152,505	1,761	625,682
New Mexico	114,565	24,751	18,282	4,827	104,320	972	267,717
Oklahoma	189,027	36,064	31,854	1,525	131,678	548	390,696
Texas	1,109,398	269,614	132,808	22,458	647,652	24,136	2,233,066
U.S.	19,246,080	4,928,068	2,432,184	711,243	12,327,568	278,158	39,923,301

Source: U.S. Department of Justice, Bureau of Justice Statistics, *Sourcebook of Criminal Justice Statistics*, 1986.

TABLE 17.02

Establishments, Employees and Payroll by Major Industry Group in Oklahoma 1983, 1984 and 1985 (dollar amounts in thousands)

Major Industry Group	Establishments	Employees[a]	Payroll
1983			
Agricultural Services, Forestry, Fisheries	716	4,285	44,112
Mining	3,679	79,075	2,075,184
Contract Construction	6,858	54,256	956,511
Manufacturing	3,934	164,119	3,482,456
Transportation and Other Public Facilities	2,768	66,304	1,531,405
Wholesale Trade	6,300	69,556	1,353,182
Retail Trade	20,411	211,462	1,985,062
Finance, Insurance, and Real Estate	6,414	62,709	1,107,363
Services	20,638	204,121	2,748,552
Nonclassifiable Establishments	5,756	7,761	148,362
TOTAL[b]	77,474	923,648	15,432,189
1984			
Agricultural Services, Forestry, Fisheries	758	4,097	47,388
Mining	3,531	72,975	2,045,822
Contract Construction	6,796	52,539	917,624
Manufacturing	3,844	168,993	3,742,027
Transportation and Other Public Facilities	2,906	65,516	1,599,540
Wholesale Trade	6,233	69,102	1,435,477
Retail Trade	20,570	214,351	2,086,486
Finance, Insurance, and Real Estate	6,549	62,666	1,174,992
Services	22,000	209,423	2,963,738
Nonclassifiable Establishments	6,756	16,411	234,224
TOTAL[b]	79,943	936,073	16,247,318
1985			
Agricultural Services, Forestry, Fisheries	758	4,393	51,550
Mining	3,523	71,989	2,009,352
Contract Construction	6,407	48,041	864,747
Manufacturing	3,910	171,391	3,922,167
Transportation and Other Public Facilities	2,875	63,245	1,592,373
Wholesale Trade	6,137	68,436	1,460,023
Retail Trade	20,081	215,935	2,110,743
Finance, Insurance, and Real Estate	6,411	63,627	1,256,419
Services	22,153	217,586	3,126,945
Nonclassifiable Establishments	7,480	15,783	170,285
TOTAL[b]	79,735	940,426	16,564,604

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, *County Business Patterns -- Oklahoma*, 1985.

Note: All employees and establishments, excluding government employees, railroad employees, and self-employed persons.

[a] For week including March 12.

[b] Includes industry groups not listed here.

TABLE 17.03
Major Employers in Oklahoma by Size
1987

Firm Name	Ownership Code[a]	City
5,000 OR MORE EMPLOYEES		
OC Air Materiel (Tinker AFB)	1	Oklahoma City
Department of Human Services	2	Oklahoma City, Tulsa, Enid Muskogee
The University of Oklahoma	2	Norman
Oklahoma State University	2	Stillwater, Oklahoma City, Tulsa
Wal-Mart Stores, Inc.	4	Oklahoma City, Tulsa
American Airlines, Inc.	4	Tulsa
SW Bell Telephone Co.	4	Oklahoma City, Tulsa, Enid, Lawton
Tulsa Public Schools	3	Tulsa
AT & T Technologies	4	Oklahoma City, Tulsa
General Motors Corp.	4	Oklahoma City
Safeway Stores, Inc.	4	Oklahoma City, Tulsa
3,000 TO 4,999 EMPLOYEES		
Phillips Petroleum Co.	4	Bartlesville
Conoco, Inc.	4	Ponca City
Rockwell International Corp.	4	Tulsa
Independent School District #89	3	Oklahoma City
City of Oklahoma City	3	Oklahoma City
City of Tulsa	3	Tulsa
Oklahoma Gas & Electric Co.	4	Oklahoma City
Department of Corrections	2	Oklahoma City
Saint Francis Hospital	4	Tulsa
Department of Transportation	2	Oklahoma City
1,000 TO 2,999 EMPLOYEES		
Federal Aviation Agency	1	Oklahoma City
Sears, Roebuck & Co.	4	Oklahoma City
Department of Mental Health	2	Norman, Oklahoma City, Lawton, McAlester
Health Sciences Center	2	Oklahoma City
St. John Medical Center, Inc.	4	Tulsa
W. H. Braum, Inc.	4	Oklahoma City
The Hertz Corp.	4	Oklahoma City
McDonnell Douglas Corp.	4	Tulsa
Baptist Medical Center of Oklahoma, Inc.	4	Oklahoma City
Lawton Public Schools	3	Lawton
McDonalds Restaurants of Oklahoma, Inc.	4	Oklahoma City, Tulsa
C. R. Anthony Co.	4	Oklahoma City
Cities Service Oil & Gas Corp.	4	Tulsa
Uniroyal Tire Co., Inc.	4	Ardmore

TABLE 17.03 (continued)
Major Employers in Oklahoma by Size
1987

Firm Name	Ownership Code[a]	City
1,000 TO 2,999 EMPLOYEES (continued)		
Dillard Department Stores, Inc.	4	Oklahoma City, Tulsa
Putnam City Independent School District #1	3	Putnam City
OneOK, Inc.	4	Oklahoma City, Tulsa
Skaggs Inc.	4	Oklahoma City, Tulsa
Halliburton Manufacturing	4	Duncan
Saint Anthony Hospital	4	Oklahoma City
Public Service Co. of Oklahoma	4	Tulsa
K-Mart Corp.	4	Tulsa
J.C. Penney Co., Inc.	4	Oklahoma City
The University of Tulsa	4	Tulsa
Hillcrest Medical Center	4	Tulsa
Hardee's Food Systems	4	Oklahoma City, Tulsa
Telex Computer Products, Inc.	4	Tulsa
Central State University	2	Edmond
Scrivner, Inc.	4	Oklahoma City, Tulsa
Mazzio's Pizza	4	Oklahoma City
Presbyterian Hospital	4	Oklahoma City
Midwest City School Distric #52	3	Midwest City
Broken Arrow Public Schools	3	Broken Arrow
United Parcel Service, Inc.	4	Oklahoma City
Moore Public Schools	3	Moore
Department of Health	2	Oklahoma City
Blue Bell, Inc.	4	Seminole
NE Oklahoma State University	2	Tahlequah
Osteopathic Hospital	4	Tulsa
Magnetic Peripherals, Inc.	4	Oklahoma City
Brunswick Corp.	4	Tulsa, Stillwater
Norman Public Schools	3	Norman
McCrory Stores	4	Oklahoma City, Tulsa
Oklahoma Publishing Co.	4	Oklahoma City
Tax Commission	2	Oklahoma City
Department of Public Safety	2	Oklahoma City
Edmond Public Schools	3	Edmond
Amoco Corp.	4	Tulsa
Northrop Worldwide Aircraft	4	Enid
United Super Markets of Oklahoma, Inc.	4	Enid
South Community Hospital	4	Oklahoma City
Employment Security Commission	2	Oklahoma City, Tulsa
Mercy Health Center	4	Oklahoma City
Sun Refining & Marketing Co.	4	Tulsa
Target Stores, a division of Dayton Hudson	4	Oklahoma City, Tulsa
Casa Bonita, Inc.	4	Oklahoma City, Tulsa

TABLE 17.03 (continued)
Major Employers in Oklahoma by Size
1987

Firm Name	Ownership Code[a]	City
1,000 TO 2,999 EMPLOYEES (continued)		
Kerr-Mcgee Corp.	4	Oklahoma City
Ft. Howard Corp.	4	Muskogee
Department of Tourism and Recreation	2	Oklahoma City
Ford Motor Co.	4	Tulsa
Citgo Petroleum, Inc.	4	Oklahoma City
Petro-Chemical Transport	4	Tulsa
SE Oklahoma State University	2	Durant
The Circle K Corp.	4	Oklahoma City
CMI Corp.	4	Oklahoma City
Texaco, Inc.	4	Tulsa
500 TO 999 EMPLOYEES		
Tulsa Junior College	2	Tulsa
Oral Roberts University	4	Tulsa
Liberty National Bank	4	Oklahoma City
Muskogee Regional Medical Ctr.	3	Muskogee
Foleys, a division of Federated Department Stores	4	Oklahoma City
Amoco Production Co.	4	Oklahoma City, Tulsa
SW Oklahoma State University	2	Durant
Brockway, Inc.	4	Muskogee, Ada
El Reno Junior College	2	El Reno
Bank of Oklahoma	4	Tulsa
Tyson Foods, Inc.	4	Broken Bow
Union Public Schools	3	Tulsa
Newspaper Printing Corp.	4	Tulsa
Enid Public Schools	3	Enid
Montgomery Ward & Co., Inc.	4	Oklahoma City
East Central Oklahoma State University	2	Ada
Jenks Independent School District #5	3	Jenks
Bartlesville Independent School District #I-30	3	Bartlesville
Otasco Inc.	4	Oklahoma City, Tulsa
Norman Regional Hospital	3	Norman
Oklahoma Blue Cross & Blue Shield	4	Tulsa
Wendy's International, Inc.	4	Oklahoma City, Tulsa
First Interstate Bank of OK	4	Oklahoma City
Minnesota Mining & Manufacturing Co.	4	Weatherford
Long John Silvers, Inc.	4	Oklahoma City
Department of Veterans Affairs	2	Oklahoma City
Deaconess Hospital	4	Oklahoma City

TABLE 17.03 (continued)
Major Employers in Oklahoma by Size
1987

Firm Name	Ownership Code[a]	City
500 TO 999 EMPLOYEES (continued)		
ManPower, Inc.	4	Oklahoma City
Oklahoma Temporary Service, Inc.	4	Oklahoma City
Fred Jones Manufacturing Co.	4	Oklahoma City
Lewis Management & Service, Inc.	4	Lawton
Rose State College	2	Midwest City
Nordam	4	Tulsa
Macklanburg-Duncan Co.	4	Oklahoma City
Cherokee Nation of Oklahoma	4	Tahlequah
Fleming Companies, Inc.	4	Oklahoma City
Amity Care Corp.	4	Oklahoma City
Steak & Ale Restaurants	4	Oklahoma City
Horner Food, Inc.	4	Tulsa
Oklahoma Nursing Home Ltd.	4	Oklahoma City
H & R Block Co.	4	Oklahoma City, Tulsa
District Attorney's Council	2	Oklahoma City
Cameron University	2	Lawton
Muskogee School District I-20	3	Muskogee
Furr's Cafeteria	4	Oklahoma City, Tulsa
Avis Rent-A-Car System, Inc.	4	Oklahoma City
Sand Springs School System	3	Sand Springs
Meridian Plaza Hotel	4	Oklahoma City
Comanche Co. Memorial Hospital	3	Lawton
The Charles Machine Works, Inc.	4	Perry
Wilson Foods Corporation	4	Oklahoma City
El Chico Corp. of Oklahoma, Inc.	4	Oklahoma City
Charles Komar & Sons, Seamprufe	4	McAlester
TRW-Reda Pump	4	Tulsa, Stillwater
Express Temporary Service	4	Lawton, Muskogee, Oklahoma City, Tulsa
Great Plains Coca Cola Bottling Co.	4	Oklahoma City
Weyerhauser Co.	4	Idabel
Saga Education Fund Service, Inc.	4	Oklahoma City, Lawton, Tulsa
AT & T Communications of the SW	4	Oklahoma City, Muskogee, Lawton, Muskogee
Midwest City Memorial Hospital	3	Midwest City
Ponca City Public Schools	3	Ponca City
NE A & M College	2	Miami
National Living Center, Inc.	4	Oklahoma City, Duncan, Tulsa
Jane Phillips Episcopal Hospital	4	Bartlesville
Hillcrest Health Center, Inc.	4	Oklahoma City
Oklahoma Christian College	4	Oklahoma City
Warehouse Market	4	Tulsa
St. Mary's Hospital	4	Enid

TABLE 17.03 (continued)
Major Employers in Oklahoma by Size 1987

Firm Name	Ownership Code[a]	City
500 TO 999 EMPLOYEES (continued)		
Taco Bell Corp.	4	Oklahoma City
Yukon Public School District #I-27	3	Yukon
I.B.M. Corporation	4	Oklahoma City, Tulsa
Halliburton Well Service	4	Duncan
Langston University	2	Langston
KFC National Management Co.	4	Oklahoma City, Tulsa
Oklahoma County	3	Oklahoma City
Stillwater Public Schools	3	Stillwater
Gulfstream Aerospace Corp.	4	Oklahoma City
Department of Agriculture	2	Oklahoma City
Valley View Regional Hospital	3	Ada
General Telephone Co.	4	Purcell, Guymon, Tulsa
Central Environmental Systems, Inc.	4	Oklahoma City
Oklahoma City University	4	Oklahoma City
York International Corp.	4	Norman
Shell Oil Company	4	Tulsa
Mustang Public Schools	3	Mustang
Maremont Corp.	4	Chickasha
Department of Education	2	Oklahoma City
Folding Carrier Corp.	4	Wagoner
Bartlett-Collins Co.	4	Oklahoma City
Solo Cup Company	4	Sallisaw
John Link Company	4	Tulsa
Quiktrip Corp.	4	Tulsa
Choctaw-Nicoma Park Schools	3	Choctaw
First National Bank & Trust Co.	4	Tulsa
Chevron U.S.A., Inc.	4	Oklahoma City, Tulsa
Greenleaf Nursery Co., Inc.	4	Park Hill
Zebco Corp.	4	Tulsa
Coits Drive-In	4	Oklahoma City
Ardmore City Schools	3	Ardmore
Sheffield Steel Corp.	4	Oklahoma City
Beverly Enterprise Central Division	4	Numerous NE Counties
Continental Baking Co.	4	Oklahoma City, Tulsa
Sapulpa Public Schools	3	Sapulpa
Allied Building & Airport Services	4	Tulsa
Crest Discount Foods, Inc.	4	Oklahoma City
Kwikset Corp.	4	Bristow
Prudential Insurance of America	4	Oklahoma City, Tulsa

Source: Center for Economic and Management Research, College of Business Administration, University of Oklahoma.

[a] 1 = Federal, 2 = State Govt., 3 = Local Govt., 4 = Private Coverage.

TABLE 17.05

New Business Incorporations and Number of Failures in Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S. 1985 and 1986

State	New Incorporations		Number of Failures	
	1985	1986	1985	1986
Arkansas	5,300	5,800	622	372
Kansas	4,800	4,400	1,583	1,672
Louisiana	11,400	11,700	1,383	1,824
Missouri	10,200	11,200	1,247	1,622
New Mexico	2,800	2,500	358	269
Oklahoma	8,100	7,600	1,030	2,834
Texas	41,400	38,800	4,908	7,674
U.S.	662,000	702,100	57,253	61,232

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1988.

SECTION 18
ENERGY

Table of Contents

Table Page

TABLE 18.01
Total Electric Utility Industry Energy Sales
in Oklahoma and Other Southwestern States
1980-1986 466

TABLE 18.02
Total Electric Utility Industry Revenues
in Oklahoma and Other Southwestern States
1980-1986 468

TABLE 18.03
Total Electric Utility Generation by Prime Mover
Driving the Generator
in Oklahoma and Other Southwestern States
1980-1986 470

TABLE 18.04
Natural Gas Utility Industry Sales
in Oklahoma and Other Southwestern States
1980-1986. 472

TABLE 18.05
Transportation Volumes of Natural Gas Delivered to End Users
in Oklahoma and Other Southwestern States
1982-1985 474

TABLE 18.06
Gross Production of Natural Gas
in Oklahoma and Other Southwestern States
Selected Years 1965-1985 475

TABLE 18.07
Marketed Production of Natural Gas
in Oklahoma and Other Southwestern States
Selected Years 1965-1985 476

TABLE 18.08
Interstate Movements of Natural Gas
in Oklahoma and Other Southwestern States
1985 477

TABLE 17.01 (continued)

Employees, Payroll and Establishments for Oklahoma Counties (payroll in thousands of dollars)

1985

County	Number of Employees[a]	Annual Payroll	Number of Establishments by Employment Size Class				
			1-9	10-19	20-49	50-99	100 or more
Osage	4,323	$ 71,083	443	53	28	7	3
Ottawa	8,119	123,041	578	84	49	10	8
Pawnee	1,999	26,143	266	36	12	6	0
Payne	14,124	176,193	1,193	194	100	28	10
Pittsburg	6,673	84,041	661	77	51	14	7
Pontotoc	8,618	117,410	754	106	70	15	9
Pottawatomie	15,001	192,588	996	187	110	29	22
Pushmataha	900	8,651	144	13	7	3	0
Roger Mills	355	4,032	98	3	2	0	0
Rogers	8,543	140,267	745	94	55	15	13
Seminole	6,165	88,317	504	78	34	10	11
Sequoyah	3,729	40,734	372	40	29	7	3
Stephens	12,273	205,961	867	121	84	17	11
Texas	4,005	57,957	407	62	36	6	2
Tillman	1,868	24,406	219	23	15	1	2
Tulsa	251,246	5,137,691	12,339	2,084	1,369	480	365
Wagoner	3,572	54,276	406	36	20	6	6
Washington	21,601	499,043	981	129	89	34	19
Washita	1,854	22,160	240	27	12	8	0
Woods	1,896	21,060	275	31	14	3	0
Woodward	6,466	95,436	624	95	47	11	4
STATEWIDE[b]	926,423	16,123,549	62,152	9,274	5,806	1,862	1,168

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, *County Business Patterns -- Oklahoma*, 1985.

[a] For week including March 12.

[b] Employee without a fixed location within a State or of unknown county location.

TABLE 17.04

Annual Average Manufacturing Employment by Category in Oklahoma

1982-1987

(thousands)

Industry Category	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
DURABLE GOODS	117.1	103.8	110.4	108.7	100.3	95.2
Lumber and Wood Products	3.1	3.0	3.4	2.8	2.6	2.7
Stone, Clay and Glass Products	10.7	10.9	11.1	10.9	10.8	10.3
Primary Metal Industries	5.0	3.9	4.3	4.3	3.9	4.0
Fabricated Metal Products	22.5	17.4	17.3	17.2	15.1	14.0
Structured Metal Products	13.9	10.0	9.2	8.9	7.6	6.4
Machinery, except Electrical	39.2	32.5	36.9	36.7	31.9	29.3
Oil Field Machinery	13.3	9.1	9.1	8.6	6.2	5.6
General Industrial Machinery	7.0	6.0	6.3	6.3	5.1	4.5
Electric and Electronic Equipment	12.2	12.0	11.5	10.1	9.3	8.9
Transportation Equipment	16.8	18.4	19.9	20.3	20.0	19.5
NONDURABLE GOODS	63.7	62.4	64.7	62.7	60.1	59.1
Food and Kindred Products	15.4	14.5	14.8	14.3	14.0	13.9
Apparel and other Textile Products	9.4	9.1	9.3	9.0	8.6	8.5
Printing and Publishing	11.2	11.3	11.6	11.7	11.6	11.1
Petroleum and Coal Products	8.4	8.4	8.8	7.9	7.4	7.3
Petroleum Refining	7.7	7.7	8.1	7.2	6.8	6.7
Rubber and Miscellaneous Plastic Products	11.1	10.7	11.8	11.9	10.7	10.6
Tires and Inner Tubes	7.0	6.9	7.4	7.4	6.0	5.7

Source: Oklahoma Employment Security Commission, *Handbook of Oklahoma Employment Statistics*, 1986, Vol. II, and unpublished material.

SECTION 18
ENERGY

Table of Contents (continued)

Table Page

TABLE 18.09
New Gas Well Completions
in Oklahoma and Other Southwestern States
Selected Years 1970-1985 477

TABLE 18.10
Number of Producing Gas Wells
in Oklahoma and Other Southwestern States
Selected Years 1965-1986 478

TABLE 18.11
Gas Utility Industry Customers by Class of Service
in Oklahoma and Other Southwestern States
Averages, 1986 479

TABLE 18.12
Gas Utility Industry Revenues by Class of Service
in Oklahoma and Other Southwestern States 1986 479

TABLE 18.13
Average Wellhead Prices of Natural Gas
in Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S.
Selected Years, 1960-1985 480

TABLE 18.14
Total Gasoline Consumption in Oklahoma
1981-1987 481

TABLE 18.15
Stripper Well Production in Oklahoma 1981-1986 482

TABLE 18.16
Energy Expenditures--End-Use Sector
in Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S. 1985 483

TABLE 18.17
Energy Consumption--End-Use Sector
in Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S. 1985 483

SECTION 18
ENERGY

Table of Contents (continued)

Table Page

TABLE 18.18
Gas Utility Industry Resale Prices
in Oklahoma and Other Southwestern States
1970-1986 484

TABLE 18.19
Average Residential Gas Prices
in Oklahoma and Other Southwestern States
1960-1986 485

TABLE 18.20
Average Annual Residential Gas Bills
in Oklahoma and Other Southwestern States
1960-1985 486

TABLE 18.21
Drilling Permits and Completed Wells
in Oklahoma
1980-1986 486

TABLE 18.22
Oil and Gas Completions by County
1986 487

TABLE 18.23
Total Wells Reported as Completed
in Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S.
1985 and 1986 489

TABLE 18.24
Total Well Completions
in Oklahoma
1957-1987 490

TABLE 18.25
Average Wellhead Value per Barrel of Crude Oil
in Oklahoma and Other Southwestern States
1981-1987 491

TABLE 18.01

Total Electric Utility Industry Energy Sales in Oklahoma and Other Southwestern States

1980-1986

(millions of kilowatt hours)

State	Residential	Commercial	Industrial	Total[a]
1980				
Arkansas	9,416	5,759	9,018	24,685
Kansas	8,230	7,449	6,407	22,411
Louisiana	18,296	10,871	27,035	60,479
Missouri	17,721	13,006	9,135	40,818
New Mexico	2,616	3,950	2,748	9,933
Oklahoma	13,050	9,111	8,557	32,410
Texas	59,335	44,137	75,234	182,830
1981				
Arkansas	8,763	4,939	9,486	23,703
Kansas	7,574	7,269	6,932	22,175
Louisiana	18,522	10,861	27,337	61,067
Missouri	16,557	12,573	10,112	40,341
New Mexico	2,671	3,536	3,275	10,177
Oklahoma	12,610	8,691	9,540	33,647
Texas	58,228	44,168	79,653	186,402
1982				
Arkansas	8,522	4,291	8,990	22,435
Kansas	7,724	7,409	6,862	22,412
Louisiana	18,280	10,842	25,221	58,373
Missouri	16,821	12,511	9,910	40,486
New Mexico	2,767	2,993	3,481	10,027
Oklahoma	13,388	8,717	10,258	36,455
Texas	61,979	45,166	78,460	190,424
1983				
Arkansas	8,725	4,676	9,589	23,608
Kansas	8,432	8,219	6,231	23,263
Louisiana	16,083	10,813	23,779	54,768
Missouri	18,518	13,445	9,986	43,160
New Mexico	2,949	3,447	2,905	10,108
Oklahoma	13,892	9,732	9,904	37,738
Texas	61,360	47,243	79,710	193,767
1984				
Arkansas	8,957	4,943	10,333	24,811
Kansas	9,482	8,976	7,890	26,838
Louisiana	19,265	11,456	26,139	61,081
Missouri	18,462	13,862	10,771	44,057
New Mexico	3,016	3,791	3,414	11,103
Oklahoma	14,172	9,319	9,504	34,869
Texas	68,127	51,152	82,886	208,334

TABLE 18.01 (continued)

Total Electric Utility Industry Energy Sales in Oklahoma and Other Southwestern States 1980-1986 (millions of kilowatt hours)

State	Residential	Commercial	Industrial	Total[a]
1985				
Arkansas	9,102	5,326	9,088	24,026
Kansas	8,190	8,051	6,940	23,547
Louisiana	20,168	11,946	24,567	60,642
Missouri	18,510	14,587	10,996	45,052
New Mexico	3,092	3,875	3,902	11,704
Oklahoma	14,237	9,653	9,590	35,412
Texas	71,699	54,131	80,288	212,598
1986[b]				
Arkansas	9,372	5,474	7,343	22,650
Kansas	8,421	8,434	6,895	24,103
Louisiana	20,358	12,134	23,133	59,486
Missouri	19,604	15,477	11,122	47,149
New Mexico	3,174	3,996	3,972	11,970
Oklahoma	13,708	9,682	9,503	34,757
Texas	72,056	55,602	78,621	212,944

Source: Edison Electric Institute, *Statistical Yearbook of the Electric Utility Industry*, 1980-1986.

[a] Total includes other services not shown separately.

[b] Preliminary.

TABLE 18.02

Total Electric Utility Industry Revenues in Oklahoma and Other Southwestern States 1980-1986 (thousands of dollars)

State	Residential	Commercial	Industrial	Total[a]
1980				
Arkansas	$ 479,268	$ 275,855	$ 263,646	$ 1,038,802
Kansas	423,291	352,914	218,627	1,012,066
Louisiana	825,108	469,774	779,036	2,192,332
Missouri	880,579	600,537	327,253	1,850,889
New Mexico	161,399	206,943	106,304	502,095
Oklahoma	575,324	357,655	254,660	1,243,567
Texas	2,891,230	2,013,676	2,402,161	7,484,312
1981				
Arkansas	46,768	217,274	338,447	641,596
Kansas	429,028	386,300	273,506	1,110,678
Louisiana	1,016,937	553,006	1,014,183	2,740,659
Missouri	870,387	619,621	382,140	1,925,198
New Mexico	181,491	212,207	158,544	587,393
Oklahoma	644,496	403,994	333,068	1,458,198
Texas	3,439,512	2,440,921	3,173,497	9,282,422
1982				
Arkansas	522,167	228,009	338,607	1,118,214
Kansas	498,423	429,547	315,783	1,269,091
Louisiana	1,079,990	574,962	1,074,032	2,886,929
Missouri	964,516	670,221	416,902	2,118,102
New Mexico	209,808	209,281	196,481	659,215
Oklahoma	770,753	448,653	404,459	1,782,313
Texas	4,212,946	2,854,077	3,781,793	11,141,329
1983				
Arkansas	598,777	277,744	373,380	1,282,819
Kansas	614,025	530,322	314,979	1,484,978
Louisiana	948,512	595,808	1,040,686	2,753,742
Missouri	1,142,848	762,346	427,645	2,403,632
New Mexico	226,652	240,180	168,718	677,588
Oklahoma	868,330	548,000	410,955	2,001,703
Texas	4,457,422	3,149,931	3,947,083	11,897,916
1984				
Arkansas	647,479	312,859	442,204	1,436,941
Kansas	714,780	603,082	412,775	1,764,080
Louisiana	1,309,852	761,906	1,141,363	3,401,428
Missouri	1,133,580	785,680	457,252	2,434,601
New Mexico	245,031	282,888	188,728	761,846
Oklahoma	881,617	547,048	422,047	1,941,629
Texas	5,041,060	3,455,008	4,072,284	12,977,865

TABLE 18.02 (continued)

Total Electric Utility Industry Revenues in Oklahoma and Other Southwestern States 1980-1986 (thousands of dollars)

State	Residential	Commercial	Industrial	Total[a]
1985				
Arkansas	$ 680,235	$ 341,188	$ 433,111	$ 1,485,495
Kansas	614,205	532,997	354,834	1,528,484
Louisiana	1,394,839	876,116	1,271,992	3,743,573
Missouri	1,216,979	872,519	501,120	2,650,582
New Mexico	268,772	309,011	216,748	841,117
Oklahoma	940,770	595,947	443,598	2,082,892
Texas	5,378,239	3,634,435	3,940,041	13,384,100
1986[b]				
Arkansas	737,059	370,810	408,670	1,545,611
Kansas	693,785	598,386	379,525	1,700,880
Louisiana	1,441,837	903,641	1,115,688	3,674,958
Missouri	1,400,605	985,998	542,627	2,991,086
New Mexico	282,375	327,156	222,358	878,658
Oklahoma	991,287	623,531	427,536	2,147,390
Texas	4,925,977	3,411,007	3,386,944	12,126,387

Source: Edison Electric Institute, *Statistical Yearbook of the Electric Utility Industry*, 1980-1986.

[a] Total includes other classes of services not shown separately.

[b] Preliminary.

TABLE 18.03

Total Electric Utility Generation by Prime Mover Driving the Generator in Oklahoma and Other Southwestern States 1980-1986 (millions of kilowatt hours)

State	Hydro	Conventional Steam	Nuclear Steam	Internal Combustion	Total Electric Utility Industry
1980					
Arkansas	1,692	10,149	7,833	10	19,684
Kansas	8	24,425	--	697	25,130
Louisiana	--	45,670	--	69	45,739
Missouri	559	48,169	--	200	48,928
New Mexico	94	24,507	--	74	24,675
Oklahoma	1,315	43,188	--	131	44,634
Texas	981	201,835	--	175	202,991
1981					
Arkansas	1,235	14,996	9,075	2	25,308
Kansas	8	23,930	--	606	24,544
Louisiana	--	44,073	--	37	44,110
Missouri	669	48,034	--	98	48,801
New Mexico	88	22,899	--	29	23,017
Oklahoma	1,122	42,852	--	102	44,075
Texas	1,145	205,966	--	145	207,257
1982					
Arkansas	2,106	13,890	7,482	L	23,479
Kansas	7	22,727	--	487	23,220
Louisiana	--	41,511	--	24	41,535
Missouri	1,656	47,352	--	55	49,063
New Mexico	79	23,650	--	30	23,758
Oklahoma	2,090	42,750	--	87	44,926
Texas	1,027	205,239	--	126	206,393
1983					
Arkansas	3,315	19,111	7,646	L	30,073
Kansas	6	23,408	--	359	23,773
Louisiana	--	37,025	--	16	37,042
Missouri	1,716	50,924	--	66	52,705
New Mexico	89	26,998	--	83	27,170
Oklahoma	2,500	43,139	--	71	45,711
Texas	1,107	205,009	--	98	206,214
1984					
Arkansas	2,723	16,521	10,808	L	30,052
Kansas	7	25,852	--	316	26,175
Louisiana	--	39,322	--	6	39,328
Missouri	1,587	53,442	920	65	56,015
New Mexico	94	26,794	--	3	26,891
Oklahoma	2,339	42,681	--	62	45,082
Texas	1,031	216,985	--	85	218,101

TABLE 18.03 (continued)

Total Electric Utility Generation by Prime Mover Driving the Generator in Oklahoma and Other Southwestern States

1980-1986

(millions of kilowatt hours)

State	Hydro	Conventional Steam	Nuclear Steam	Internal Combustion	Total Electric Utility Industry
1985					
Arkansas	4,434	21,241	9,889	L	35,565
Kansas	9	23,382	3,856	265	27,512
Louisiana	--	41,800	2,457	4	44,261
Missouri	2,993	46,274	8,030	38	57,335
New Mexico	128	26,980	--	L	27,108
Oklahoma	3,980	40,107	--	52	44,139
Texas	1,401	217,023	--	86	218,510
1986[a]					
Arkansas	2,813	23,445	8,876	L	35,135
Kansas	8	22,317	6,959	247	29,531
Louisiana	--	42,203	10,637	3	52,843
Missouri	1,996	45,010	7,170	25	54,201
New Mexico	166	23,434	--	L	23,601
Oklahoma	2,951	38,083	--	39	41,073
Texas	1,972	210,840	--	38	212,850

Source: Edison Electric Institute, *Statistical Yearbook of the Electric Utility Industry*, 1980-1986.

L = Less than 500,000 kilowatt hours.

[a] Preliminary

TABLE 18.04

Natural Gas Utility Industry Sales in Oklahoma and Other Southwestern States 1980-1986 (trillions of BTU)

State	Residential	Commercial	Industrial	Other	Total	Electric Generation[a]
1980						
Arkansas	40.7	26.1	137.8	1.3	205.8	2.4
Kansas	82.6	48.6	227.9	5.7	364.8	49.9
Louisiana	71.9	27.7	402.0	13.8	515.4	147.1
Missouri	149.9	92.3	82.9	1.8	326.8	4.9
New Mexico	28.9	15.5	69.6	10.4	124.5	37.3
Oklahoma	77.4	44.2	350.1	1.8	473.4	159.4
Texas	233.9	143.8	1,834.1	128.1	2,340.0	713.7
1981						
Arkansas	38.0	24.2	151.3	1.3	214.9	4.0
Kansas	74.2	44.8	197.7	5.2	322.0	35.8
Louisiana	69.2	27.0	458.2	19.8	574.2	159.0
Missouri	132.4	85.1	69.1	1.2	287.7	2.3
New Mexico	26.2	14.2	66.2	10.0	116.6	36.8
Oklahoma	69.3	40.9	341.9	0.9	453.0	144.3
Texas	214.0	137.7	2,044.5	45.2	2,441.3	835.9
1982						
Arkansas	46.0	29.5	134.2	0.3	210.1	28.7
Kansas	83.0	48.9	138.7	3.2	273.8	24.1
Louisiana	67.9	26.5	352.5	15.6	462.5	147.5
Missouri	140.3	87.8	55.2	1.2	284.4	1.3
New Mexico	28.7	15.0	45.9	10.1	99.7	27.5
Oklahoma	80.5	46.2	326.9	0.8	454.3	151.2
Texas	225.3	143.3	1,713.9	33.3	2,115.7	788.6
1983						
Arkansas	42.8	27.5	112.2	0.2	182.7	28.2
Kansas	80.7	46.2	128.6	3.2	258.8	16.7
Louisiana	67.5	25.6	210.7	15.5	319.2	40.3
Missouri	127.5	79.7	49.0	1.8	257.9	0.8
New Mexico	28.5	14.8	32.1	10.2	85.7	14.0
Oklahoma	80.3	44.4	197.4	0.7	322.8	30.9
Texas	235.4	140.0	1,492.8	27.8	1,896.0	726.2
1984						
Arkansas	51.8	27.7	113.4	0.3	193.7	20.8
Kansas	79.5	47.7	116.4	3.5	261.0	14.0
Louisiana	69.2	26.3	142.0	15.4	302.2	49.4
Missouri	134.1	80.5	48.4	1.8	266.3	1.6
New Mexico	29.5	15.4	16.6	10.4	85.6	13.7
Oklahoma	82.6	44.3	178.3	0.5	320.1	14.4
Texas	226.9	137.7	615.4	29.9	1,702.8	692.9

TABLE 18.04 (continued)
Natural Gas Utility Industry Sales in Oklahoma and Other Southwestern States
1980-1986
(trillions of BTU)

State	Residential	Commercial	Industrial	Other	Total	Electric Generation[a]
1985						
Arkansas	40.9	27.0	68.0	0.2	142.9	6.8
Kansas	77.8	45.6	112.8	4.3	248.7	8.2
Louisiana	61.3	23.9	128.8	15.1	285.2	56.1
Missouri	129.1	72.3	51.0	1.7	256.2	2.1
New Mexico	27.9	14.3	10.5	9.8	74.7	12.2
Oklahoma	77.6	41.4	130.0	0.2	263.4	14.2
Texas	220.0	135.2	456.7	23.9	1,638.9	803.1
1986						
Arkansas	37.5	24.8	43.3	0.2	111.6	5.8
Kansas	70.1	45.1	85.9	3.1	210.8	6.6
Louisiana	57.5	22.7	75.0	18.2	207.3	33.9
Missouri	123.6	73.6	40.9	1.6	242.2	2.5
New Mexico	26.7	13.4	6.7	8.1	59.8	4.9
Oklahoma	68.5	35.0	51.7	0.7	157.7	1.8
Texas	199.8	127.6	475.5	64.7	1,565.5	697.9

Source: The American Gas Association, *Gas Facts*, 1980-1986.

Note: A BTU is the quantity of heat required to raise the temperature of one pound of water 1 degree F at or near it's point of maximum density.

Part of the decline in Gas Utility Sales is due to the continued increase in activity of spot market sales and resulting transportation of gas to end-users.

[a] Included in 'Industrial', 1980-1983.

TABLE 18.05

Transportation Volumes of Natural Gas Delivered to End Users in Oklahoma and Other Southwestern States

1982-1985

(millions of cubic feet)

	1982		1983		1984		1985	
State	Industrial	Electric Generation	Industrial	Electric Generation	Industrial	Electric Generation	Industrial	Electric Generation
Arkansas	4,177	0	3,778	0	15,960	0	29,546	0
Kansas	1,102	481	995	622	834	615	1,385	306
Louisiana	333,467	146,188	317,906	151,110	419,444	130,889	368,603	108,660
Missouri	0	0	0	0	35	0	805	0
New Mexico	0	7,221	0	7,392	66	8,499	64	8,551
Oklahoma	468	196,798	0	204,262	523	197,867	26,846	179,901
Texas	378,262	110,599	557,863	119,884	759,931	475,901	839,431	326,566

Source: The American Gas Association, *Gas Facts*, 1986

Note: Transportation Volume to End Users = Volumes of gas owned by the ultimate consumer (end user) and delivered to the ultimate consumer's meter by transporter.
1 Cubic Foot = 1028.4 BTU.

TABLE 18.06

Gross Production of Natural Gas in Oklahoma and Other Southwestern States

Selected Years 1965-1985

(millions of cubic feet)

State	1965	1970	1975	1980	1983	1984	1985
Arkansas	104,000	183,650	121,518	127,696	153,911	162,744	181,959
Kansas	806,800	904,475	846,164	737,246	436,044	467,382	514,415
Louisiana	4,764,300	8,076,157	7,242,408	7,008,489	5,379,359	5,888,043	5,218,098
Missouri	B	B	30	0	0	0	4
New Mexico	956,500	1,141,889	1,227,200	1,168,049	917,158	978,236	926,174
Oklahoma	1,141,000	1,811,004	1,720,698	2,018,577	1,730,061	1,985,869	1,936,341
Texas	7,740,600	9,398,526	7,988,773	7,656,061	6,429,019	6,712,325	6,576,919
Other States	3,700	2,987	0	0	0	0	0

Source: The American Gas Association, *Gas Facts*, 1986.

Note: Includes gas blown into the air but does not include direct waste on producing properties except where data is available.

B = Included in 'Other States'.

TABLE 18.08

Interstate Movements of Natural Gas in Oklahoma and Other Southwestern States

1985

(millions of cubic feet)

State	Receipts	Deliveries	Net
Arkansas	2,099,656	2,014,747	57,909
Kansas	1,334,222	1,498,697	-164,475
Louisiana	1,297,299	4,836,028	-3,538,729
Missouri	1,297,658	1,023,757	273,901
New Mexico	697,489	1,392,041	-694,554
Oklahoma	596,415	1,778,481	-1,182,066
Texas	667,141	2,920,140	-2,252,999

Source: The American Gas Association, *Gas Facts*, 1986.

TABLE 18.09

New Gas Well Completions in Oklahoma and Other Southwestern States

Selected Years 1970-1985

State	1970	1975	1980	1983	1984	1985[a]
Arkansas	32	24	121	200	218	256
Kansas	109	499	642	433	428	502
Louisiana	575	830	1,787	1,039	1,193	1,007
Missouri	0	1	2	1	0	2
New Mexico	169	464	1,061	498	430	577
Oklahoma	295	667	2,146	1,628	1,806	1,483
Texas	783	2,351	3,573	3,120	3,481	2,974

Source: The American Gas Association, *Gas Facts*, 1986.

[a] Preliminary - as reported.

TABLE 18.11

Gas Utility Industry Customers by Class of Service in Oklahoma and Other Southwestern States Averages, 1986 (thousands)

State	Residential	Commercial	Industrial	Electric Generation	Other	Total
Arkansas	471.0	60.1	1.6	L	0.1	532.8
Kansas	709.6	80.1	4.2	0.1	0.3	794.3
Louisiana	923.4	64.1	1.3	L	1.3	990.1
Missouri	1,157.1	95.1	0.8	L	0.7	1,253.1
New Mexico	337.3	33.3	2.1	L	2.5	375.2
Oklahoma	809.5	85.7	2.6	L	0.6	898.4
Texas	3,149.7	279.1	13.8	0.1	5.4	3,448.1

Source: The American Gas Association, *Gas Facts*, 1986.

L = Less than .05 thousand.

TABLE 18.12

Gas Utility Industry Revenues by Class of Service in Oklahoma and Other Southwestern States 1986 (thousands of dollars)

State	Residential	Commercial	Industrial	Electric Generation	Other	Total
Arkansas	$ 160,152	$ 94,903	$ 138,600	$ 16,291	$ 851	$ 410,797
Kansas	271,559	148,813	282,760	16,109	7,259	726,500
Louisiana	316,261	116,037	201,087	97,888	49,577	780,850
Missouri	624,299	328,910	138,381	6,833	5,321	1,103,744
New Mexico	140,983	58,190	22,061	16,859	29,233	267,326
Oklahoma	327,654	151,541	133,499	6,378	2,070	621,142
Texas	1,023,102	531,117	1,380,644	1,884,091	232,943	5,051,897

Source: The American Gas Association, *Gas Facts*, 1986.

TABLE 18.07

Marketed Production of Natural Gas in Oklahoma and Other Southwestern States Selected Years 1965-1985 (millions of cubic feet)

State	1965	1970	1975	1980	1983	1984	1985
Arkansas	82,831	181,351	116,237	111,808	127,561	135,161	155,099
Kansas	793,379	899,955	843,625	735,035	434,736	465,979	512,872
Louisiana	4,466,786	7,788,276	7,090,645	6,939,924	5,332,113	5,825,055	5,013,702
Missouri	B	87	30	0	0	4	4
New Mexico	937,205	1,138,980	1,217,430	1,149,781	897,163	959,382	905,312
Oklahoma	1,320,995	1,594,943	1,605,410	1,891,824	1,730,061	1,985,869	1,936,341
Texas	6,636,555	8,357,716	7,485,764	7,251,879	6,046,552	6,305,457	6,174,677
Other States	3,585	0	0	0	0	0	0

Source: The American Gas Association, *Gas Facts*, 1986.

B = Included in 'Other States'.

TABLE 18.10

Number of Producing Gas Wells in Oklahoma and Other Southwestern States Selected Years 1965-1986

State	1965	1970	1975	1980	1984	1985	1986[a]
Arkansas	744	1,008	1,128	1,114	2,371	2,623	2,719
Kansas	7,200	8,660	8,865	12,820	14,925	15,980	11,485
Louisiana	8,563	9,690	11,359	16,190	17,124	16,716	16,479
Missouri	11	11	3	0	4	4	0
New Mexico	8,010	8,848	10,352	14,571	17,806	18,308	22,362
Oklahoma	7,447	8,168	9,769	16,419	23,691	24,756	25,734
Texas	23,748	23,417	26,184	37,724	45,139	44,320	46,442

Source: The American Gas Association, *Gas Facts*, 1986.

[a] Preliminary.

TABLE 18.13
Average Wellhead Prices of Natural Gas in Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S.
Selected Years 1960-1985
($/MCF)

State	1960	1965	1970	1975	1980	1984	1985
Arkansas	$0.12	$0.16	$0.16	$0.35	$0.70	$2.54	$2.55
Kansas	0.12	0.13	0.14	0.17	0.77	1.49	1.27
Louisiana	0.17	0.18	0.19	0.42	1.61[a]	2.73	2.66
Missouri	0.25	0.25	0.25	0.34	0.00	3.75	3.50
New Mexico	0.11	0.12	0.14	0.41	1.76	2.72	2.62
Oklahoma	0.12	0.14	0.16	0.32	1.51	2.72	2.47
Texas	0.11	0.13	0.14	0.52	1.57[b]	2.45[b]	2.33
U.S.	0.14	0.16	0.17	0.45	1.59	2.66	2.51

Source: The American Gas Association, *Gas Facts*, 1986.

Note: Reflects price at first point of transfer, representing sales by producers, 1986 U.S. Average is estimated to be $1.87.

[a] For period June 1, 1980 through May 31, 1981.

[b] Weight average value obtained from separate onshore and offshore continental shelf average value calculations.

TABLE 18.14

Total Gasoline Consumption in Oklahoma 1981-1987 (thousands of gallons)

Month	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
January	323,709	208,253	303,608	299,858	173,654	325,374	357,198
February	478,885	403,526	328,099	355,289	347,460	289,058	274,988
March	576,218	312,621	413,652	322,068	296,329	276,258	364,001
April	316,861	354,645	384,042	337,506	320,524	383,852	353,909
May	317,898	344,901	287,234	346,473	347,766	283,933	390,436
June	314,582	233,699	324,264	343,031	281,655	212,614	211,174
July	454,549	411,093	375,148	333,343	369,236	373,911	323,111
August	357,842	370,347	332,064	328,725	301,523	388,625	373,799
September	394,798	294,404	291,641	297,964	366,533	241,247	347,572
October	227,388	313,958	230,433	263,410	275,857	252,752	257,921
November	547,155	353,472	315,594	301,566	443,647	331,526	235,324
December	412,530	273,825	321,076	373,567	353,284	402,685	190,915

Source: Oklahoma Tax Commission, Motor Fuel Division, unpublished data.

TABLE 18.15

Stripper Well Production in Oklahoma 1981-1986

Year	Total Number of Stripper Wells	Total Number of Producing Wells	Stripper Production (thousands of barrels)	Total Production (thousands of barrels)	Percent Stripper Production
1981	69,781	87,105	83,249	144,001	58
1982	73,328	92,331	94,237	148,272	64
1983	77,729	96,211	94,430	135,679	70
1984	82,431	100,377	94,045	153,103	62
1985	83,034	102,342	91,841	150,717	61
1986	84,425	100,261	95,903	149,105	64

Source: Oklahoma Corporation Commission, unpublished material.

Note: A stripper well is defined as a well which produces 10 barrels/oil per day or less.

TABLE 18.16

Energy Expenditures--End-Use Sector in Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S. 1985 (millions of dollars)

State	Residential	Commercial	Industrial	Transportation	Total[a]
Arkansas	$ 976	$ 569	$ 1,238	$ 1,618	$ 4,400
Kansas	1,026	761	1,448	1,942	5,177
Louisiana	1,818	1,433	6,308	3,984	13,543
Missouri	2,372	1,398	1,785	3,495	9,050
New Mexico	489	456	523	1,143	2,611
Oklahoma	1,494	1,036	1,644	2,613	6,787
Texas	7,127	5,453	18,535	14,529	45,644
U.S.	101,372	71,443	107,798[b]	160,432	441,045[b]

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, *Statistical Abstract of the United States*, 1988.

[a] Includes sources not shown separately.

[b] Includes net imports of coal coke not shown separately by State.

TABLE 18.17

Energy Consumption--End-Use Sector in Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S. 1985 (trillions of BTU)

State	Residential	Commercial	Industrial[b]	Transportation	Total[a]
Arkansas	155	104	299	204	762
Kansas	181	153	405	269	1,016
Louisiana	289	250	2,051	596	3,336
Missouri	399	259	390	430	1,478
New Mexico	67	70	159	162	475
Oklahoma	267	198	532	342	1,342
Texas	1,072	937	4,888	2,037	8,685
U.S.	15,263	11,582	27,056	20,123	74,045

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, *Statistical Abstract of the United States*, 1988.

[a] Sources of energy includes geothermal, wood and waste, and net interstate sales of electricity, including losses, not shown separately.

[b] Includes - 13.5 trillion Btu of net imports of coke not allocated by State.

TABLE 18.18

Gas Utility Industry Resale Prices in Oklahoma and Other Southwestern States 1970-1986 ($/MMBTU)

State	1970	1975	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986[a]
Arkansas	$0.30	$0.58	$2.17	$2.17	$2.89	$3.31	$3.02	$2.91	$2.66
Kansas	0.26	0.53	1.78	2.42	3.29	3.77	3.37	2.98	2.65
Louisiana	0.22	0.62	2.09	2.63	3.45	3.78	3.71	3.60	4.19
Missouri	0.32	0.69	1.86	2.63	3.54	4.12	3.73	3.43	3.03
New Mexico	0.20	0.48	1.91	2.31	2.71	3.07	3.77	2.98	2.95
Oklahoma	0.20	0.62	2.05	2.72	3.28	3.57	3.41	3.10	2.66
Texas	0.20	0.64	2.21	2.83	3.51	3.68	3.71	3.45	2.90

Source: American Gas Association, *Gas Facts*, 1987.

[a] Resale prices approximate city-gate prices.

TABLE 18.19

Average Residential Gas Prices in Oklahoma and Other Southwestern States 1960-1986 ($/MMBTU)

State	1960	1965	1970	1975	1980	1983	1984	1985	1986
Arkansas	$0.66	$0.75	$0.78	$1.12	$2.36	$4.41	$4.29	$4.35	$4.27
Kansas	0.57	0.60	0.69	0.97	2.37	4.65	4.47	4.12	3.87
Louisiana	0.64	0.72	0.75	1.32	3.07	5.88	5.77	5.48	5.50
Missouri	0.79	0.84	0.93	1.45	3.37	6.00	5.77	5.47	5.05
New Mexico	0.74	0.71	0.84	1.37	3.21	5.19	5.59	5.69	5.30
Oklahoma	0.69	0.75	0.80	1.15	2.38	4.21	4.44	4.45	4.79
Texas	0.73	0.80	0.92	1.47	3.30	5.47	5.64	5.59	5.12

Source: American Gas Association, *Gas Facts*, 1987.

TABLE 18.20

Average Annual Residential Gas Bills in Oklahoma and Other Southwestern States 1960-1985 ($/Customer)

State	1960	1965	1970	1975	1980	1983	1984	1985
Arkansas	$ 81	$ 85	$103	$128	$226	$410	$432	$379
Kansas	90	93	114	145	301	543	510	457
Louisiana	56	59	72	108	236	424	428	362
Missouri	118	127	155	215	449	678	682	617
New Mexico	99	96	109	173	318	473	516	480
Oklahoma	79	87	102	138	246	422	451	424
Texas	67	69	89	135	265	421	413	394

Source: American Gas Association, *Gas Facts*, 1987.

TABLE 18.21

Drilling Permits and Completed Wells in Oklahoma 1980-1986

Year	Approved Drilling Permits	Wells Completed			
		Oil	Gas	Dry	Total
1980	17,861	4,678	2,061	2,286	9,025
Average/Month	1,488	390	172	190	752
1981	22,694	6,453	2,299	2,947	11,699
Average/Month	1,891	538	192	246	976
1982	17,720	6,061	2,625	3,344	12,030
Average/Month	1,477	505	219	279	1,003
1983	14,919	5,003	1,891	3,056	9,950
Average/Month	1,243	417	158	255	830
1984	15,174	5,366	1,887	2,800	10,053
Average/Month	1,264	447	157	233	837
1985	12,458	4,465	1,620	3,001	9,086
Average/Month	1,038	372	135	250	757
1986	6,585	2,831	1,290	1,803	5,924
Average/Month	549	236	107	150	493

Source: Oklahoma Corporation Commission, unpublished material.

TABLE 18.22

Oil and Gas Completions by County

1986

County	Oil	Gas	Dry	Total	Footage
Adair	0	0	0	0	0
Alfalfa	10	5	14	29	173,946
Atoka	0	3	6	9	55,614
Beaver	22	66	40	128	950,482
Beckham	8	11	11	30	312,126
Blaine	25	43	12	80	769,359
Bryan	0	0	0	0	0
Caddo	19	27	13	59	693,769
Canadian	40	15	7	62	580,622
Carter	62	3	10	75	344,168
Cherokee	0	0	0	0	0
Choctaw	0	0	1	1	1,660
Cimarron	8	7	14	29	118,379
Cleveland	23	0	26	49	359,304
Coal	1	3	7	11	53,442
Comanche	4	3	5	12	49,295
Cotton	1	0	2	3	4,190
Craig	3	0	0	3	2,443
Creek	76	33	50	159	421,197
Custer	2	32	14	48	596,535
Delaware	0	0	0	0	0
Dewey	26	18	13	57	585,502
Ellis	12	15	12	39	352,182
Garfield	16	10	9	35	227,366
Garvin	113	7	27	147	1,043,486
Grady	36	28	14	78	764,675
Grant	29	5	32	66	361,949
Greer	2	1	1	4	9,305
Harmon	0	0	0	0	0
Harper	2	14	15	31	199,865
Haskell	0	11	10	21	108,419
Hughes	17	32	36	85	326,636
Jackson	0	0	1	1	9,034
Jefferson	6	2	4	12	34,839
Johnston	0	0	3	3	8,361
Kay	30	17	29	76	241,420
Kingfisher	22	3	4	29	230,587
Kiowa	8	0	14	22	18,930
Latimer	0	35	6	41	420,266
LeFlore	0	19	4	23	143,539
Lincoln	26	9	33	68	294,017
Logan	34	7	34	75	405,187
Love	22	1	8	31	260,693
McClain	55	4	23	82	777,371
McCurtain	0	0	0	0	0
McIntosh	0	24	9	33	94,046
Major	63	29	7	99	840,982
Marshall	0	1	0	1	4,270
Mayes	2	0	3	5	2,945
Murray	4	0	8	12	44,913

TABLE 18.22 (continued)
Oil and Gas Completions by County
1986

County	Oil	Gas	Dry	Total	Footage
Muskogee	13	12	13	38	70,820
Noble	51	3	48	102	456,231
Nowata	80	0	2	82	73,098
Okfuskee	27	15	23	65	229,951
Oklahoma	52	14	22	88	593,359
Okmulgee	44	47	48	139	322,232
Osage	147	24	41	212	451,334
Ottawa	0	0	0	0	0
Pawnee	94	3	27	124	414,849
Payne	33	2	30	65	260,798
Pittsburg	0	30	12	42	243,863
Pontotoc	22	3	14	39	94,564
Pottawatomie	51	3	43	97	469,109
Pushmataha	0	0	0	0	0
Roger Mills	1	26	8	35	471,367
Rogers	19	3	2	24	24,242
Seminole	55	21	53	129	452,466
Sequoyah	0	3	0	3	12,422
Stephens	107	19	27	153	538,973
Texas	11	25	25	61	342,550
Tillman	1	0	4	5	23,051
Tulsa	21	10	5	36	45,573
Wagoner	49	22	15	86	126,343
Washington	57	16	5	78	101,031
Washita	2	11	10	23	324,249
Woods	18	7	15	40	250,522
Woodward	3	12	17	32	250,782
STATEWIDE TOTAL	1,787	874	1,100	3,761	19,941,095

Source: Oklahoma Corporation Commission, unpublished material.

TABLE 18.23

Total Wells Reported as Completed in Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S. 1985 and 1986

	1985			1986		
State	Exploratory	Development	Total[a]	Exploratory	Development	Total[a]
Arkansas	122	875	1,018	84	397	481
Kansas	1,497	3,958	5,550	1,095	1,896	2,998
Louisiana	621	4,744	5,440	409	2,172	2,585
Offshore[b]	165	475	641	130	289	422
Missouri	15	62	84	5	5	10
New Mexico	288	1,433	1,742	157	758	931
Oklahoma	405	7,107	7,590	210	4,102	4,341
Texas	4,170	19,201	24,262	2,507	10,140	13,104
Offshore[b]	118	98	216	43	38	81
U.S.	11,982	57,061	70,717	6,892	29,627	37,142

Source: American Petroleum Institute, *Basic Pertoleum Data Book*, January 1988.

[a] Includes service wells, stratigraphic, and core test.

[b] Included in state total.

TABLE 18.24
Total Well Completions in Oklahoma 1957-1987

Year	Oil Wells	Gas Wells	Dry Holes	Total Wells
1957	3,536	234	2,148	5,918
1958	3,373	340	2,336	6,049
1959	2,783	392	2,072	5,247
1960	2,356	434	1,472	4,262
1961	2,899	514	1,657	5,070
1962	2,700	477	1,379	4,556
1963	2,273	430	1,260	3,963
1964	2,256	464	1,286	4,006
1965	2,183	549	1,277	4,009
1966	1,843	561	1,329	3,733
1967	1,377	443	1,032	2,852
1968	1,323	370	1,047	2,740
1969	1,604	397	1,112	3,113
1970	1,343	321	1,021	2,685
1971	1,174	238	843	2,255
1972	1,025	341	934	2,300
1973	898	539	844	2,281
1974	1,244	717	1,154	3,115
1975	1,743	638	1,265	3,646
1976	1,991	790	1,435	4,216
1977	2,253	1,092	1,594	4,939
1978	2,499	1,507	1,816	5,822
1979	3,128	1,491	1,905	6,524
1980	4,678	2,061	2,286	9,025
1981	6,453	2,299	2,947	11,699
1982	6,061	2,625	3,344	12,030
1983	5,003	1,891	3,056	9,950
1984	5,366	1,887	2,800	10,053
1985	4,465	1,620	3,001	9,086
1986	2,831	1,290	1,803	5,924
1987	1,756	1,026	1,150	3,932

Source: Oklahoma Corporation Commission, unpublished material.

SECTION 19

RECREATION

Table of Contents

Table Page

TABLE 19.01
Hunting Seasons in Oklahoma
1987-1988 495

TABLE 19.02
Hunting Results in Oklahoma
Open Season
1985 497

TABLE 19.03
Fish Hatcheries in Oklahoma
1982-1986 497

TABLE 19.04
Hunting and Fishing License Fees in Oklahoma
by Type
1987-1988 498

TABLE 19.05
License Sales in Oklahoma
Fiscal Years 1985 and 1986 500

TABLE 19.06
Public Hunting Areas in Oklahoma
1987-1988 502

TABLE 19.07
State Parks, Recreation Areas, Monuments, Memorials and
Museums in Oklahoma by Location and Size
1986 508

TABLE 19.08
Attendance Records for Selected Oklahoma Attractions
Fiscal Years 1986 and 1987 510

TABLE 19.09
Cultural and Historical Points of Interest
in Oklahoma 511

SECTION 19
RECREATION

Table of Contents (continued)

Table Page

TABLE 19.10
Recreation Attendance at Public Recreation Sites in Oklahoma 1950-1987 ... 522

TABLE 19.11
Selected Data on Oklahoma Public Libraries by City Fiscal Year 1986 ... 524

TABLE 19.12
Institutional Libraries in Oklahoma Fiscal Year 1986 ... 528

TABLE 19.13
Academic Libraries in Oklahoma Fiscal Year 1986 ... 529

TABLE 19.14
Special Libraries in Oklahoma Fiscal Year 1986 ... 530

TABLE 19.01
Hunting Seasons in Oklahoma
1987-1988

Category	Dates
RESIDENT UPLAND GAME	
Quail (Bobwhite and Scaled)	East of I-35: Thanksgiving day-February 15, annually; West of I-35: November 20-February 1, annually. Private land: Monday, Tuesday, Thursday, Friday and Saturday and legal holidays during this period. Public land: Every day on open public lands unless otherwise specified.
Pheasant (Panhandle counties)	December 1, 1987-January 1, 1988. Beaver, Texas, and Cimarron Counties.
Pheasant (Northwest counties)	Concurrent with quail season days and dates west of I-35; Alfalfa, Grant, Harper, Woods, and Woodward Counties and that portion of Ellis County north of Highway 51. Kay County concurrent with quail season and dates east of I-35.
Prairie Chicken (Greater and Lesser)	Gun: November 14-22, 1987. Archery: December 1-31, 1987. Beaver, Craig, Ellis, Harper, Kay, Mayes, that part of Noble east of I-35 and north of U.S. 64, Nowata, Osage, Ottawa, that part of Pawnee north of U.S. 64 and west of OK 18, Rogers, Wagoner, Washington and Woodward Counties.
Wild Turkey (Fall)	Gun: October 31-November 20, 1987. Archery: October 1-November 15, 1987.
Wild Turkey (Spring)	March 26-May 1, 1988.
Squirrel (Fox and Gray)	May 15-January 1; statewide.
Rabbit (Cottontail, Swamp, and Jackrabbit)	October 1-March 15; statewide. No open season on jackrabbits east of I-35.
MIGRATORY GAME BIRDS	
Dove	September 1-October 30; statewide.
Rail	September 1-November 9; statewide.
Gallinule	September 1-November 9; statewide.
Teal	September 7-13, 1987; statewide.
Common Snipe	October 1, 1987-January 15, 1988; statewide.

TABLE 19.01 (continued)
Hunting Seasons in Oklahoma
1987-1988

Category	Dates
MIGRATORY GAME BIRDS (continued)	
Woodcock	October 24-December 27, 1987; statewide.
Crow	October 10-November 15 and December 9-March 4; statewide.
BIG GAME	
Deer (Archery)	October 1-November 5 and December 1-31, 1987, statewide.
Deer-Muzzleloading (Primitive Firearms)	October 24-November 1, 1987; statewide.
Deer (Gun)	November 21-November 29, 1987; statewide.

Source: Oklahoma Department of Wildlife Conservation, *Oklahoma Hunting Regulations*, 1987-1988.

TABLE 19.02

Hunting Results in Oklahoma
Open Season
1985

Game Species	Number of Hunters	Total Kill	Average Kill Per Hunter
Dove	78,183	1,794,102	22.95
Pheasant	14,701	47,969	3.26
Quail	94,293	1,674,925	17.76
Rabbit	82,313	676,088	8.21
Squirrel	96,818	1,335,652	13.52
Turkey	38,198	15,413	0.40
Deer	189,947	20,187	0.11

Source: Oklahoma Department of Wildlife Conservation, *Biennial Report*, July 1, 1984 to June 30, 1986.

TABLE 19.03

Fish Hatcheries in Oklahoma
1982-1986

Category	1982-1983	1983-1984	1985-1986
Total number of private water applications	589	501	279
Total number of fish stocked	22,638,801	26,567,525	17,080,862
Total acres of private water stocked	2,227	1,336	782
Average size of private ponds stocked (acres)	3.8	2.7	2.8
Total percent of fish for public waters	95	97	97
Total percent of fish for private waters	5	3	3

Source: Oklahoma Department of Wildlife Conservation, *Biennial Report*, July 1, 1982 to June 30, 1984 and July 1, 1984 to June 30, 1986.

TABLE 19.04
Hunting and Fishing License Fees in Oklahoma by Type
1987-1988

License	Fee	Expiration Day
Combination Hunting-Fishing	$ 18.25	December 31
Lifetime Combination	400.00	None
Annual Fishing	10.00	December 31
Non-Resident Annual Fishing	18.25	December 31
Non-Resident Fishing, 10-Day	12.25	10 consecutive days
Non-Resident Fishing, 3-Day	6.50	3 consecutive days
Trout	7.50	December 31
Lifetime Fishing	125.00	None
Texoma Fishing License	7.50	December 31
Resident Hunting	10.00	December 31
Non-Resident Hunting	68.75	December 31
Non Resident 5-Day Hunting	14.50	5 consecutive days
Non-Resident Deer, Gun (a)	137.75	Close of season
Resident Deer, Gun (a)	14.50	Close of season
Turkey	7.50	Close of season
10 Day Hunt Propagation Area Only	5.00	10 consecutive days
Lifetime Hunting	300.00	None
Elk	35.00	Close of season
Non-Resident Elk	205.75	Close of season
Resident Special Hunt	5.00	Close of hunt
Non-Resident Special Hunt	30.00	Close of hunt
Hunting Dog Trainer	10.00	December 31
Fox, Raccoon, and Bobcat	10.75	January 31
Fox, Raccoon, and Bobcat, Non-Resident	50.75	January 31
Waterfowl Stamp	4.00	June 30
Commercial Fisherman	50.00	December 31
Non-Resident Commercial Fisherman	200.00	December 31
Commercial Wildlife Breeder	48.00	December 31
Commercial Game Propagation	100.00	December 31
Professional Trapper - Furbearers	68.50	January 31
Non-Resident Annual Trapper - Fur	345.00	January 31
Fur Dealer	68.00	June 30
Resident Annual Trapper	5.75	January 31
Scientific Collector Permit	5.00	December 31
Field Trial Permit	5.00	December 31
Non-Resident Fur Dealer	325.00	June 30
Mussel Dealer	250.00	December 31
Mussel Permit	10.00	December 31
Aquatic Culture License	10.00	December 31
Duplicate Annual License	1.50	December 31
Duplicate Lifetime License	5.00	None
Duplicate Hunter Safety	4.00	None
Falconry	15.00	December 31
Helpers Permit, Commercial Fisherman	50.00	December 31
Non-Commercial Wildlife Breeder	5.00	December 31
CS Turtle Trapper	50.00	December 31
Shad Dipper-Resident	75.00	December 31
Temporary Resident Fishing (1987)	35.00	30 days after issue
Temporary Non-Resident Fishing (1987)	75.00	30 days after issue

TABLE 19.04 (continued)
Hunting and Fishing License Fees in Oklahoma by Type
1987-1988

License	Fee	Expiration Day
Temporary Resident Hunting (1987)	$ 35.00	30 days after issue
Temporary Non-Resident Hunting	130.00	30 days after issue
Crossbow Permit	10.00	5 years after issue
Non-Ambulatory	10.00	5 years after issue
Resident Minnow Dealer Interstate	100.00	December 31
Resident Minnow Dealer Intrastate	100.00	December 31
Non-Resident Minnow Dealer Interstate	500.00	December 31
Non-Resident Minnow Dealer Intrastate	250.00	December 31
Minnow Dealer Interstate Extra Vehicle	25.00	December 31
Resident Minnow Dealer Intrastate Extra Vehicle	25.00	December 31

Source: Oklahoma Department of Wildlife Conservation, *Biennial Report*, July 1, 1984 to June 30, 1986.

[a] Includes gun, archery, primative firearms and bows.

TABLE 19.05

License Sales in Oklahoma
Fiscal Years 1985 and 1986

License	1985	1986
Combination Hunting-Fishing	110,533	84,565
Lifetime Combination Hunting-Fishing	1,072	1,863
Annual Fishing	374,152	366,294
Non-Resident Annual Fishing	57,847	49,158
Non-Resident 10 Day Fishing	27,253	19,896
Trout	16,058	14,953
Lifetime Fishing	257	502
Texoma Fishing License	15,781	18,701
Lake Texoma - Texas	19,927	17,719
Resident Hunting	96,245	85,960
Non-Resident Hunting	2,404	1,371
Non-Resident Hunting 5-Day	5,028	4,282
Resident Deer	137,263	127,629
Non-Resident Deer	829	865
Turkey	18,338	16,334
10 Day Commercial Hunting	240	113
Lifetime Hunting	535	826
Elk	54	98
Non-Resident Elk	0	3
Resident Special Hunt	3,149	3,307
Non-Resident Special Hunt	10	12
Hunting Dog Trainer	140	151
Fox, Raccoon, Bobcat	5,901	5,335
Non-Resident Fox, Raccoon, Bobcat	8	10
Waterfowl Stamp	19,159	19,342
Commercial Seiner	14	20
Resident Commercial Minnow Dealer - Interstate	22	20
Non-Resident Commercial Minnow Dealer - Interstate	9	6
Resident Commercial Minnow Dealer - Intrastate	55	65
Commercial Wildlife Breeder	214	207
Commercial Game Propagation	21	23
Professional Trapper	18	17
Fur Dealer	77	67
Amateur Trapper	2,616	2,877
Scientific Collectors Permit	244	189
Field Trial Permit	20	22
Non-Resident Fur Dealer	13	10
Mussel Dealer	1	2
Mussel Permit	98	184
Aquatic Culture License	92	101
Duplicate Annual License	606	608
Duplicate Lifetime License	599	638
Falconry	51	325
Helpers Permit Commercial Seiner	18	15
Non-Commercial Wildlife Breeder	241	254
CS Turtle Trapper	4	1
Duplicate Hunter Safety	315	417
Cross Bow Permit	465	294
Shad Dipper - Resident	8	3

TABLE 19.05 (continued)
License Sales in Oklahoma
Fiscal Years 1985 and 1986

License	1985	1986
Commercial Minnow Interstate Vehicle - Resident	17	18
Commercial Minnow Interstate Vehicle - Non-Resident	7	5
Commercial Minnow Intrastate Vehicle - Resident	21	29
Temporary Resident Fishing	1,285	1,604
Temporary Non-Resident Fishing	144	182
Temporary Resident Hunter	50	161
Temporary Non-Resident Hunter	14	36
TOTALS	921,234	871,222

Source: Oklahoma Department of Wildlife Conservation, *Biennial Report*, July 1, 1984 to June 30, 1986.

TABLE 18.25

Average Wellhead Value Per Barrel of Crude Oil in Oklahoma and Other Southwestern States

1981-1987

State	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
Arkansas	$33.69	$30.12	$28.28	$28.15	$25.82	$14.52	$17.23
Kansas	35.80	30.79	28.45	27.99	25.33	14.02	17.37
Louisiana	35.45	32.44	30.02	29.67	27.24	15.32	17.97
Missouri[a]	34.38	31.25	31.20	27.50	27.00	15.25	NA
New Mexico	35.04	31.82	29.26	28.69	26.78	14.93	17.58
Oklahoma	35.43	32.04	29.67	29.11	26.27	14.60	17.66
Texas	35.06	31.77	29.35	28.87	26.80	14.74	17.54
U.S.	31.77	28.52	26.19	25.88	24.08	12.66	15.41

Source: American Petroleum Institute, *Basic Petroleum Data Book*, January 1988, IPAA, *Oil and Gas Producing Industry in Your State*, 1987-1988, Oklahoma Corporation Commission, unpublished material.

[a] Estimated by Independent Petroleum Association of America.

NA = Not Available

TABLE 19.06
Public Hunting Areas in Oklahoma
1987-1988

Area	Game
Altus-Lugert WMA	Deer, Turkey, Quail, Rabbit, Squirrel, Dove, Teal, Crow, Rail and Gallinule, Common Snipe, Woodcock
Atoka WMA	Deer, Turkey, Quail, Rabbit, Squirrel, Dove, Teal, Crow, Common Snipe, Woodcock
Beaver River WMA	Deer, Turkey, Quail, Rabbit, Squirrel, Dove, Pheasant, Prairie Chicken, Teal, Crow, Rail and Gallinule, Common Snipe, Woodcock
Black Kettle WMA	Deer, Turkey, Quail, Rabbit, Squirrel, Dove, Teal, Crow, Common Snipe, Woodcock
Blue River Hunt Area	Deer, Turkey, Quail, Rabbit, Squirrel, Dove, Teal, Crow, Rail and Gallinule, Common Snipe, Woodcock
Bolen Hollow WMA	Deer, Turkey, Quail, Rabbit, Squirrel, Dove, Crow, Common Snipe, Woodcock
Broken Bow WMA	Deer, Turkey, Quail, Rabbit, Squirrel, Dove, Teal, Crow, Rail and Gallinule, Common Snipe, Woodcock
Canton PHA	Deer, Turkey, Quail, Rabbit, Squirrel, Dove, Teal, Crow, Rail and Gallinule, Common Snipe, Woodcock
Canton WRP	Deer, Turkey, Quail, Rabbit, Squirrel, Dove, Teal, Crow, Rail and Gallinule
Cherokee GMA	Deer, Turkey, Quail, Rabbit, Squirrel
Cherokee PHA	Deer, Turkey, Quail, Rabbit, Squirrel, Dove, Teal, Crow, Rail and Gallinule, Common Snipe, Woodcock
Chickasaw NRA	Deer, Turkey, Quail, Rabbit, Squirrel, Dove, Teal, Crow, Rail and Gallinule, Common Snipe, Woodcock
Cookson Hills WMA	Deer, Turkey, Quail, Rabbit, Squirrel
Copan WMA	Deer, Turkey, Quail, Rabbit, Squirrel, Dove, Prairie Chicken, Teal, Crow, Rail & Gallinule, Common Snipe, Woodcock

TABLE 19.06 (continued)
Public Hunting Areas in Oklahoma
1987-1988

Area	Game
Ellis County WMA	Deer, Turkey, Quail, Rabbit, Squirrel, Dove, Prairie Chicken, Teal, Crow, Common Snipe, Woodcock
Eufaula WMA	Deer, Turkey, Quail, Rabbit, Squirrel, Dove, Teal, Crow, Rail and Gallinule, Common Snipe, Woodcock
Fobb Bottom WMA	Deer, Turkey, Quail, Rabbit, Squirrel, Dove, Teal, Crow, Rail and Gallinule, Common Snipe, Woodcock
Fort Cobb WMA	Deer, Quail, Rabbit, Squirrel, Dove, Teal, Crow, Rail and Gallinule, Common Snipe, Woodcock
Fort Gibson PHA	Deer, Turkey, Quail, Rabbit, Squirrel, Dove, Prairie Chicken, Teal, Crow, Rail & Gallinule, Common Snipe, Woodcock
Fort Gibson WRP	Deer, Quail, Rabbit, Dove, Teal
Fort Supply WMA	Deer, Turkey, Quail, Rabbit, Squirrel, Dove, Pheasant, Prairie Chicken, Teal, Crow, Rail & Gallinule, Common Snipe, Woodcock
Gruber Area #1	Deer, Turkey, Quail, Rabbit, Squirrel, Dove, Teal, Crow, Rail and Gallinule, Common Snipe, Woodcock
Gruber Area #2	Deer, Turkey, Quail, Rabbit, Squirrel, Crow
Gruber Area #3	Deer, Turkey, Quail, Rabbit, Squirrel, Crow
Hajek Marsh	Teal
Heyburn PHA	Deer, Turkey, Quail, Rabbit, Squirrel, Dove, Teal, Crow, Rail and Gallinule, Common Snipe, Woodcock
Heyburn WRP	Deer, Turkey, Rabbit, Squirrel, Dove, Teal, Crow, Rail and Gallinule
Hickory Creek WMA	Deer, Turkey, Quail, Rabbit, Squirrel, Dove, Teal, Crow, Rail and Gallinule, Common Snipe, Woodcock

TABLE 19.06 (continued)
Public Hunting Areas in Oklahoma
1987-1988

Area	Game
Hugo PHA	Deer, Turkey, Quail, Rabbit, Squirrel, Dove, Teal, Crow, Rail and Gallinule, Common Snipe, Woodcock
Hugo WRP	Deer, Turkey, Rabbit, Squirrel, Dove, Teal, Crow, Rail and Gallinule
Hulah PHA	Deer, Turkey, Quail, Rabbit, Squirrel, Dove, Prairie Chicken, Teal, Crow, Rail and Gallinule, Common Snipe, Woodcock
Hulah WRP	Deer, Turkey, Quail, Rabbit, Squirrel, Dove, Teal, Crow, Rail and Gallinule
Kaw WMA	Deer, Turkey, Quail, Rabbit, Squirrel, Dove, Pheasant, Prairie Chicken, Teal, Crow, Rail & Gallinule, Common Snipe, Woodcock
Keystone WMA	Deer, Turkey, Quail, Rabbit, Squirrel, Dove, Prairie Chicken, Teal, Crow, Rail and Gallinule, Common Snipe, Woodcock
Lexington WMA	Deer, Turkey, Quail, Rabbit, Squirrel, Dove, Teal, Crow, Rail and Gallinule, Common Snipe, Woodcock
Love Valley WMA	Deer, Turkey, Quail, Rabbit, Squirrel, Dove, Teal, Crow, Rail and Gallinule, Common Snipe, Woodcock
Major County WMA	Deer, Turkey, Quail, Rabbit, Squirrel, Dove, Crow, Common Snipe, Woodcock
McAlester AAP	Deer
McClellan-Kerr WMA	Deer, Turkey, Quail, Rabbit, Squirrel, Dove, Teal, Crow, Rail and Gallinule, Common Snipe, Woodcock
McCurtain Wilderness	Turkey
McGee Creek WMA	Deer, Turkey, Quail, Rabbit, Squirrel, Dove, Teal, Crow, Rail and Gallinule, Common Snipe, Woodcock
Mountain Park WMA	Quail, Rabbit, Squirrel, Dove, Teal, Crow, Rail and Gallinule, Common Snipe, Woodcock

TABLE 19.06 (continued)
Public Hunting Areas in Oklahoma
1987-1988

Area	Game
Okmulgee GMA	Deer, Turkey, Quail, Rabbit, Squirrel, Dove, Teal, Crow, Rail and Gallinule, Common Snipe, Woodcock
Okmulgee PHA	Deer, Turkey, Quail, Rabbit, Squirrel, Dove, Teal, Crow, Rail and Gallinule, Common Snipe, Woodcock
Oologah WMA	Deer, Turkey, Quail, Rabbit, Squirrel, Dove, Prairie Chicken, Teal, Crow, Rail & Gallinule, Common Snipe, Woodcock
Optima WMA	Deer, Turkey, Quail, Rabbit, Squirrel, Dove, Pheasant, Teal, Crow, Common Snipe, Woodcock
Optima NWR	Deer, Turkey, Quail, Rabbit, Pheasant
Osage 1 & 2 WMA	Quail, Rabbit, Dove, Prairie Chicken
Ouachita WMA	Deer, Turkey, Quail, Rabbit, Squirrel, Dove, Teal, Crow, Rail and Gallinule, Common Snipe, Woodcock
Ouachita - H. Johnson	Deer, Turkey
Pine Creek WMA	Deer, Turkey, Quail, Rabbit, Squirrel, Dove, Teal, Crow, Rail and Gallinule, Common Snipe, Woodcock
Pushmataha WMA	Deer, Turkey, Quail, Rabbit, Squirrel, Dove, Teal, Crow, Common Snipe, Woodcock
Rita Blanca WMA	Deer, Quail, Rabbit, Dove, Pheasent, Teal, Crow, Common Snipe
Robbers Cave WMA	Deer, Turkey, Quail, Rabbit, Squirrel, Dove, Teal, Crow, Common Snipe, Woodcock
Salt Plains NWR	Deer, Turkey
Sandy Sanders WMA	Quail, Rabbit, Squirrel, Dove, Teal, Crow
Schultz WMA	Deer, Turkey, Quail, Rabbit, Squirrel, Dove, Pheasant, Crow

TABLE 19.06 (continued)
Public Hunting Areas in Oklahoma
1987-1988

Area	Game
Sequoyah NWR	Quail, Rabbit, Squirrel, Dove, Teal, Crow, Rail and Gallinule, Common Snipe, Woodcock
Sparrowhawk WMA	Deer, Quail, Rabbit, Squirrel, Dove, Crow, Common Snipe, Woodcock
Spavinaw GMA	Deer, Quail, Rabbit, Squirrel, Common Snipe, Woodcock
Spavinaw PHA	Deer, Turkey, Quail, Rabbit, Squirrel, Crow, Common Snipe, Woodcock
Stringtown WMA	Deer, Turkey, Quail, Rabbit, Squirrel, Dove, Teal, Crow, Common Snipe, Woodcock
Tenkiller WMA	Deer, Turkey, Quail, Rabbit, Squirrel, Dove, Teal, Crow, Rail and Gallinule, Common Snipe, Woodcock
Texoma/Washita ARM	Deer, Turkey, Quail, Rabbit, Squirrel, Dove, Teal, Crow, Rail and Gallinule, Common Snipe, Woodcock
Thunderbird State Park	Deer
Tiak WMA	Deer, Turkey, Quail, Rabbit, Squirrel, Dove, Teal, Crow, Rail and Gallinule, Common Snipe, Woodcock
Tishomingo NWR	Deer
Tishomingo WMU	Deer, Turkey, Quail, Rabbit, Squirrel, Dove, Teal, Crow, Rail and Gallinule, Common Snipe, Woodcock
Washita County WMA	Quail, Rabbit, Squirrel, Dove, Teal, Crow, Rail & Gallinule, Common Snipe, Woodcock
Washita NWR	Quail, Rabbit
Waurika WMA	Quail, Rabbit, Squirrel, Dove, Teal, Crow, Rail & Gallinule, Common Snipe, Woodcock
Wichita Mountains NWR	Deer

TABLE 19.06 (continued)
Public Hunting Areas in Oklahoma
1987-1988

Area	Game
Wister PHA	Deer, Turkey, Quail, Rabbit, Squirrel, Dove, Teal, Crow, Rail and Gallinule, Common Snipe, Woodcock
Wister WRP	Deer, Turkey, Rabbit, Squirrel, Dove, Teal, Crow, Rail and Gallinule

Source: Oklahoma Department of Wildlife Conservation, *1987-88 Oklahoma Hunting Regulations.*

WMA = Wildlife Management Area
GMA = Game Management Area Portion
PHA = Public Hunting Area Portion
WRP = Waterfowl Refuge Portion
WMU = Wildlife Management Unit
NRA = National Recreation Area
NWR = National Wildlife Refuge

TABLE 19.07

State Parks, Recreation Areas, Monuments, Memorials and Museums in Oklahoma by Location and Size

1986

Name	County	Park Acreage[a] Administered
STATE PARKS		
Alabaster Caverns	Woodward	200
Arrowhead	Pittsburg	2,459
Beaver	Beaver	370
Beavers Bend	McCurtain	3,522
Black Mesa	Cimarron	349
Boiling Springs	Woodward	790
Fort Cobb	Caddo	1,872
Foss	Custer	1,749
Fountainhead	McIntosh	3,401
Gloss Mountain	Major	640
Great Plains	Comanche	487
Great Salt Plains	Alfalfa	840
Greenleaf	Muskogee	565
Heavener-Runestone	LeFlore	50
Hochatown	McCurtain	1,713
Keystone	Tulsa	715
Lake Murray	Carter/Love	12,496
Little River	Cleveland	1,834
John Miskelly	Oklahoma	160
Osage Hills	Osage	1,199
Pine Creek	McCurtain	2,050
Quartz Mountain	Greer/Kiowa	4,284
Red Rock Canyon	Caddo	310
Robbers Cave	Latimer	8,246
Rocky Ford	Cherokee	37
Roman Nose	Blaine	515
Sequoyah Park	Cherokee	2,730
Spiro Mounds	LeFlore	183
State Capitol	Oklahoma	58
Talimena	LeFlore	20
Tenkiller	Cherokee/Sequoyah	1,188
Texoma	Marshall	1,883
Wah-Sha-She	Osage	266
Walnut Creek	Osage	1,429
Wister	LeFlore	3,040
RECREATION AREAS		
Adair	Adair	25
Bernice	Delaware	9
Boggy Depot	Atoka	420
Boswell	Choctaw	38
Cherokee I, II, III	Mayes	43
Cherokee Landing	Sequoyah	146
Clayton Lake	Pushmataha	510
Disney	Mayes	32
Feyodi Creek	Pawnee	140

TABLE 19.07 (continued)

State Parks, Recreation Areas, Monuments, Memorials and Museums in Oklahoma by Location and Size 1986

Name	County	Park Acreage[a] Administered
RECREATION AREAS (continued)		
Gruber	Cherokee	456
Heyburn	Creek	438
Honey Creek	Delaware	30
Little Sahara	Woods	345
Okmulgee	Okmulgee	535
Raymond Gary	Choctaw	64
Salina	Mayes	18
Sallisaw	Sequoyah	90
Sequoyah Annex	Cherokee	5
Sequoyah Bay	Wagoner	303
Snowdale	Mayes	15
Spavinaw	Mayes/Delaware	35
Spring River Canoe Trails	Ottawa	35
Twin Bridges	Ottawa	63
Upper Spavinaw	Delaware	51
MUSEUMS, MONUMENTS AND MEMORIALS		
Indian Hall of Fame	Caddo	10
Black Kettle Museum	Roger Mills	0.4
Washita Battlesite	Roger Mills	3
Cherokee Courthouse	Sequoyah	4
Chisholm Trail/Seay	Kingfisher	4
Chouteau Memorial	Mayes	
Ferguson Museum	Blaine	0.3
Fort Gibson Stockade	Muskogee	55
Murrell Home	Cherokee	40
Pawnee Bill Museum	Pawnee	279
Pioneer Woman Museum	Kay	21
Saline Courthouse	Delaware	14
Tucker Tower Museum	Carter	U
Western Trails/Clinton	Custer	3

Source: Oklahoma Tourism and Recreation Department, unpublished material.

[a] Data does not include lake acreage.

U = Unknown

TABLE 19.08

Attendance Records for Selected Oklahoma Attractions Fiscal Years 1986 and 1987

Attractions	Fiscal Year 1986	Fiscal Year 1987
Black Kettle Museum	6,327	7,082
Blue Ribbon Downs	238,952	216,673
Cherokee Heritage Center:		
Village	18,004	12,567
Drama	22,007	17,625
Museum	20,525	17,364
Cherokee Strip Museum	9,530	18,471
Chickasaw National Recreational Area	2,051,268	1,906,755
Cowboy Hall of Fame	152,606	140,622
45th Infantry Museum	28,012	25,413
Gilcrease Museum	127,551	133,606
Great Salt Plains	233,714	231,878
Har-Ber Village	NA	NA
Indian City, USA	127,286	128,530
J.M. Davis Gun Museum	130,367	142,295
Kirkpatrick Center	NA	221,596
Marland Mansion and Estate	17,282	15,271
Museum of the Great Plains	39,615	53,645
Museum of the Red River	3,036	1,978
National Hall of Fame for Famous American Indians	14,533	14,661
National Softball Hall of Fame	3,532	6,815
Oklahoma Art Center	11,993	13,641
Oklahoma City Zoo	610,247	554,340
Oklahoma Firefighters Museum	16,510	16,095
Oklahoma Historical Society	125,541	138,181
Oklahoma Museum of Art	9,926	16,829
Oklahoma Territorial Museum	27,893	24,852
Old Town Museum	10,050	6,698
Oral Roberts University	202,274	315,870
Philbrook Art Center	66,032	58,642
Santa Fe Depot Museum	390	7,230
Seminole National Museum	5,964	7,173
Sequoyah's Home Site	44,473	48,528
Tom Mix Museum	6,492	6,410
Tulsa Zoological Park	289,341	299,435
USS Batfish	19,127	17,669
Wichita Mountains Wildlife Refuge	1,500,845	1,476,699
Will Rogers Memorial	324,438	324,355
Woolaroc	103,707	112,583
TOTALS	6,619,390	6,758,077

Source: Oklahoma Tourism and Recreation Department, unpublished material.
NA = Not Available

TABLE 19.09

Cultural and Historical Points of Interest in Oklahoma

City	Museums	Monuments and Memorials	Other Major Attractions
Aline	Sod House Museum		
Altus	Museum of the Western Prairie		
Alva	Cherokee Strip Museum Northwestern Oklahoma State University Museum		
Anadarko	Anadarko Museum Southern Plains Indians Museum and Crafts Center Philomathic Museum	National Hall of Fame for Famous American Indians	Indian City, USA
Apache	Apache Historical Museum		
Ardmore	Eliza Cruce Hall Doll Museum Charles B. Goddard Center for Visual and Performing Arts Tucker Tower Museum		
Arnett			Log Cabin
Atoka	Atoka County Historical Museum Chuck Wagon Musical Museum	Confederate Cemetery	Boggy Depot
Bartlesville	Frank Phillips Home Woolaroc Museum Bartlesville Area History Museum and Archives		History Room Nellie Johnstone Oil Well Phillips Petroleum Company Exhibit Hall

TABLE 19.09 (continued)

Cultural and Historical Points of Interest in Oklahoma

City	Museums	Monuments and Memorials	Other Major Attractions
Beaver	Jones and Plummer Trail Museum		
Blackwell	Top of Oklahoma Historical Society's Cherokee Outlet Museum		
Bristow		Veterans of Foreign Wars National Memorial	
Broken Bow	Choctaw Trail of Tears Museum Memorial Indian Museum		Beavers Bend State Park Forest Heritage Center Gardner Mansion and Giant Cypress Tree
Buffalo	Graff Rock Museum		
Cache			Quanah Parker Center
Caddo	Caddo Indian Territory Museum and Library		
Carnegie	Kiowa Tribal Museum		
Catoosa	Tulsa Port of Catoosa-Arkansas Waterway Museum		
Chandler	Lincoln County Historical Society Museum of Pioneer History		Washita Battlefield
Chelsea			Oklahoma's First Oil Well Historical Site

TABLE 19.09 (continued)

Cultural and Historical Points of Interest in Oklahoma

City	Museums	Monuments and Memorials	Other Major Attractions
Cheyenne	Black Kettle Museum		
Choctaw	Choctaw Caboose Museum		
Claremore	J.M. Davis Gun Museum Long's Historical Museum Treasure House Doll Museum	Lynn Riggs Memorial Will Rogers Memorial Oklahoma Military Academy Memorial	
Cleo Springs	Charles E. Loomis Pioneer Memorial Museum		Original Sod House
Cleveland	Triangle Oil and Historical Museum		
Clinton	Western Trails Museum		
Coalgate	Coal County Historical and Mining Museum		
Collinsville	Collinsville Depot Museum		
Cookson			Fort Chickamunga
Cordell	Washita County Museum		
Coweta	Mission Bell Museum		
Cushing	Cimarron Valley Railroad Museum		
Davis	Arbuckle Historical Museum		

TABLE 19.09 (continued)

Cultural and Historical Points of Interest in Oklahoma

City	Museums	Monuments and Memorials	Other Major Attractions
Dewey	Tom Mix Museum		Dewey Hotel
Drumright	Drumright Oilfield Museum		
Duncan	Stephens County Historical Museum		
Durant	Museum of the Red River Valley Historical Society		Fort Washita Historical Site Fairchild's Gallery
Edmond	Central State University Museum of Art		Enterprise Square, USA
Elk City	Old Town Museum Anadarko Basin Museum of Natural History		
El Reno	Canadian County Historical Museum		Fort Reno
Enid	Museum of the Cherokee Strip Midgley Museum		
Erick	100th Meridian Museum		
Fort Gibson	Fort Gibson Historical Museum Judge Garnett's House of History	Fort Gibson National Cemetery	Fort Gibson Stockade
Fort Sill	U.S. Army Field Artillery and Fort Sill Museum		
Fort Towson			Fort Towson Historic Site

TABLE 19.09 (continued)

Cultural and Historical Points of Interest in Oklahoma

City	Museums	Monuments and Memorials	Other Major Attractions
Frederick	Tillman County Historical Museum Complex		
Gate	Gateway to the Panhandle Museum		
Geary	Canadian River Museum		
Gene Autry	Gene Autry Historical Museum		
Goodwell	No Man's Land Historical Museum		
Gore			Cherokee Courthouse
Granite	Ford's Museum		
Grove	Thunderbird Frontier Museum		Her-Ber Village
Guthrie	Oklahoma Territorial Museum State Capitol Publishing Museum		Scottish Rite Temple
Hammon	Hammon Museum		
Haworth			Henry Harris Home
Healdton	Healdton Oil Museum		
Heavener			Runestone Area Peter Conser House
Hobart			Old City Hall Theater

TABLE 19.09 (continued)

Cultural and Historical Points of Interest in Oklahoma

City	Museums	Monuments and Memorials	Other Major Attractions
Hominy	Drummond Family Home		
Hugo			Goodland Presbyterian Children's Home
Idabel	Magnolia Museum Museum of the Red River		
Indianola			Old Choate House
Kansas	Dripping Springs Antique Horse Drawn Vehicle Museum		
Kaw City	Kaw City Museum		
Kingfisher	Chisholm Trail Museum		Governor A.J. Seay Mansion
Laverne	Laverne Museum		
Lawton	Museum of the Great Plains		The Holy City
Leedey	Boswell Museum		
Lindsay			Murray-Lindsay Mansion
Madill			Fort Washita
Mangum	Old Greer County Museum		
Marietta	Love County Pioneer Museum		

TABLE 19.09 (continued)

Cultural and Historical Points of Interest in Oklahoma

City	Museums	Monuments and Memorials	Other Major Attractions
McAlester	Naval Ammunition Depot Museum		
Medford	Grant County Museum		
Miami	Dobson Museum Mullen Rock Museum		
Millerton			Wheelock Mission Chruch
Muskogee	Bacone College Indian Museum Five Civilized Tribes Museum		Thomas Foreman Home U.S.S. Batfish
Newkirk	Newkirk Community Museum		
Norman	Fred Jones Art Center Norman and Cleveland County Historical Museum Oklahoma Museum of Natural History		
Nowata	Nowata County Historical Museum		
Okemah	Territory Town Museum		
Oklahoma City	The Arts Place Black Liberated Arts Center Forty-Fifth Infantry Division Museum 1889er Harn Museum Baptist Medical Center Heritage Room Museum Kathleen's Original Dollhouse Museum		Oklahoma Heritage Center Overholser Mansion Oklahoma State Capitol Governor's Mansion Enterprise Square Kirkpatrick Center Omniplex

TABLE 19.09 (continued)

Cultural and Historical Points of Interest in Oklahoma

City	Museums	Monuments and Memorials	Other Major Attractions
Oklahoma City (cont)	National Cowboy Hall of Fame and Western Heritage Center National Softball Hall of Fame Oklahoma Art Center Oklahoma Firefighters Museum Oklahoma Historical Society Museum Oklahoma Museum of Art Preservation Hall		Oklahoma City Zoo/Aquaticus
Olmulgee	Creek Nation Council House and Museum		
Oolagah	Bank of Oolagah		Will Rogers Birthplace
Pauls Valley	Washita Valley Museum		
Pawhuska	Osage County Historical Museum Osage Tribal Museum		
Pawnee	Pawnee Bill Museum		
Perry	Cherokee Strip Museum and Henry S. Johnston Library		
Picher			Tongaha Mining Company
Ponca City	Ponca City Cultural Center and Indian Museum		Marland Estate Pioneer Woman Statue, Rose Garden Museum

TABLE 19.09 (continued)

Cultural and Historical Points of Interest in Oklahoma

City	Museums	Monuments and Memorials	Other Major Attractions
Poteau	Kerr Museum		
Pryor	Coo-Y-Yah County Museum		
Purcell	McClain County Historical Museum		
Rentlesville			Honey Springs Battleground
Rose			Saline County Courthouse
Salina		Chouteau Memorial	
Sallisaw			Sequoyah's Home Judge Franklin Faulkner's Log Home
Sapulpa	Sapulpa Historical Museum		
Shawnee	Santa Fe Depot Museum Pottawatomie County Historical Museum		St. Gregory's Mabee-Gerrer Collection
Skiatook	Skiatook Historical Museum		
Spiro			Spiro Mounds Archaeological State Park
Stillwater	Pfeiffer Farm Collection Museum of Higher Education		Gardner Art Gallery

TABLE 19.09 (continued)

Cultural and Historical Points of Interest in Oklahoma

City	Museums	Monuments and Memorials	Other Major Attractions
Stillwater (cont)	National Wrestling Hall of Fame Sherrar Cultural and Heritage Center Museum Oklahoma State University Museum of Natural and Cultural History		
Stilwell			Golda's Bitting Springs Mill
Sulphur			Travertine Nature Center
Swink			Choctaw Chief's House
Tahlequah	Cherokee Heritage Center Cherokee National Museum Northwestern Oklahoma State Museum		Murrel Home Tsa-La-Gi Ancient Village 'Trail of Tears' Outdoor Drama
Tishomingo	Arowhead Museum		Chickasaw Council House
Tonkawa	A.D. Buck Museum of Science and History		
Tulsa	Thomas Gilcrease Institute of American History and Art Philbrook Art Center Tulsa County Historical Society Museum		Creek Council Oak Tree Fenster Gallery of Jewish Art Oxley Nature Center Tulsa Zoological Park
Tuskahoma	Choctaw Council House Historical Museum		

TABLE 19.09 (continued)
Cultural and Historical Points of Interest in Oklahoma

City	Museums	Monuments and Memorials	Other Major Attractions
Vinita	Eastern Trails Museum		
Wagoner	Wagoner Indian Territory House Museum		Original Historic Fashion House Museum and Research Center
Walters	Walters Museum		
Warner	Connors College Museum		
Watonga	T.B. Ferguson Museum		
Waurika	Chisholm Trail Historical Museum		
Wewoka	Seminole Nation Museum		
Wilburton	Lutie Coalminer's Museum Veteran's Museum		
Woodward	Pioneer Museum and Art Center		
Wynnewood	Eskridge Hotel Museum		
Yale			Jim Thorpe Home

Source: Oklahoma Tourism and Recreation Department and Oklahoma Historical Society, unpublished material.

TABLE 19.10

Recreation Attendance at Public Recreation Sites in Oklahoma 1950-1987 (visitor days in thousands)

Year	State Parks[a]	Wichita Mountians Wildlife Refuge[b]	Chickasaw National Recreational Area[c]	Corps of Engineers Lakes[d]	Ouachita National Forest	Total
1950	--	--	1,291.8	4,489.8	19.5	5,801.1
1951	--	677.9	827.3	4,808.5	19.9	6,333.6
1952	--	713.5	844.0	5,853.4	20.5	7,431.4
1953	--	742.0	729.9	6,500.5	9.5	7,891.9
1954	--	852.3	826.1	8,926.3	18.0	10,622.7
1955	--	872.5	1,138.6	10,179.7	25.8	12,216.6
1956	--	845.6	777.7	12,427.6	36.4	14,087.3
1957	7,471.4	906.3	905.6	13,621.0	40.4	22,944.7
1958	8,009.1	737.0	957.1	13,457.2	42.2	23,202.6
1959	8,478.5	899.0	1,034.4	13,233.3	49.3	23,694.5
1960	7,822.4	1,022.9	1,150.5	12,750.2	52.5	22,798.5
1961	8,899.3	909.3	1,173.5	11,985.0	68.1	23,035.2
1962	8,640.2	1,102.2	1,218.6	12,318.0	113.5	23,382.5
1963	9,018.8	1,092.4	1,422.6	11,535.9	158.9	23,228.6
1964	9,274.6	923.5	1,316.3	12,898.2	183.2	24,595.8
1965	9,563.7	1,046.4	1,460.5	17,873.2	210.0	30,153.8
1966	11,592.9	968.7	1,233.8	17,420.2	239.4	31,455.0
1967	12,655.6	1,478.6	1,496.2	16,435.2	307.9	32,373.5
1968	13,494.3	1,430.0	2,110.7	17,200.8	332.8	34,568.6
1969	15,525.5	1,557.5	1,993.2	19,213.0	358.5	38,647.7
1970	16,729.8	1,381.9	1,896.8	21,860.9	354.5	42,223.9
1971	17,220.9	1,360.5	2,136.8	24,012.3	351.7	43,082.7
1972	16,774.3	1,020.3	2,033.2	28,748.2	366.4	48,942.4
1973	16,614.7	1,092.7	2,052.8	30,324.3	346.0	50,430.5
1974	15,724.8	784.0	2,068.3	31,986.3	387.1	50,914.5
1975	16,715.2	705.1	2,031.5	34,907.6	347.0	54,706.4

TABLE 19.10 (continued)

Recreation Attendance at Public Recreation Sites in Oklahoma 1950-1987 (visitor days in thousands)

Year	State Parks[a]	Wichita Mountians Wildlife Refuge[b]	Chickasaw National Recreational Area[c]	Corps of Engineers Lakes[d]	Ouachita National Forest	Total
1976	18,569.5	908.2	2,029.6	39,935.6	376.6	61,819.5
1977	19,769.0	958.1	1,889.5	47,095.3	468.9	70,180.8
1978	17,972.4	998.7	1,150.5	46,792.7	429.1	67,343.4
1979	19,201.4	860.2	1,440.1	43,836.4	358.9	65,697.0
1980	18,124.3	1,048.6	1,927.0	38,339.0	359.7	59,798.6
1981	14,832.6	1,227.3	1,697.7	40,093.6	360.3	58,211.5
1982	17,597.3	1,206.9	2,094.3	38,811.0	335.4	60,044.9
1983	17,983.3	1,208.0	2,238.5	33,898.0	337.1	55,664.9
1984	16,799.6	1,570.1	2,026.9	34,651.1	334.4	55,382.1
1985	16,029.6	1,550.4	2,129.5	36,878.0	324.5	56,912.0
1986	11,775.1	1,500.8	2,051.3	NA	NA	NA
1987	12,250.9	1,476.7	1,906.8	NA	NA	NA

Source: Oklahoma Department of Tourism and Recreation, unpublished data.

[a] State parks include parks, recreation areas, monuments, memorials and museums.

[b] Attendance for other wildlife refuges not included.

[c] Originally Platt National Park and Arbuckle Recreation Area.

[d] The recreation attendance figures for Lake Texoma have been adjusted to delete the visitation on the Texas side of the lake.

NA = Not Available.

TABLE 19.11

Selected Data on Oklahoma Public Libraries by City Fiscal Year 1986

Location/Library	Registered Borrowers	Total Volumes	Circulation	Total Income	Total Expenditure
Ada Public Library	14,108	596,418	70,744	$191,202	$189,202
Alva Public Library	6,374	42,135	53,777	202,633	79.802
Anadarko Public Library	5,207	21,033	44,232	60,430	60,430
Antlers Public Library	2,288	12,434	14,282	23,136	21,657
Apache Public Library	1,250	10,000	5,348	0	983
Ardmore Public Library	12,000	64,248	152,929	294,434	280,325
Barnsdall Public Library	574	12,042	12,827	5,900	5,991
Bartlesville Public Library	40,294	147,668	156,521	617,230	623,820
Beaver County Public Library	700	8,915	6,175	40,268	39,544
Binger Public Library	1,250	4,325	0	3,530	4,320
Blackwell Public Library	3,919	34,330	147,823	105,741	91,497
Boise City Public Library	300	5,985	13,537	11,711	11,715
Bristow Public Library	2,659	13,184	29,389	56,595	51,560
Buffalo Public Library	442	7,015	2,869	24,698	13,030
Carmen Public Library	210	3,395	1,616	4,028	3,989
Carnegie Public Library	840	11,902	3,680	8,999	8,879
Chelsea Public Library	1,295	5,000	5,328	9,118	8,180
Cherokee City-County Public Library	780	24,500	3,100	13,375	14,959
Chickasaw Library System	20,278	67,966	135,448	550,413	513,021
Chickasha Public Library	17,636	61,526	204,657	153,302	166,300
Claremore Public Library	6,650	38,458	65,210	97,875	97,180
Cleveland Public Library	4,575	10,414	12,125	17,670	17,570
Coweta Public Library	5,956	23,439	51,132	33,854	33,854
Crescent Public Library	1,170	8,351	9,104	18,422	18,122
Cushing Public Library	4,381	46,612	64,530	93,916	82,152
Dewey Public Library	3,770	13,907	19,412	49,602	49,602
Drumright Public Library	239	20,389	6.053	17,859	13,623
Duncan Public Library	17,240	60,045	159,416	211,672	211,672

TABLE 19.11 (continued)

Selected Data on Oklahoma Public Libraries by City Fiscal Year 1986

Location/Library	Registered Borrowers	Total Volumes	Circulation	Total Income	Total Expenditure
Durant Public Library	4,742	26,878	33,960	$ 66,026	$ 13,408
Eastern Oklahoma Public Library System	170,298	354,605	638,408	1,170,358	1,067,261
El Reno Public Library	9,767	50,335	102,661	105,050	96,396
Elk City Public Library	7,503	36,602	64,563	95,734	81,519
Enid Public Library of Enid & Garfield County	45,297	138,910	380,034	500,994	490,308
Fairfax Public Library	764	17,833	7,833	19,623	19,462
Fairview Public Library	1,923	18,848	1,414	29,358	29,358
Frederick Public Library	3,298	13,998	18,159	69,118	69,118
Gate Public Library	0	7,828	40	0	0
Geary Public Library	602	10,017	9,869	8,404	8,029
Grandfield Public Library	720	13,684	5,705	13,561	13,444
Garvin County Public Library	1,125	55,000	38,411	44,236	44,236
Guthrie Public Library	7,337	30,000	57,951	102,427	101,097
Guymon Public Library	810	32,573	67,277	106,466	80,095
Hennessey Public Library	4,771	21,417	22,690	18,353	19,937
Henryetta Public Library	5,341	41,033	40,547	47,369	45,411
Hinton Public Library	1,613	7,673	3,830	7,327	7,427
Hobart Public Library	2,747	36,494	27,274	65,692	46,085
Holdenville Public Library	2,550	21,233	27,539	49,700	48,876
Hominy Public Library	1,600	25,900	11,034	20,953	20,786
Hooker Public Library	1,500	18,730	8,881	12,248	10,975
Inola Public Library	1,185	4,832	8,100	10,657	10,725
Laverne Public Library	300	5,437	3,000	1,250	1,231
Lawton Public Library	28,015	109,664	257,713	569,947	555,664
Lindsay Public Library	0	10,982	17,308	41,606	41,186
Locust Grove Public Library	547	2,586	2,574	1,489	1,349
Madill Public Library	1,038	10,182	10,460	10,671	10,671
Mangum Public Library	1,420	32,340	11,310	20,065	20,046

TABLE 19.11 (continued)
Selected Data on Oklahoma Public Libraries by City
Fiscal Year 1986

Location/Library	Registered Borrowers	Total Volumes	Circulation	Total Income	Total Expenditure
Mannford Public Library	980	3,390	4,993	$ 19,618	$ 9,710
Marlow Public Library	3,325	7,500	18,292	15,734	15,734
Marshall Public Library	45	3,683	445	710	607
Medford Public Library	1,000	14,200	138	11,061	10,915
Miami Public Library	6,867	47,794	188,893	226,361	211,776
Mooreland Public Library	440	0	0	1,000	1,900
Mustang Public Library	5,772	8,399	23,138	58,073	57,666
Newkirk Public Library	1,593	15,961	23,535	26,956	26,534
Norman Pioneer Public Library System	70,000	209,903	994,928	7,650,971	7,393,177
Nowata City/County Public Library	1,803	15,011	15,382	32,726	28,264
Oklahoma City, Metropolitan Library System	295,275	655,825	2,860,418	7,423,148	7,618,152
Okeene Public Library	0	6,613	3,995	13,505	13,609
Okmulgee Public Library	5492	60,280	92,539	149,617	158,386
Pauls Valley Public Library	14,415	31,776	74,859	68.196	77,412
Pawhuska Public Library	1,179	27,368	40,330	NA	41,944
Pawnee Public Library	3,352	16,143	3,598	NA	10,072
Perkins Public Library	957	7,041	13,019	NA	13,869
Perry Public Library	2,414	24,793	22,395	58,988	59,238
Ponca City Public Library	14,134	70,213	184,685	328,976	324,803
Prague Public Library	450	18,997	14,361	11,978	11,534
Pryor Public Library	5,595	26,722	177,610	95,727	88,157
Rush Springs Public Library	1,086	8,556	11,493	15,120	14,824
Sapulpa Public Library	18,495	44,705	87,764	116,546	119,268
Sayre Public Library	1,526	13,392	15,980	26,787	21,539
Seminole Public Library	3,141	34,765	59,770	107,437	102,315
Shattuck Public Library	1,048	13,183	12,000	10,399	10,469
Shidler Public Library	0	6,286	0	0	480
Southeastern Public Library System	40,000	0	826,503	781,703	967,059

TABLE 19.12
Institutional Libraries in Oklahoma Fiscal Year 1986

Library Name	Circulation	Total Volumes	Volumes Added (Year)
Connor Correctional Center	0	2,757	427
Howard C. McLeod Correctional Center	11,501	10,202	3,243
Jackie Brannon Correctional Center	4,081	3,991	291
James Crabtree Correctional Center	0	8,674	428
Jess Dunn Correctional Center	7,300	4,435	305
John Lilley Correctional Center	3,500	453	0
Joseph Harp Correctional Center	6,248	4,538	331
Lexington Assessment and Reception Center	0	0	0
Mabel Bassett Correctional Center	3,732	2,334	263
Mack Alford Correctional Center	2,400	6,440	2,400
Oklahoma State Penitentiary	0	1	950
Oklahoma State Reformatory	11,107	4,772	8,031
Ouachita Correctional Center	0	4,854	0
J.D. McCarty Center for Handicapped Children	300	690	1,074
L.E. Rader Childrens Center D and E	3,246	4,383	196
L.E. Rader Childrens Center ITC	0	2,554	62
Oklahoma School for the Blind	0	8,459	38
Oklahoma School for the Deaf	6,000	11,418	0
Central Oklahoma Juvenile Treatment Center	0	0	0
Central State Griffin Memorial Hospital		NO REPORT	
Eastern State Hospital	0	14,941	224
Enid State School		NO REPORT	
Hissom Memorial Center		NO REPORT	
Oklahoma Youth Center		NO REPORT	
Pauls Valley State School	0	9,330	0
Western State Hospital	0	7,064	110

Source: Oklahoma Department of Libraries, *Annual Report and Directory of Oklahoma Libraries*, Fiscal Year 1986.

TABLE 19.13

Academic Libraries in Oklahoma Fiscal Year 1986

Library Name	Circulation	Total Volumes	Volumes Added (Year)
Bartlesville Wesleyan College	46,650	88,839	1,837
Cameron University	46,750	17,540	1,080
Carl Albert Junior College	13,100	0	0
Central State University	111,000	236,482	4,154
Connors State College	12,500	28,447	874
East Central University -	34,650	221,497	7,153
Eastern Oklahoma State College	55,450	39,399	1,028
El Reno Junior College	12,800	17,947	317
Flaming Rainbow University	0	4,463	395
Hillsdale Free Will Baptist College	0	0	0
Langston University	6,550	113,870	2,286
Murray State College	6,400	20,144	447
Northeastern Oklahoma A & M College	33,350	61,024	3,475
Northeastern State University	75,200	218,358	7,041
Northern Oklahoma College	9,550	37,893	1,207
Northwestern Oklahoma State University	23,550	127,286	2,672
Oklahoma Christian College	0	85,841	1,800
Oklahoma City Community College	30,150	33,300	3,348
Oklahoma City University	0	0	0
Oklahoma College of Osteopathic Medicine	3,600	20,715	1,243
Oklahoma Missionary Baptist College	2,700	10,598	1,070
Oklahoma Panhandle State University	28,550	83,111	1,165
Oklahoma State University	479,750	1,432,759	34,538
OSU Technical Branch, Oklahoma City	6,150	16,355	990
OSU Technical Branch, Okmulgee	20,500	10,793	357
Oral Roberts University	0	0	0
Phillips University	0	162,706	3,621
Rogers State College	11,350	22,976	945
Rose State College	64,700	74,416	2,214
Sayre Junior College	5,750	8,133	158
Seminole Junior College	12,350	26,585	719
Southeastern Oklahoma State University	54,650	150,886	4,511
Southern Nazarene University	43,050	38,393	1,837
Southwestern Oklahoma State University	0	227,382	6,429
Tulsa Junior College	61,950	79,159	0
University of Oklahoma	135,150	2,141,615	34,118
University of Oklahoma-Tulsa Medical College	6,600	24,414	1,533
University of Oklahoma-Health Sciences Center	41,450	182,876	9,046
University of Science and Arts of Oklahoma	0	0	0
Western Oklahoma State College	9,950	40,423	918

Source: Oklahoma Department of Libraries, *Annual Report and Directory of Oklahoma Libraries*, Fiscal Year 1986.

TABLE 19.14

Special Libraries in Oklahoma Fiscal Year 1986

Library Name	Circulation	Total Volumes	Volumes Added (Year)
Crowe and Dunlevy P C Library	0	15,000	700
First United Methodist Church Broadhurst Library	9,545	13,297	544
Five Civilized Tribes Museum Library	0	1,000	10
Herbert-Priestley Resources Center	2,000	3,000	40
HTB, Inc. Technical Information Center	0	0	0
Kerr Environmental Research Laboratory Library	1,200	5,000	100
National Severe Storms Laboratory Library	0	1,000	15
Noble Foundation, Inc. Biomedical Div. Library	0	73	30
Oklahoma Library for the Blind & Physically Handicapped	124,000	101,000	14,000
Oklahoma County Law Library	0	29,137	1,100
Oklahoma Water Resources Board	200	5,562	232
Public Service Company of Oklahoma Corporate	0	10,000	0
U.S. Fort Sill Army Base, Swett Technical Library	47,801	151,900	1,100
Westminster Presbyterian Church Library	0	1,875	75
Will Rogers Memorial Library	4,030	2,123	90

Source: Oklahoma Department of Libraries, *Annual Report and Directory of Oklahoma Libraries*, Fiscal Year 1986.

SECTION 20

WELFARE SERVICES

Table of Contents

Table Page

TABLE 20.01
Average Cost to Community Hospitals Per Patient
and Average Daily Room Charge 1980, 1985, 1987 532

TABLE 20.02
Per Capita Federal Aid to State and Local Governments
for Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S.
1981-1986 532

TABLE 20.03
Federal Aid to State and Local Governments 1983-1986 533

TABLE 20.04
State Unemployment Insurance: Selected Data
in Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S. 1986 535

TABLE 20.05
Medicare and Medicaid Enrollments and Payments 1986 535

TABLE 20.06
Social Security (OASDI) Beneficiaries and Payments by State
1986 536

TABLE 20.07
Social Security Beneficiaries and Benefit Payments
1983-1986 537

TABLE 20.08
Oklahoma Department of Human Resources
Annual Expenditures Fiscal Years 1986 and 1987 539

TABLE 20.09
Public Assistance Payments in Oklahoma
by Category and County Fiscal Year 1987 540

TABLE 20.10
U.S.D.A. Food Stamp Issuance in Oklahoma
by County Fiscal Year 1987 542

TABLE 20.01

Average Cost to Community Hospitals Per Patient and Average Daily Room Charge in Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S.

1980, 1985, 1987

	Per Day		Average Daily Room Charge		
State	1980	1985	1980	1985	1987
Arkansas	$185	$381	$ 86	$141	$154
Kansas	207	401	104	184	213
Louisiana	233	475	89	156	188
Missouri	230	457	107	185	209
New Mexico	263	501	115	192	227
Oklahoma	239	455	101	165	177
Texas	226	461	91	159	184
U.S.	245	460	127	213	244

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, *Statistical Abstract of the United States*, 1988.

TABLE 20.02

Per Capita Federal Aid to State and Local Governments for Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S.

1981-1986

State	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Arkansas	$386	$368	$387	$403	$430	$474
Kansas	325	293	315	330	349	359
Louisiana	401	365	385	398	398	453
Missouri	337	334	337	354	385	391
New Mexico	539	535	483	606	615	579
Oklahoma	337	312	326	354	374	423
Texas	281	244	242	259	273	313
U.S.	407	374	384	398	422	460

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, *Statistical Abstract of the United States*, 1988.

TABLE 20.04

State Unemployment Insurance: Selected Data in Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S.

1986

State	Average Weekly Insured Unemployment: Number of Workers	Average Weekly Insured Unemployment: Percent of Covered Employment[a]	Average Weekly Unemployment Benefits: Dollars
Arkansas	28,000	3.6	$117
Kansas	25,000	2.6	149
Louisiana	81,000	5.4	150
Missouri	51,000	2.6	107
New Mexico	17,000	3.5	121
Oklahoma	36,000	3.3	146
Texas	164,000	2.6	160
U.S.	2,650,000	2.8	134

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, *Statistical Abstract of the United States*, 1988.

[a] Insured unemployment as a percent of average covered employment in preceding year.

TABLE 20.05

Medicare and Medicaid Enrollments and Payments in Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S.

1986

State	Medicare: Enrollment[a] (thousands)	Medicare: Benefit Payment[b] (millions of dollars)	Medicaid: Recipients (thousands)	Medicaid: Benefit Payment[b] (millions of dollars)
Arkansas	376	$ 720	203	$ 434
Kansas	350	851	131	239
Louisiana	484	1,051	446	780
Missouri	753	2,002	360	550
New Mexico	154	299	92	164
Oklahoma	430	890	242	422
Texas	1,636	3,902	767	1,414
U.S.	31,768	75,997	22,337	40,805

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, *Statistical Abstract of the United States*, 1988.

[a] As of July 1.

[b] Payments are for calendar year and represent total disbursements from Federal hospital and supplementary medical insurance trust funds.

TABLE 19.11 (continued)

Selected Data on Oklahoma Public Libraries by City Fiscal Year 1986

Location/Library	Registered Borrowers	Total Volumes	Circulation	Total Income	Total Expenditure
Southern Prairie Library System	16,578	60,236	102,320	$ 194,816	$ 214,846
Stillwater Public Library	13,932	68,168	156,565	398,414	379,002
Stroud Public Library	1,066	8,571	14,631	22,029	22,029
Tonkawa Public Library	2,240	12,669	37,985	40,327	37,080
Tulsa City-County Library System	278,097	774,878	2,342,807	6,935,627	6,939,271
Vinita Public Library	6,163	25,210	23,390	37,100	30,574
Wagoner Public Library	0	14,684	29,326	50,260	44,250
Walters Public Library	1,127	10,329	26,259	17,192	15,983
Watonga Public Library	4,189	36,899	44,444	103,075	103,130
Waurika Public Library	421	5,000	13,928	24,151	24,170
Waynoka Public Library	1,000	7,187	6,993	10,959	11,115
Western Plains Library System	87,500	321,201	4,607	610,270	537,620
Wetumka Public Library	1,566	13,247	16,419	11,250	11,250
Wewoka Public Library	2,445	20,157	25,974	48,163	52,479
Woodward Public Library	9,385	28,502	63,681	173,408	140,143
Wynnewood Public Library	1,765	3,980	6,000	14,677	14,272
Yale Public Library	552	8,181	17,705	30,694	31,081
Yukon Public Library	4,930	36,289	74,038	120,520	112,989

Source: Oklahoma Department of Libraries, *Annual Report and Directory of Oklahoma Libraries*, Fiscal Year 1986.

TABLE 20.03

Federal Aid to State and Local Governments in Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S. 1983-1986 (millions of dollars)

State	Social Security Administration[a]	General Revenue Sharing[b]	Transportation Highway Funds[c]	Office of Education[d]	Waste Treatment Facilities Construction[e]	Lower Income Housing Assistance[f]	Community Development[f]	Total[g]
1983								
Arkansas	$ 38	$ 47	$ 93	$ 31	$ 24	$ 40	$ 23	$ 901
Kansas	74	39	127	26	39	34	25	763
Louisiana	128	96	192	24	42	85	61	1,710
Missouri	174	79	198	22	74	96	89	1,675
New Mexico	47	36	87	31	15	24	14	676
Oklahoma	81	60	105	19	28	56	34	1,075
Texas	182	248	430	94	134	231	165	3,806
U.S.	10,760	4,614	8,382	2,135	2,955	5,631	3,450	89,756
1984								
Arkansas	47	45	106	43	19	39	35	946
Kansas	72	39	142	36	36	33	32	805
Louisiana	132	93	238	33	49	71	80	1,776
Missouri	182	79	231	30	73	89	98	1,775
New Mexico	49	36	110	43	17	26	19	863
Oklahoma	83	63	121	27	34	60	40	1,167
Texas	187	251	512	138	115	210	192	4,136
U.S.	11,314	4,567	9,640	2,973	2,604	4,491	3,693	94,034

TABLE 20.03 (continued)

Federal Aid to State and Local Governments in Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S.

1983-1986

(millions of dollars)

State	Social Security Administration[a]	General Revenue Sharing[b]	Transportation Highway Funds[c]	Office of Education[d]	Waste Treatment Facilities Construction[e]	Lower Income Housing Assistance[f]	Community Development[f]	Total[g]
1985								
Arkansas	$ 40	$ 46	$ 117	$ 59	$ 22	$ 55	$ 30	$ 1,014
Kansas	69	38	183	50	21	42	26	856
Louisiana	141	86	221	46	33	111	70	1,785
Missouri	181	80	292	42	93	119	71	1,935
New Mexico	55	33	114	59	19	49	21	891
Oklahoma	87	59	118	37	28	101	44	1,236
Texas	210	243	587	192	138	288	195	4,477
U.S.	11,521	4,584	11,619	4,134	2,868	6,480	3,685	100,828
1986								
Arkansas	55	52	157	41	33	61	22	1,123
Kansas	73	44	197	24	23	43	24	884
Louisiana	143	95	298	83	29	125	48	2,039
Missouri	192	88	340	56	84	124	60	1,982
New Mexico	52	37	116	27	15	67	20	857
Oklahoma	96	63	176	39	27	126	42	1,400
Texas	242	268	931	225	132	329	201	5,225
U.S.	12,419	5,113	13,968	3,390	2,960	7,517	3,326	112,596

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, *Statistical Abstract of the United States*, 1981-1988.

[a] From Department of Health and Human Services, Social Security Administration. Includes AFDC, child support enforcement, maintenance assistance, social services and state and local training.

[b] From Department of the Treasury.

[c] From Department of Transportation.

[d] For the disadvantaged.

[e] From Environmental Protection Agency.

[f] From Department of Housing and Urban Development.

[g] Includes some items not shown separately.

TABLE 20.08

Oklahoma Department of Human Resources
Annual Expenditures
Fiscal Years 1986 and 1987
(thousands of dollars)

Program/Activity Area	1986	1987
Medical Services Administration	$ 490,052	$ 537,527
Assistance Payments and Services	184,366	202,051
Field Services Division	72,742	73,181
Oklahoma Teaching Hospitals	150,246	139,661
Services to Children and Youth	72,237	68,246
Services to the Mentally Retarded and Developmentally Disabled	64,348	63,436
Rehabilitation Services	40,559	39,755
Services for the Aging	23,169	23,787
Management Information Division	14,122	12,900
Administration	32,327	30,831
Construction and Special Projects	7,753	3,330
TOTAL	1,151,922	1,194,705

Source: Oklahoma Department of Human Services, *Annual Report*, 1986 and 1987.

TABLE 20.09

Public Assistance Payments in Oklahoma by Category and County Fiscal Year 1987 (thousands of dollars)

County	Aid to Families with Dependent Children[a]	State Supplemental Payments			Total
		Aged	Blind	Disabled	
Adair	$1,195	$413	$7	$246	$1,860
Alfalfa	73	27	0	15	116
Atoka	823	262	5	135	1,226
Beaver	30	12	0	5	46
Beckham	735	176	3	123	1,037
Blaine	469	94	L	50	614
Bryan	1,300	480	3	242	2,025
Caddo	1,855	317	4	177	2,353
Canadian	1,083	120	1	156	1,360
Carter	2,526	414	7	314	3,262
Cherokee	1,800	374	3	265	2,443
Choctaw	1,185	442	6	255	1,888
Cimarron	31	19	0	14	64
Cleveland	1,872	246	8	320	2,446
Coal	367	122	2	81	573
Comanche	4,134	333	7	359	4,833
Cotton	248	88	L	34	370
Craig	318	140	3	140	602
Creek	2,197	357	5	281	2,840
Custer	1,072	83	L	107	1,261
Delaware	884	329	3	225	1,442
Dewey	49	32	0	18	99
Ellis	95	19	0	7	122
Garfield	1,416	161	8	186	1,771
Garvin	1,000	364	L	178	1,542
Grady	1,504	324	3	208	2,040
Grant	35	22	0	13	70
Greer	126	128	0	41	295
Harmon	260	63	0	36	360
Harper	4	11	L	9	25
Haskell	442	208	4	124	778
Hughes	823	287	4	110	1,225
Jackson	1,249	252	4	176	1,681
Jefferson	71	119	L	56	246
Johnston	577	218	0	110	905
Kay	687	152	7	156	1,002
Kingfisher	249	39	2	37	326
Kiowa	668	151	L	93	912
Latimer	548	146	6	90	789
LeFlore	1,762	674	12	467	2,915
Lincoln	923	200	2	128	1,254
Logan	1,028	127	7	108	1,269
Love	144	105	L	46	296
McClain	429	139	L	81	650
McCurtain	2,550	776	9	461	3,796

TABLE 20.09 (continued)

Public Assistance Payments in Oklahoma by Category and County Fiscal Year 1987 (thousands of dollars)

County	Aid to Families with Dependent Children[a]	State Supplemental Payments			Total
		Aged	Blind	Disabled	
McIntosh	$ 760	$ 299	$ 1	$ 164	$ 1,225
Major	108	20	L	10	139
Marshall	268	139	4	69	481
Mayes	1,177	330	5	186	1,699
Murray	392	142	L	95	630
Muskogee	3,470	786	24	606	4,886
Noble	344	29	L	44	418
Nowata	285	80	L	62	428
Okfuskee	674	208	2	108	992
Oklahoma	28,704	1,941	65	2,283	32,994
Okmulgee	2,384	402	5	312	3.103
Osage	1,337	233	L	159	1,730
Ottawa	1,067	262	11	229	1,569
Pawnee	437	109	2	67	615
Payne	900	168	2	171	1,241
Pittsburg	1,677	476	8	327	2,488
Pontotoc	1,010	325	10	219	1,564
Pottawatomie	2,619	490	6	330	3,446
Pushmataha	553	246	1	132	933
Roger Mills	152	31	0	12	195
Rogers	1,216	241	7	148	1,612
Seminole	1,916	362	2	254	2,535
Sequoyah	1,615	530	4	346	2,494
Stephens	1,226	301	5	192	1,723
Texas	257	33	L	44	335
Tillman	507	144	3	94	748
Tulsa	14,180	1,405	51	1,633	17,269
Wagoner	1,228	282	7	204	1,721
Washington	842	129	0	138	1,109
Washita	340	53	0	37	431
Woods	49	40	0	17	107
Woodward	206	58	1	63	329
STATE TOTAL	113,253	19,968	376	15,326	148,922

Source: Oklahoma Department of Human Services, *Statistical Report*, Fiscal Year 1987.

[a] Includes $3.2 million emergency assistance.

L = Less than $ 1,000.

TABLE 20.06
Social Security (OASDI) Beneficiaries and Payments by State
1986

State	Number of Beneficiaries (in thousands)	Benefit Payments (millions of dollars)	State	Number of Beneficiaries (in thousands)	Benefit Payments (millions of dollars)
Alabama	668	$ 3,128	Nebraska	261	$ 1,362
Alaska	27	139	Nevada	130	676
Arizona	516	2,679	New Hampshire	152	814
Arkansas	449	2,056	New Jersey	1,189	6,998
California	3,456	18,411	New Mexico	192	914
Colorado	374	1,900	New York	2,802	16,185
Connecticut	504	2,967	North Carolina	979	4,662
Delaware	97	530	North Dakota	108	529
District of Columbia	81	381	Ohio	1,724	9,365
Florida	2,381	12,425	Oklahoma	506	2,500
Georgia	818	3,873	Oregon	458	2,457
Hawaii	134	667	Pennsylvania	2,163	12,024
Idaho	147	744	Rhode Island	176	959
Illinois	1,701	9,625	South Carolina	497	2,341
Indiana	868	4,806	South Dakota	124	596
Iowa	511	2,726	Tennessee	777	3,680
Kansas	394	2,107	Texas	2,004	9,787
Kentucky	617	2,895	Utah	169	884
Louisiana	610	2,853	Vermont	85	433
Maine	204	1,013	Virginia	778	3,802
Maryland	575	3,078	Washington	654	3,569
Massachusetts	941	5,171	West Virginia	360	1,827
Michigan	1,426	8,039	Wisconsin	805	4,378
Minnesota	639	3,311	Wyoming	56	291
Mississippi	434	1,876	Other Areas	895	3,061
Missouri	877	4,535			
Montana	129	660	TOTAL	36,726	193,631

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, *Statistical Abstract of the United States*, 1988.

Note: OASDI = Old age, survivors, and disability insurance.

TABLE 20.07

Social Security Beneficiaries and Benefit Payments in Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S.

1983-1986

	Number of Beneficiaries (thousands)				Benefit Payments (millions of dollars)			
	Total	Retired Workers	Survivors	Disabled Workers	Total	Retired Workers	Survivors	Disabled Workers
1983								
Arkansas	437	288	90	59	$ 1,760	$ 1,133	$ 377	$ 249
Kansas	383	280	75	27	1,803	1,297	380	126
Louisiana	575	337	154	83	2,378	1,360	667	346
Missouri	861	601	170	89	3,930	2,695	830	403
New Mexico	179	117	39	22	747	486	170	91
Oklahoma	484	334	104	46	2,109	1,415	482	211
Texas	1,870	1,250	445	174	8,065	5,260	2,016	776
U.S.	35,216	24,482	7,054	3,629	164,428	112,613	34,709	17,021
1984								
Arkansas	439	290	89	59	1,844	1,194	396	253
Kansas	384	282	74	27	1,891	1,368	393	130
Louisiana	583	344	154	84	2,515	1,459	703	351
Missouri	864	606	168	89	4,095	2,816	862	415
New Mexico	183	121	39	23	798	527	178	93
Oklahoma	488	339	104	45	2,218	1,505	507	205
Texas	1,904	1,280	446	176	8,605	5,692	2,139	770
U.S.	35,603	24,936	6,984	3,642	175,762	119,448	36,139	17,370

TABLE 20.07 (continued)

Social Security Beneficiaries and Benefit Payments in Oklahoma, Other Southwestern States and the U.S. 1983-1986

	Number of Beneficiaries (thousands)				Benefit Payments (millions of dollars)			
	Total	Retired Workers	Survivors	Disabled Workers	Total	Retired Workers	Survivors	Disabled Workers
1985								
Arkansas	444	294	89	61	$ 1,950	$ 1,262	$ 267	$ 420
Kansas	389	287	73	28	1,998	1,444	415	139
Louisiana	596	353	154	88	2,697	1,570	748	379
Missouri	871	613	167	91	4,303	2,962	903	436
New Mexico	189	125	40	24	860	569	190	101
Oklahoma	497	346	104	47	2,363	1,607	538	218
Texas	1,949	1,319	450	180	9,221	6,117	2,283	818
U.S.	36,166	25,474	6,961	3,724	183,269	126,877	38,079	18,265
1986								
Arkansas	449	298	90	61	2,056	1,328	444	284
Kansas	394	291	73	30	2,107	1,522	439	146
Louisiana	610	362	155	92	2,853	1,656	793	404
Missouri	877	618	167	92	4,535	3,125	951	459
New Mexico	192	129	40	23	914	604	203	107
Oklahoma	506	354	105	48	2,500	1,697	571	232
Texas	2,004	1,358	454	192	9,787	6,458	2,435	867
U.S.	36,729	25,966	6,954	3,806	193,631	134,273	40,105	19,253

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, *Statistical Abstract of the United States*, 1984-1988.

Note: Social Security beneficiaries refer to old age, survivors and disability insurance recipients.

TABLE 20.10

U.S.D.A. Food Stamp Issuance in Oklahoma by County Fiscal Year 1987

County	Monthly Average				Total	
			Coupon Value			
	Number of Cases	Number of Persons	Total	Per Person	FY 1986	FY 1987
Adair	967	2,899	$114,821	$40	$1,376,325	$ 1,377,848
Alfalfa	128	323	12,356	38	120,417	148,274
Atoka	971	2,605	109,914	42	1,197,525	1,318,964
Beaver	66	191	7,672	40	64,845	92,065
Beckham	972	2,589	121,146	47	1,046,888	1,453,723
Blaine	502	1,456	67,195	46	675,258	806,340
Bryan	1,684	4,074	177,410	44	1,835,641	2,128,915
Caddo	1,579	4,587	219,000	48	2,179,685	2,627,997
Canadian	893	2,502	123,480	49	1,093,280	1,481,763
Carter	2,389	5,978	276,604	46	2,718,307	3,319,249
Cherokee	1,444	4,143	189,552	46	2,012,955	2,274,627
Choctaw	1,550	3,885	161,475	42	1,757,850	1,937,704
Cimarron	100	265	10,654	40	87,682	126,769
Cleveland	1,759	4,930	257,892	52	2,310,050	3,094,700
Coal	440	1,129	46,581	41	524,461	558,973
Comanche	2,746	7,987	387,758	49	4,421,157	4,653,099
Cotton	332	817	33,228	41	373,496	398,741
Craig	480	1,189	49,517	42	549,986	594,213
Creek	2,022	5,499	262,780	48	2,855,222	3,153,359
Custer	703	2,097	98,697	47	926,354	1,184,362
Delaware	1,168	3,388	144,597	43	1,695,683	1,735,162
Dewey	134	352	15,276	43	117,952	183,306
Ellis	100	277	12,086	44	130,649	145,035
Garfield	1,771	4,802	237,053	49	2,283,351	2,844,632
Garvin	1,411	3,658	161,059	44	1,591,767	1,932,713

TABLE 20.10 (continued)

U.S.D.A. Food Stamp Issuance in Oklahoma by County Fiscal Year 1987

County	Monthly Average				Total	
			Coupon Value			
	Number of Cases	Number of Persons	Total	Per Person	FY 1986	FY 1987
Grady	1,945	4,974	$237,334	$48	$2,316,823	$2,848,010
Grant	109	294	10,410	35	103,152	124,920
Greer	393	877	32,932	38	398,177	395,189
Harmon	268	849	34,411	41	374,767	412,935
Harper	66	187	7,541	40	85,914	90,492
Haskell	755	1,952	81,365	42	917,432	976,379
Hughes	810	2,041	88,792	44	814,030	1,065,509
Jackson	1,263	3,302	142,001	43	1,612,035	1,704,015
Jefferson	368	855	35,200	41	306,801	422,397
Johnston	647	1,587	63,229	40	708,509	758,747
Kay	1,133	3,106	135,328	44	1,432,598	1,623,934
Kingfisher	327	1,036	47,332	46	400,163	567,979
Kiowa	706	1,797	79,446	44	842,891	953,347
Latimer	703	1,898	83,383	44	978,387	1,000,599
LeFlore	2,620	6,609	272,945	41	3,159,963	3,275,338
Lincoln	1,032	2,881	134,786	47	1,324,062	1,617,428
Logan	982	2,683	130,526	49	1,302,459	1,566,315
Love	327	789	32,445	41	276,166	389,342
McClain	576	1,571	72,5[illegible]8	46	663,609	870,699
McCurtain	3,127	7,647	328,501	43	3,630,106	3,942,013
McIntosh	908	2,244	95,042	42	959,834	1,140,504
Major	168	481	20,989	44	197,370	251,871
Marshall	649	1,605	66,955	42	655,826	803,455
Mayes	1,610	4,307	199,478	46	2,006,788	2,393,737
Murray	664	1,705	69,201	41	679,647	830,408

SECTION 21
TRANSPORTATION

Table of Contents

Table | Page

TABLE 21.01
Transportation Media Serving Selected Cities
in Oklahoma
1987 548

TABLE 21.02
Railroads Serving Oklahoma
and Mileage of Track
1987 551

TABLE 21.03
Oklahoma Intrastate Motor Freight Carriers
Operating with Regular Routes
1986 551

TABLE 21.04
Passenger Movements
in Tulsa International and Will Rogers World Airports
1985, 1986 and 1987 552

TABLE 21.05
Total Freight Movements
in Tulsa International and Will Rogers World Airports
1986 and 1987 554

TABLE 21.06
Tulsa Port of Catoosa Tonnage
1986 and 1987 555

TABLE 21.01
Transportation Media Serving Selected Cities in Oklahoma
1987

City	Railroad	Intercity Bus Lines	Airlines
Ada	BN		
Altus	H & E MKT BN AT & SF	Oklahoma Transportation Company	Altus Airlines
Alva	AT & SF	Oklahoma Transportation Company Central Bus Lines, Inc.	
Anadarko	OKT	Oklahoma Transportation Company	
Ardmore	AT & SF	Oklahoma Transportation Company Continental Trailways	
Bartlesville	MKT AT & SF	KG Jefferson Lines	
Blackwell	AT & SF	Continental Trailways	
Chickasha	BN OKT	Oklahoma Transportation Company	
Claremore	UP BN	Greyhound Bus Lines	
Clinton	BN AT & SF	Greyhound Bus Lines	
Cushing	CVRR	MK & O Lines	
Duncan	OKT	Oklahoma Transportation Company	
Durant	UP MKT BN	Continental Trailways Greyhound Bus Lines	
Edmond	AT & SF	Greyhound Bus Lines MK & O Lines Continental Trailways	
Elk City	FMRC	Greyhound Bus Lines	
El Reno	AT & L OKT	Greyhound Bus Lines Oklahoma Transportation Company	
Enid	AT & SF OKT BN	Oklahoma Transportation Company	Executive Express

TABLE 21.01 (continued)
Transportation Media Serving Selected Cities in Oklahoma
1987

City	Railroad	Intercity Bus Lines	Airlines
Frederick	MKT BN		
Guthrie	AT & SF	Continental Trailways	
Guymon	SSW		
Hobart	BN		
Holdenville	BN MKT	Oklahoma Transportation Company	
Hugo	BN		
Idabel	BN		
Lawton	BN OKT	Oklahoma Transportation Company	American Eagle Atlantic Southeast
McAlester	MKT	Greyhound Bus Lines Oklahoma Transportation Company	Executive Express
Miami	BN	Greyhound Bus Lines Continental Trailways	
Muskogee	UP MKT	Continental Trailways	
Norman	AT & SF	Oklahoma Transportation Company Greyhound Bus Lines Continental Trailways	
Nowata	UP		
Oklahoma City	OKT BN AT & SF MKT	Greyhound Bus Lines MK & O Lines Oklahoma Transportation Company Continental Trailways	American Continental Delta Eastern Northwest Southwest Sunworld TWA United
Okmulgee	BN	Greyhound Bus Lines Continental Trailways	

TABLE 21.01 (continued)
Transportation Media Serving Selected Cities in Oklahoma
1987

City	Railroad	Intercity Bus Lines	Airlines
Pauls Valley	AT & SF	Greyhound Bus Lines Jordan Bus Company Continental Trailways	
Perry	BN AT & SF	Continental Trailways	
Ponca City	AT & SF	Continental Trailways MK & O Lines	Executive Express
Pryor	MKT	Ozark Coaches	
Sapulpa	TSU BN	MK & O Lines Greyhound Bus Lines	
Sayre	FMRC	Greyhound Bus Lines Continental Trailways	
Seminole	MKT	Oklahoma Transportation Company Mid-Continent Coaches, Inc.	
Shawnee	MKT AT & SF	Oklahoma Transportation Company Mid-Continent Coaches, Inc.	
Stillwater	AT & SF	MK & O Lines	Executive Express
Tulsa	MKT UP BN AT & SF SS TSU	Greyhound Bus Lines MK & O Lines Oklahoma Transportation Company Continental Trailways	American Continental Delta Eastern Northwest Southwest TWA United Executive Express
Vinita	MKT BN	Greyhound Bus Lines	
Wewoka	MKT	Oklahoma Transportation Company	
Woodward	AT & SF NWO	Oklahoma Transportation Company	

Source: Oklahoma Department of Commerce, unpublished data.

*For names of railroads refer to TABLE 21.02.

TABLE 21.02

Railroads Serving Oklahoma and Mileage of Track

1987

Symbol	Name	Track Mileage[a]
BN	Burlington Northern Railway	1,222
AT & SF	Atchison, Topeka & Santa Fe Railway	1,161
UP	Union Pacific Railway	518
MKT	Missouri-Kansas-Texas Railway	588
OKT	Oklahoma-Kansas-Texas Railway	337
KCS (b)	Kansas City Southern Railway	157
SSW	St. Louis Southwestern Railway	57
H & E	Hollis & Eastern Railway	14
NWO	Northwestern Oklahoma Railway	9
SS	Sand Springs Railway	10
TNW	Texas Northwestern Railway	50
PC	Port of Catoosa Railway	20
TSU	Tulsa-Sapulpa Union Railway	10
FMRC	Farmrail Corporation Railway	88
TO & E	Texas, Oklahoma & Eastern Railway	40
AT & L	Austin, Todd & Ladd	40
CVRR	Cimarron Valley Railroad	25

Source: Oklahoma Department of commerce, *State Railroad Map*, 1987.

[a] Mileage figures indicate total miles operated including miles owned, leased, or under trackage rights agreement.

[b] Includes Fort Smith and Van Buren Railway and Arkansas Western Railway.

TABLE 21.03

Oklahoma Intrastate Motor Freight Carriers Operating with Regular Routes

1986

Carrier	Base Location
ANR Freight System	Denver, Colorado
Central Oklahoma Freight Lines, Inc.	Tulsa, Oklahoma
Edmond Motor Freight, Inc.	Edmond, Oklahoma
Jones Truck Lines, Inc.	Springdale, Arkansas
L & L Motor Freight, Inc.	Oklahoma City, Oklahoma
Manley Truck Line, Inc.	Leawood, Kansas
Manning Freight Lines	Pauls Valley, Oklahoma
Midwestern Transportation, Inc.	Oklahoma City, Oklahoma
Mistletoe Express Service	Oklahoma City, Oklahoma
R & R Trucking, Inc.	Oklahoma City, Oklahoma
Smith Motor Freight, Inc.	Oklahoma City, Oklahoma
Western Motor Freight, Inc.	Oklahoma City, Oklahoma
Wilson Trucking Corporation	Fisherville, Virginia

Source: Guide Services Inc., *American Motor Carrier Directory*, Fall 1986.

TABLE 20.10 (continued)

U.S.D.A. Food Stamp Issuance in Oklahoma by County

Fiscal Year 1987

	Monthly Average					
			Coupon Value		Total	
County	Number of Cases	Number of Persons	Total	Per Person	FY 1986	FY 1987
Muskogee	3,163	8,142	$ 355,353	$ 44	$ 3,917,467	$ 4,264,230
Noble	366	1,116	51,758	46	496,660	621,091
Nowata	431	1,123	45,775	41	453,971	549,295
Okfuskee	703	1,969	83,426	42	796,590	1,001,108
Oklahoma	16,026	43,210	2,207,025	51	23,715,018	26,484,301
Okmulgee	1,970	4,999	217,335	43	2,509,308	2,608,025
Osage	1,316	3,455	158,564	46	1,571,203	1,902,772
Ottawa	1,501	3,819	164,459	43	1,857,583	1,973,511
Pawnee	631	1,817	78,108	43	746,364	937,295
Payne	1,337	3,643	166,734	46	1,636,560	2,000,807
Pittsburg	2,168	5,253	221,711	42	2,343,682	2,660,533
Pontotoc	1,411	3,454	151,248	44	1,471,481	1,814,972
Pottawatomie	2,517	6,720	310,307	46	3,419,893	3,723,681
Pushmataha	784	1,945	78,846	41	871,416	946,153
Roger Mills	151	425	18,862	44	208,570	226,338
Rogers	1,318	3,510	167,593	48	1,647,688	2,011,110
Seminole	1,695	4,779	211,818	44	2,012,861	2,541,819
Sequoyah	1,872	4,845	201,762	42	2,408,842	2,421,140
Stephens	1,620	4,322	192,631	45	1,718,626	2,311,573
Texas	342	1,002	49,599	50	399,811	595,188
Tillman	637	1,841	76,165	41	824,666	913,985
Tulsa	10,754	27,697	1,380,599	50	16,422,035	16,567,184
Wagoner	1,394	3,704	165,478	45	1,832,341	1,985,732
Washington	867	2,205	103,591	47	979,906	1,243,091
Washita	452	1,343	62,078	46	621,777	744,940

TABLE 20.10 (continued)

U.S.D.A. Food Stamp Issuance in Oklahoma by County Fiscal Year 1987

	Monthly Average				Total	
			Coupon Value			
County	Number of Cases	Number of Persons	Total	Per Person	FY 1986	FY 1987
Woods	193	465	$ 19,019	$ 41	$ 191,209	$ 228,226
Woodward	504	1,418	63,122	45	609,874	757,466
TOTAL	104,608	277,120	12,802,809	46	135,779,697	153,633,661

Source: Oklahoma Department of Human Services, *Statistical Report,* Fiscal Year 1987.

TABLE 21.04

Passenger Movements in Tulsa International and Will Rogers World Airports 1985, 1986 and 1987

Airport and Month	Enplaned Passengers			Deplaned Passengers		
	1985	1986	1987	1985	1986	1987
TULSA INTERNATIONAL AIRPORT						
TULSA						
January	101,990	95,184	92,767	106,318	94,367	95,452
February	94,166	89,453	93,216	94,860	89,814	93,001
March	133,655	120,659	125,331	134,781	124,931	128,847
April	119,554	108,766	116,425	120,963	109,332	115,897
May	139,041	126,827	131,248	136,743	124,812	131,579
June	134,073	129,454	132,445	132,598	129,374	134,722
July	134,997	130,375	138,770	136,223	129,974	138,242
August	128,170	127,729	127,043	133,158	127,738	133,732
September	101,531	102,917	104,606	102,360	100,556	105,522
October	113,108	116,774	114,699	109,697	120,984	116,685
November	100,767	108,451	108,854	102,693	108,731	109,328
December	115,365	118,195	111,460	110,163	116,988	107,518
Total	1,416,136	1,374,788	1,397,864	1,416,525	1,377,601	1,414,525

TABLE 21.05

Total Freight Movements in Tulsa International and Will Rogers World Airports 1986 and 1987 (tons)

Airport and Month	1986	1987
TULSA INTERNATIONAL AIRPORT TULSA		
January	816	1,337
February	856	1,132
March	923	1,229
April	762	1,140
May	889	1,155
June	872	1,098
July	837	1,634
August	1,093	1,602
September	577	1,374
October	779	1,756
November	588	1,302
December	809	1,632
Total	10,056	16,391
WILL ROGERS WORLD AIRPORT OKLAHOMA CITY		
January	1,347	1,299
February	1,157	1,386
March	1,537	1,490
April	1,932	1,033
May	2,152	1,293
June	1,675	1,201
July	1,483	1,393
August	1,506	1,215
September	1,366	1,444
October	1,588	1,972
November	1,144	1,497
December	1,091	1,641
Total	17,978	16,864

Source: Tulsa International Airport, *Monthly Activity Report*, and Will Rogers World Airport, *Aviation Activity Report*, published monthly.

Note: Freight movements are recorded in tons. Components may not add up to total because of rounding.

TABLE 21.06

Tulsa Port of Catoosa Tonnage
1986 and 1987

	1986		1987	
	Barges	Tons	Barges	Tons
INBOUND				
January	57	63,149	29	32,962
February	38	41,670	32	39,124
March	44	50,427	29	36,294
April	39	47,351	49	62,753
May	47	55,356	47	66,611
June	20	18,521	29	31,161
July	24	29,509	32	39,206
August	34	38,378	36	53,167
September	33	40,282	30	38,148
October	4	5,178	27	41,487
November	32	42,358	37	46,651
December	34	37,848	45	50,754
Total	406	470,027	422	537,318
OUTBOUND				
January	52	111,221	51	111,454
February	71	162,650	53	99,371
March	70	152,030	64	130,406
April	31	71,245	81	176,461
May	17	42,551	49	78,781
June	13	25,877	40	77,271
July	33	67,294	57	113,350
August	40	67,335	41	82,770
September	31	56,446	34	60,067
October	14	24,739	41	94,107
November	32	66,275	55	120,114
December	45	93,948	63	130,059
Total	449	941,611	629	1,274,211

Source: Advertising Incorporated, Public Relations Department, Tulsa, Oklahoma, *Tulsa Port of Catoosa Tonnage Report*, published monthly.

SECTION 22
VITAL STATISTICS

Table of Contents

Table | Page

TABLE 22.01
Live Births, Deaths, Infant Deaths in Oklahoma
1950, 1955, 1960, 1965 and 1970-1986 559

TABLE 22.02
Resident Births and Deaths
1970-1986 560

TABLE 22.03
Live Births, Deaths in Oklahoma
Number and Rate per 1,000 Population
by County
1985 and 1986 561

TABLE 22.04
Marriages and Divorces in Oklahoma
Number and Rate per 1,000 Population
by County
1985 and 1986 565

TABLE 22.05
Leading Causes of Death in Oklahoma
Number and Rate per 1,000 Population
1983-1986 569

TABLE 22.06
Number of Births
Selected Cities in Oklahoma
1970-1986 570

TABLE 22.07
Number of Deaths
Selected Cities in Oklahoma
1970-1986 571

TABLE 22.08
Components of Population Change
in Oklahoma and Other Southwestern States
April 1, 1980 to July 1, 1986 572

SECTION 22
VITAL STATISTICS

Table of Contents (continued)

Table Page

TABLE 22.09
Number of Physicians, Hospitals and Nursing Homes in Oklahoma by County
1986 573

TABLE 22.10
Number of Physicians in Oklahoma by City
1985 575

TABLE 22.11
State Mental Hospitals, State Veterans' Centers and Federal Hospitals in Oklahoma
1987 577

TABLE 22.01

Live Births, Deaths, Infant Deaths in Oklahoma 1950, 1955, 1960, 1965 and 1970-1986

Year	Births		Deaths		Infant Deaths*	
	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
1950	50,472	22.6	19,431	8.7	1,509	29.9
1955	50,636	22.2	19,705	8.6	1,338	26.4
1960	50,900	21.9	22,932	9.8	1,297	25.5
1965	42,806	17.5	24,304	9.9	1,028	24.0
1970	44,991	17.6	26,750	10.4	953	21.2
1971	45,353	17.4	25,682	9.9	832	18.3
1972	42,303	16.1	26,935	10.2	802	19.0
1973	40,765	15.3	27,357	10.3	666	16.3
1974	42,363	15.8	27,228	10.2	738	17.4
1975	42,704	15.7	27,165	10.0	688	16.1
1976	43,655	15.8	27,103	9.8	731	16.7
1977	45,449	16.2	26,766	9.5	623	13.7
1978	45,883	15.9	27,892	9.7	646	14.1
1979	49,007	16.9	27,802	9.6	611	12.5
1980	52,065	17.2	28,227	9.3	660	12.7
1981	53,620	17.3	28,568	9.2	632	11.8
1982	58,748	18.5	29,305	9.2	721	12.3
1983	56,859	17.2	29,426	8.9	615	10.8
1984	54,323	16.5	28,635	8.7	568	10.5
1985	53,100	16.1	29,735	9.0	574	10.8
1986	50,536	16.4	29,708	9.0	517	10.2

Source: Oklahoma State Department of Health, *Oklahoma Health Statistics*, 1986, Table 1.

Note: Infant death rate: per thousand live births.

*Deaths under one year.

TABLE 22.02
Resident Births and Deaths
1970-1986

Year	Number of Live Births			Number of Deaths		
	White	Black	Indian	White	Black	Indian
1970	37,591	4,355	3,045	24,076	1,961	713
1971	37,517	4,544	3,292	22,987	1,976	719
1972	35,080	4,105	3,118	24,340	1,846	749
1973	33,754	4,060	2,951	24,704	1,930	723
1974	34,964	4,130	3,269	24,541	1,923	764
1975	35,033	4,241	3,430	24,471	1,914	780
1976	35,686	4,377	3,592	24,416	1,874	813
1977	37,432	4,322	3,666	24,045	1,826	895
1978	37,234	4,645	4,004	25,015	1,904	973
1979	40,965	4,836	3,206	24,958	1,914	930
1980	42,095	5,195	4,775	25,332	1,971	924
1981	43,491	5,074	5,055	25,699	1,948	921
1982	47,861	5,305	5,582	26,438	1,891	976
1983	45,999	5,573	5,487	26,492	1,938	959
1984	43,952	5,259	5,112	25,828	1,884	923
1985	43,194	4,828	3,553	26,342	1,905	933
1986	40,074	5,211	5,251	26,750	1,953	1,005

Source: Oklahoma State Department of Health, *Oklahoma Health Statistics*, 1970-1986, Table II.

TABLE 21.04 (continued)

Passenger Movements in Tulsa International and Will Rogers World Airports

1985, 1986 and 1987

Airport and Month	Enplaned Passengers			Deplaned Passengers		
	1985	1986	1987	1985	1986	1987
WILL ROGERS WORLD AIRPORT OKLAHOMA CITY						
January	104,324	102,351	95,526	111,969	110,240	100,935
February	96,633	95,012	101,724	96,426	86,975	101,904
March	133,273	129,243	135,729	134,543	134,608	138,699
April	119,163	119,938	124,938	122,829	119,715	127,958
May	104,584	135,741	141,440	137,016	132,387	138,610
June	134,936	131,736	140,211	135,829	133,152	139,993
July	138,676	141,253	151,245	137,181	141,981	146,469
August	137,339	142,597	142,381	139,882	146,042	151,402
September	108,359	112,207	111,654	111,045	114,241	111,734
October	121,107	123,116	124,769	122,401	123,581	125,782
November	111,856	114,896	118,337	112,179	116,398	118,497
December	128,550	129,025	121,918	120,713	118,319	114,851
Total	1,474,800	1,475,115	1,509,872	1,482,023	1,487,639	1,515,834

Source: Tulsa International Airport, *Monthly Activity Report*, and Will Rogers World Airport, *Aviation Activity Report*, published monthly.

TABLE 22.03

Live Births, Deaths in Oklahoma
Number and Rate Per 1,000 Population
by County
1985 and 1986

	1985				1986			
	Live Births		Deaths		Live Births		Deaths	
County	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
Adair	305	15.7	223	11.5	329	16.6	227	11.5
Alfalfa	85	12.5	114	16.8	93	13.5	102	14.8
Atoka	172	12.5	132	9.6	159	11.6	127	9.3
Beaver	81	10.8	64	8.5	79	10.7	79	10.7
Beckham	369	16.0	234	10.2	317	14.5	252	11.5
Blaine	238	17.0	192	13.7	213	15.7	183	13.4
Bryan	475	14.6	379	11.6	465	14.0	362	10.9
Caddo	558	16.5	381	11.3	471	14.1	382	11.4
Canadian	1,294	18.2	430	6.0	1,119	15.3	397	5.4
Carter	727	15.5	513	10.9	743	15.6	528	11.1
Cherokee	507	14.9	301	8.8	519	14.9	303	8.7
Choctaw	206	12.6	184	11.3	255	15.4	199	12.0
Cimarron	62	15.9	41	10.5	52	13.3	47	12.0
Cleveland	2,432	15.3	754	4.8	2,426	15.0	740	4.6
Coal	66	11.0	91	15.2	94	15.7	84	14.0
Comanche	2,564	21.9	680	5.8	2,475	20.5	649	5.4
Cotton	88	12.4	97	13.7	79	11.3	94	13.4
Craig	174	11.3	205	13.3	173	11.4	245	16.2
Creek	987	14.2	564	8.1	976	14.1	567	8.2
Custer	515	16.9	264	8.6	476	15.8	221	7.3
Delaware	354	12.7	292	10.5	337	12.0	336	12.0
Dewey	80	12.5	90	14.1	81	12.8	107	17.0
Ellis	59	10.0	67	11.4	46	8.2	64	11.4
Garfield	1,017	15.7	637	98.6	898	14.3	640	10.2

TABLE 22.03 (continued)

Live Births, Deaths in Oklahoma Number and Rate Per 1,000 Population by County 1985 and 1986

County	1985				1986			
	Live Births		Deaths		Live Births		Deaths	
	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
Garvin	430	14.3	392	13.1	410	13.8	376	12.6
Grady	668	14.9	399	8.9	646	14.5	390	8.8
Grant	93	13.9	90	13.4	95	14.6	88	13.5
Greer	77	11.0	114	16.3	67	9.7	98	14.2
Harmon	57	12.7	68	15.1	46	10.4	62	14.1
Harper	44	9.4	60	12.8	49	10.4	45	9.6
Haskell	142	11.9	130	10.9	152	12.9	148	12.5
Hughes	178	12.0	221	14.9	170	11.7	215	14.8
Jackson	681	22.2	245	8.0	636	20.6	251	8.1
Jefferson	80	9.8	129	15.7	84	10.6	106	13.4
Johnston	130	11.9	148	13.6	131	12.0	127	11.6
Kay	795	15.0	607	11.5	704	13.5	604	11.6
Kingfisher	293	18.0	154	9.4	215	13.7	141	9.0
Kiowa	186	14.5	192	15.0	150	12.1	170	13.7
Latimer	116	11.3	114	11.1	115	10.8	112	10.6
LeFlore	574	13.2	487	11.2	634	14.2	475	10.7
Lincoln	469	15.7	303	10.2	382	12.8	298	10.0
Logan	461	14.7	301	9.6	410	13.4	312	10.0
Love	89	11.1	73	9.1	95	12.0	104	13.2
McClain	354	14.2	195	7.8	343	13.8	181	7.3
McCurtain	536	15.0	416	11.6	552	15.2	381	10.5
McIntosh	219	12.7	239	13.9	209	11.8	218	12.3
Major	115	12.4	84	9.0	136	14.9	72	7.9
Marshall	123	10.8	154	13.5	130	11.0	157	13.3

TABLE 22.03 (continued)

Live Births, Deaths in Oklahoma
Number and Rate Per 1,000 Population
by County
1985 and 1986

	1985				1986			
	Live Births		Deaths		Live Births		Deaths	
County	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
Mayes	455	12.8	366	10.3	490	14.0	358	11.0
Murray	176	13.4	155	11.8	150	11.5	157	12.0
Muskogee	1,148	15.3	813	11.6	1,087	15.5	807	11.5
Noble	181	15.3	149	12.6	167	14.2	155	13.1
Nowata	130	11.5	135	11.9	141	12.8	134	12.2
Okfuskee	175	15.0	154	13.1	177	15.2	148	12.8
Oklahoma	11,597	18.5	5,147	8.2	10,844	17.2	5,155	8.2
Okmulgee	612	15.3	497	12.4	595	14.9	505	12.6
Osage	639	15.4	322	7.5	565	13.7	327	8.0
Ottawa	443	13.0	372	10.9	423	12.5	391	11.5
Pawnee	252	14.9	194	11.5	222	12.8	166	9.6
Payne	913	13.8	441	6.7	836	12.9	432	6.6
Pittsburg	568	13.1	470	10.9	505	11.5	494	11.2
Pontotoc	502	14.4	397	11.4	492	14.1	380	11.1
Pottawatomie	958	15.5	617	10.0	865	14.0	639	10.3
Pushmataha	160	13.1	154	12.6	166	13.7	130	10.7
Roger Mills	55	9.6	58	10.2	67	12.0	58	10.4
Rogers	789	14.3	332	6.0	875	15.7	403	7.2
Seminole	398	13.7	352	12.1	405	14.0	372	12.8
Sequoyah	501	14.7	293	8.6	515	14.8	297	8.5
Stephens	623	13.9	488	10.9	589	13.2	443	9.9
Texas	309	17.2	133	7.4	294	16.3	144	8.0
Tillman	188	16.2	127	10.9	158	14.0	139	12.3
Tulsa	8,839	17.1	4,058	7.8	8,509	16.4	4,122	8.0

TABLE 22.03 (continued)

Live Births, Deaths in Oklahoma Number and Rate Per 1,000 Population by County 1985 and 1986

	1985				1986			
	Live Births		Deaths		Live Births		Deaths	
County	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
Wagoner	687	13.6	284	5.6	639	12.7	282	5.6
Washington	769	16.5	470	10.1	729	16.2	496	11.0
Washita	206	14.3	132	9.2	167	12.3	143	10.5
Woods	125	11.8	157	14.8	120	11.5	151	14.5
Woodward	371	16.6	173	7.8	300	13.8	169	7.8
STATE TOTAL	53,100	16.1	29,735	9.0	50,536	15.3	29,708	9.0

Source: Oklahoma State Department of Health, *Oklahoma Health Statistics*, 1985 and 1986, Tables III and V.

TABLE 22.04

Marriages and Divorces in Oklahoma Number and Rate Per 1,000 Population by County 1985 and 1986

	1985				1986			
	Marriages		Divorces		Marriages		Divorces	
County	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
Adair	155	8.0	98	5.1	117	5.9	141	7.1
Alfalfa	52	7.6	27	4.0	54	7.8	25	3.6
Atoka	51	3.7	86	6.2	74	5.4	69	5.0
Beaver	43	5.7	31	4.1	49	6.6	27	3.6
Beckham	201	8.7	145	6.3	155	7.1	143	6.5
Blaine	88	6.3	92	6.6	101	7.4	59	4.3
Bryan	641	19.7	261	8.0	577	17.3	243	7.3
Caddo	218	6.4	210	6.2	208	6.2	164	4.9
Canadian	508	7.1	528	7.4	510	7.0	477	6.5
Carter	569	12.1	374	8.0	583	12.3	218	4.6
Cherokee	311	9.1	252	7.4	325	9.3	242	7.0
Choctaw	245	15.0	100	6.1	236	14.2	89	5.4
Cimarron	37	9.5	19	4.9	28	7.2	22	5.6
Cleveland	1,559	8.9	1,208	6.9	1,391	8.6	1,262	7.8
Coal	41	6.8	47	7.8	51	8.5	40	6.7
Comanche	1,443	12.3	1,077	9.2	1,381	11.4	1,137	9.4
Cotton	46	6.5	49	6.9	32	4.6	58	8.3
Craig	88	5.7	91	5.9	61	4.0	86	5.7
Creek	693	10.0	425	6.1	619	8.9	415	6.0
Custer	247	8.1	198	6.5	258	8.6	185	6.1
Delaware	140	5.0	107	3.8	104	3.7	143	5.1
Dewey	0	--	23	3.6	0	--	34	5.4
Ellis	23	3.9	31	5.3	21	3.8	28	5.0
Garfield	696	10.8	485	7.5	616	9.8	414	6.6

TABLE 22.04 (continued)

Marriages and Divorces in Oklahoma Number and Rate Per 1,000 Population by County 1985 and 1986

County	1985				1986			
	Marriages		Divorces		Marriages		Divorces	
	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
Garvin	235	7.8	232	7.7	212	7.1	230	7.7
Grady	348	7.8	322	7.3	327	7.3	301	6.8
Grant	48	7.2	13	1.9	37	5.7	17	2.6
Greer	42	6.0	60	8.6	44	6.4	40	5.8
Harmon	27	6.0	23	5.1	25	5.7	15	3.4
Harper	24	5.1	20	4.3	18	3.8	14	3.0
Haskell	123	10.3	51	4.3	113	9.6	74	6.3
Hughes	98	6.8	104	7.0	74	5.1	79	5.4
Jackson	253	8.3	238	7.8	233	7.6	212	6.9
Jefferson	61	7.4	66	8.0	55	7.0	49	6.2
Johnston	56	5.1	59	5.4	57	5.2	57	5.2
Kay	543	10.3	362	6.8	537	10.3	299	5.7
Kingfisher	172	10.6	84	5.2	111	7.1	92	5.9
Kiowa	79	6.2	68	5.3	67	5.4	62	5.0
Latimer	69	6.7	81	7.9	64	6.0	87	8.2
LeFlore	486	11.2	396	9.1	442	9.9	397	8.9
Lincoln	213	7.1	182	6.1	212	7.1	163	5.5
Logan	222	7.1	170	5.4	163	5.2	122	3.9
Love	132	16.5	40	5.0	116	14.7	63	8.0
McClain	225	9.0	147	5.9	200	8.0	104	4.2
McCurtain	308	8.6	133	3.7	327	9.0	163	4.5
McIntosh	119	6.9	83	4.8	140	7.9	88	5.0
Major	68	7.3	41	4.4	59	6.5	28	3.1
Marshall	104	9.1	69	6.1	100	8.5	75	6.4

TABLE 22.04 (continued)

Marriages and Divorces in Oklahoma
Number and Rate Per 1,000 Population
by County
1985 and 1986

	1985				1986			
	Marriages		Divorces		Marriages		Divorces	
County	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
Mayes	257	7.2	244	6.9	251	7.2	239	6.8
Murray	113	8.6	88	6.7	88	6.7	97	7.4
Muskogee	657	9.3	595	8.5	669	9.5	528	7.5
Noble	89	7.5	63	5.3	90	7.6	61	5.2
Nowata	73	6.5	57	5.0	71	6.5	59	5.4
Okfuskee	91	7.8	67	5.7	91	7.8	86	7.4
Oklahoma	7,993	12.7	6,302	10.0	7,572	12.0	5,747	9.1
Okmulgee	367	9.2	332	8.3	297	7.4	340	8.5
Osage	102	2.5	206	5.0	116	2.8	206	5.0
Ottawa	3,880	114.1	233	6.9	3,771	111.2	223	6.6
Pawnee	127	7.5	104	6.2	137	7.9	87	5.0
Payne	586	8.9	377	5.7	589	9.1	353	5.4
Pittsburg	384	8.9	346	8.0	298	6.8	352	8.0
Pontotoc	367	10.5	265	7.6	353	10.1	193	5.5
Pottawatomie	594	9.6	345	5.6	603	9.7	359	5.8
Pushmataha	75	6.1	84	6.9	69	5.7	60	5.0
Roger Mills	35	6.1	16	2.8	26	4.6	27	4.8
Rogers	387	7.0	404	7.3	391	7.0	410	7.4
Seminole	199	6.9	215	7.4	184	6.3	175	6.0
Sequoyah	248	7.3	192	5.6	231	6.6	236	6.8
Stephens	357	8.0	301	6.7	264	5.9	306	6.9
Texas	147	8.2	105	5.8	156	8.7	96	5.3
Tillman	54	4.7	78	6.7	61	5.4	66	5.8
Tulsa	5,551	10.7	5,123	9.9	5,448	10.5	4,784	9.3

TABLE 22.04 (continued)

Marriages and Divorces in Oklahoma
Number and Rate Per 1,000 Population
by County
1985 and 1986

	1985				1986			
	Marriages		Divorces		Marriages		Divorces	
County	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
Wagoner	223	4.4	418	8.3	234	4.6	372	7.4
Washington	467	10.0	312	6.7	344	7.7	286	6.4
Washita	71	4.9	83	5.8	65	4.8	80	5.9
Woods	70	6.6	44	4.2	103	9.9	61	5.9
Woodward	208	9.3	175	7.8	149	6.8	138	6.3
TOTAL	35,922	10.9	26,182	7.9	33,805	10.2	24,579	7.4

Source: Oklahoma State Department of Health, *Oklahoma Health Statistics*, 1985 and 1986, Table XVIII.

TABLE 22.05

Leading Causes of Death in Oklahoma
Number and Rate Per 1,000 Population
1983-1986

Cause of Death	1983		1984		1985		1986	
	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
Heart Disease	10,934	3.3	10,648	3.2	11,223	3.4	10,875	3.3
Malignant Neoplasms	6,065	1.8	6,085	1.8	6,117	1.9	6,314	1.9
Cerebrovascular Disease	2,514	0.8	2,387	0.7	2,469	0.8	2,433	0.7
Accidents	1,668	0.5	1,560	0.5	1,523	0.2	1,457	0.4
Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease	1,034	0.3	1,045	0.3	1,082	0.3	1,040	0.3
Pneumonia and Influenza	876	0.3	925	0.3	1,038	0.3	1,073	0.3
Diabetes Mellitus	476	0.1	424	0.1	439	0.1	498	0.2
Suicide	449	0.1	444	0.1	488	0.2	494	0.2
Arteriosclerosis	407	0.1	386	0.1	406	0.1	396	0.0
Nephritis, Nephrotic and Nephrosis Syndrome	369	0.1	401	0.1	373	0.1	396	0.0
Total, All Causes	29,426	8.9	28,635	8.7	29,180	9.0	29,708	9.0

Source:Oklahoma State Department of Health, *Oklahoma Health Statistics*, 1983, 1984, 1985 and 1986.

TABLE 22.08

Components of Population Change in Oklahoma and Other Southwestern States April 1, 1980 to July 1, 1986

State	Net Change		Births	Deaths	Net Total
	Number	Percent			Migration[a]
Arkansas	86	3.8	221	145	10
Kansas	97	4.1	252	137	-18
Louisiana	295	7.0	514	227	8
Missouri	149	3.0	476	308	-18
New Mexico	176	13.5	170	58	64
Oklahoma	280	9.2	342	182	120
Texas	2,456	17.3	1,839	714	1,331

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, *Statistical Abstract of the United States*, 1988.

Note: All figures in thousands except for percent column.

[a] Comprises net immigration from abroad, net interregional, interdivisional or interstate migration, and movement of persons in the Armed Forces.

TABLE 22.09

Number of Physicians, Hospitals and Nursing Homes in Oklahoma by County

1986

County	M.D.s[a]	D.O.s[a]	Hospitals[b]	Hospital Beds[b]	Nursing Homes[c]	Beds in Nursing Homes[c]
Adair	8	1	1	50	2	183
Alfalfa	1	2	1	20	3	169
Atoka	3	2	1	37	3	261
Beaver	2	0	1	38	1	65
Beckham	22	0	2	124	4	311
Blaine	10	1	2	115	4	278
Bryan	15	5	1	80	6	408
Caddo	14	5	2	84	5	536
Canadian	39	8	1	54	5	434
Carter	62	9	3	295	8	522
Cherokee	26	11	1	58	4	341
Choctaw	8	4	1	66	3	210
Cimarron	2	0	1	20	1	44
Cleveland	194	13	3	388	9	925
Coal	3	0	1	20	1	75
Comanche	118	4	4	476	7	670
Cotton	1	4	0	0	2	102
Craig	23	3	1	50	3	277
Creek	30	7	3	190	6	541
Custer	27	6	3	168	5	354
Delaware	15	3	2	87	5	358
Dewey	4	0	1	19	2	92
Ellis	7	0	1	114	1	60
Garfield	98	34	4	583	9	759
Garvin	15	11	2	95	6	504
Grady	39	2	1	156	5	352
Grant	2	3	1	7	2	131
Greer	6	0	1	40	1	112
Harmon	3	1	1	32	2	161
Harper	3	1	1	25	1	74
Haskell	1	4	1	45	1	74
Hughes	8	2	2	83	4	276
Jackson	30	4	1	172	3	273
Jefferson	3	3	1	36	3	202
Johnston	5	0	1	56	2	85
Kay	60	3	2	256	8	587
Kingfisher	7	4	2	63	3	153
Kiowa	9	1	1	50	5	257
Latimer	3	3	1	33	3	139
LeFlore	26	12	1	84	8	546
Lincoln	8	4	2	61	5	257
Logan	10	0	1	50	6	423
Love	0	2	1	30	1	62
McClain	10	1	1	42	3	224
McCurtain	9	8	1	119	6	440

TABLE 22.09 (continued)
Number of Physicians, Hospitals and Nursing Homes in Oklahoma by County
1986

County	M.D.s[a]	D.O.s[a]	Hospitals[b]	Hospital Beds[b]	Nursing Homes[c]	Beds in Nursing Homes[c]
McIntosh	9	4	1	33	4	308
Major	1	4	1	31	1	100
Marshall	4	7	1	50	2	180
Mayes	8	14	2	115	7	417
Murray	10	1	1	58	3	199
Muskogee	117	10	1	366	12	924
Noble	4	3	1	28	3	287
Nowata	3	2	1	42	3	205
Okfuskee	8	1	1	39	4	206
Oklahoma	1,877	113	13	4,344	43	4,561
Okmulgee	23	7	2	153	8	643
Osage	10	4	3	78	5	303
Ottawa	20	9	1	134	7	414
Pawnee	4	7	2	65	2	102
Payen	73	2	2	237	7	576
Pittsburg	48	5	2	232	8	492
Pontotoc	47	5	1	166	6	478
Pottawatomie	59	4	3	N	7	606
Pushmataha	5	3	1	50	1	133
Roger Mills	2	0	1	15	1	36
Rogers	37	12	1	101	3	253
Seminole	12	2	2	91	5	618
Sequoyah	5	11	1	50	4	408
Stephens	40	4	1	152	8	647
Texas	10	7	1	58	1	77
Tillman	3	3	1	48	2	150
Tulsa	1,168	302	9	3,183	35	3,375
Wagoner	7	9	1	100	3	241
Washington	94	2	1	312	4	371
Washita	4	3	1	35	3	196
Woods	5	3	2	64	3	184
Woodward	20	3	1	90	3	182
STATE TOTAL	4,726	757	130	15,519	384	31,136

Source: Oklahoma Health Planning Commission, *Selected Health Data 1986*.

[a] Licensed retired M.D.'s and D.O.'s are included in the totals. D.O. interns are excluded since they are not licensed.

[b] Acute care hospitals.

[c] Nursing Homes include some beds for the mentally retarded.

N = Includes a newly opened hospital for which no beds are listed as yet.

TABLE 22.10
Number of Physicians in Oklahoma by City
1985

City	Physicians	City	Physicians
Ada	39	Kansas	1
Afton	2	Ketchum	1
Allen	1	Kingfisher	5
Altus	31	Kingston	1
Alva	4	Konawa	1
Anadarko	8	Laverne	1
Antlers	6	Lawton	98
Arcadia	2	Lexington	2
Ardmore	52	Lindsay	2
Atoka	2	Madill	3
Barnsdall	1	Mangum	5
Bartlesville	91	Marietta	1
Beaver	2	Marlow	4
Bethany	23	McAlester	52
Bixby	3	Miami	16
Blackwell	6	Midwest City	57
Blanchard	1	Moore	12
Boise City	2	Mooreland	2
Boley	1	Morris	1
Bristow	4	Mountain View	2
Broken Arrow	33	Muskogee	107
Broken Bow	2	Mustang	3
Buffalo	2	Norman	152
Burbank	1	Nowata	3
Burns Flat	1	Okarche	3
Carnegie	2	Okeene	5
Chandler	1	Okemah	4
Checotah	3	Oklahoma City	1,363
Cherokee	1	Okmulgee	22
Cheyenne	2	Owasso	3
Chickasha	40	Panama	1
Choctaw	2	Pauls Valley	9
Claremore	24	Pawhuska	5
Cleveland	1	Pawnee	2
Clinton	21	Perry	3
Coalgate	2	Piedmont	2
Collinsville	3	Ponca City	54
Copan	1	Poteau	6
Cordell	2	Prague	3
Coweta	1	Pryor	7
Crescent	1	Purcell	8
Cushing	14	Rush Springs	1
Cyril	1	Ryan	1
Davis	1	Sallisaw	3
Del City	5	Sand Springs	9
Dewey	1	Sapulpa	19
Drumright	4	Sayre	4
Duncan	37	Seiling	3
Durant	14	Seminole	8

TABLE 22.10 (continued)
Number of Physicians in Oklahoma by City
1985

City	Physicians	City	Physicians
Edmond	74	Shady Point	1
El Reno	13	Shattuck	7
Elk City	16	Shawnee	56
Enid	104	Skiatook	2
Eufaula	5	Stigler	1
Fairview	1	Stillwater	64
Fort Gibson	1	Stilwell	7
Fort Sill	4	Stratford	1
Fort Supply	2	Stroud	1
Frederick	3	Sulphur	5
Geary	1	Tahlequah	16
Glenpool	4	Talihina	2
Granite	1	Tecumseh	2
Grant	1	Tinker Air Force Base	1
Grove	8		
Guthrie	10	Tishomingo	4
Guymon	7	Tonkawa	3
Hammon	1	Tulsa	1,111
Harrah	1	Vian	1
Hartshorne	1	Vinita	15
Healdton	1	Wagoner	7
Henryetta	7	Wakita	2
Hinton	1	Walters	1
Hobart	7	Warner	2
Holdenville	5	Watonga	5
Hollis	2	Waurika	2
Hominy	2	Weatherford	7
Hooker	2	Weleetka	1
Howe	1	Wetumka	2
Hugo	4	Wewoka	6
Hydro	1	Wilburton	3
Idabel	7	Woodward	15
Inola	1	Wynnewood	2
Jay	2	Yukon	14
Jenks	4	STATE TOTAL	4,258

Source: Oklahoma State Medical Association, *OSMA Medical Directory*, 1986-1987.

TABLE 22.11

State Mental Hospitals, State Veterans' Centers and Federal Hospitals in Oklahoma

1987

City	Name of Hospital	Number of Beds
STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS		
Fort Supply	Western State Hospital	341
Norman	Central State Griffin Memorial Hospital	304
Vinita	Eastern State Hospital	812
McAlester	Carl Albert Community Mental Health Center	32
Norman	Central Oklahoma Community Mental Health Center	32
Lawton	Jim Taliaferro Community Mental Health Center	30
Norman	Phil Smalley Childrens' Center	40
STATE VETERANS' CENTERS		
Ardmore	Oklahoma Veterans' Center	141
Clinton	Oklahoma Veterans' Center	176
Norman	Oklahoma Veterans' Center	194
Sulphur	Oklahoma Veterans' Center	176
Talihina	Oklahoma Veterans' Center	162
FEDERAL HOSPITALS		
Ada	Carl Albert Indian Hospital	75
Claremore	USPHS Comprehensive Indian Hospital	60
Clinton	USPHS Indian Hospital	14
Lawton	USPHS Indian Hospital	52
Muskogee	Veterans Administration Hospital	230
Oklahoma City	Veterans Administration Hospital	399
Pawnee	USPHS Indian Hospital	Out-Patient
Tahlequah	W.W. Hastings Indian Hospital	61
Talihina	USPHS Indian Hospital	57
El Reno	Federal Corrections Institutional Hospital	25
Fort Sill	Reynolds Army Hospital	215
Altus A.F.B.	USAF Hospital	35
Tinker A.F.B.	USAF Hospital	40

Source: Oklahoma State Department of Health, *Directory of Licensed Hospitals and Related Health Facilities*, 1988.

SECTION 23
BUSINESS INDEXES

Table of Contents

Table | Page

TABLE 23.01
Consumer Price Index
for Selected Areas, All Urban Consumers
Selected Months, February 1987-February 1988 580

TABLE 23.02
Construction Cost Index for the U.S.
1984-1987 581

TABLE 23.03
Consumer Price Index
All Urban Consumers 582

TABLE 23.04
Producer Price Index
1980-1988 583

TABLE 23.05
Indexes of Prices Received and Paid by Farmers
1980-1987 584

TABLE 23.06
Implicit Price Deflator
for Gross National Product
1980-1987 585

TABLE 23.07
General Business Index
Oklahoma, Oklahoma City MSA, Tulsa MSA
1980-1987 586

TABLE 22.06

Number of Births
Selected Cities in Oklahoma
1970-1986

City	1970-1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Ada	2,393	232	258	273	260	224	246
Altus	5,493	516	543	547	554	564	522
Ardmore	3,912	402	482	381	394	424	404
Bartlesville	4,655	575	657	608	588	554	505
Bethany	3,802	353	382	341	338	317	319
Broken Arrow	4,239	902	965	74	1,055	1,168	1,111
Chickasha	2,462	322	383	301	292	295	269
Del City	5,137	545	547	486	471	433	383
Duncan	3,130	421	427	404	373	331	311
Durant	1,951	187	197	193	205	236	221
Edmond	4,485	676	849	857	902	989	945
El Reno	2,168	287	321	292	290	281	236
Enid	8,807	1,092	1,100	1,052	944	858	745
Lawton	21,817	2,174	2,348	2,323	2,165	2,174	2,048
McAlester	2,435	224	279	257	257	248	225
Miami	2,084	208	207	199	167	188	168
Midwest City	9,540	960	1,076	1,067	1,015	980	934
Moore	5,493	706	767	764	694	721	652
Muskogee	6,821	774	765	773	719	716	652
Norman	8,381	1,003	1,175	1,163	1,155	1,112	1,178
Oklahoma City	72,417	7,980	8,621	8,582	8,350	8,153	7,668
Okmulgee	2,855	292	303	281	286	275	236
Ponca City	3,937	493	496	456	455	483	426
Sand Springs	2,256	275	287	272	272	297	278
Sapulpa	2,904	302	348	280	276	317	293
Shawnee	3,981	507	514	479	495	486	442
Stillwater	4,635	502	577	524	537	506	466
Tulsa	59,772	6,565	6,893	6,581	6,371	6,408	6,274
Yukon	2,692	483	525	539	485	534	461

Source: Oklahoma State Department of Health, *Oklahoma Health Statistics*, 1983, 1984, 1985 and 1986.

TABLE 22.07

Number of Deaths
Selected Cities in Oklahoma
1970-1986

City	1970-1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Ada	2,281	206	226	224	228	244	242
Altus	1,856	164	203	192	191	187	197
Ardmore	3,392	352	322	324	332	344	345
Bartlesville	2,906	338	346	349	342	336	365
Bethany	1,284	153	175	167	196	175	186
Broken Arrow	1,265	186	231	52	244	249	278
Chickasha	2,342	230	217	229	230	208	188
Del City	1,385	144	151	174	158	181	184
Duncan	2,330	290	266	255	232	270	261
Durant	1,689	183	173	176	195	176	172
Edmond	1,501	205	204	235	228	263	261
El Reno	1,741	158	172	172	166	186	170
Enid	5,109	496	545	505	476	525	521
Lawton	5,062	561	598	556	584	547	532
McAlester	2,457	252	244	259	266	234	250
Miami	1,816	161	179	172	171	160	199
Midwest City	2,820	322	336	333	306	332	368
Moore	984	120	153	162	155	174	146
Muskogee	5,703	567	551	533	540	564	536
Norman	3,373	353	436	403	413	438	433
Oklahoma City	38,038	3,927	3,862	3,943	3,838	3,936	3,841
Okmulgee	2,384	227	235	242	234	223	250
Ponca City	2,971	267	332	343	274	327	326
Sand Springs	1,275	134	125	141	155	165	151
Sapulpa	2,184	213	237	221	213	214	221
Shawnee	3,533	390	379	383	381	362	380
Stillwater	1,713	235	204	185	203	197	213
Tulsa	30,186	3,250	3,192	3,125	3,189	3,264	3,311
Yukon	702	124	113	128	119	135	138

Source: Oklahoma State Department of Health, *Oklahoma Health Statistics*, 1983, 1984, 1985 and 1986.

TABLE 23.01

Consumer Price Index for Selected Areas, All Urban Consumers Selected Months, February 1987-February 1988 (1982-1984 = 100)

Area	Pricing Schedule[a]	1987					1988	
		February	March	October	November	December	January	February
Chicago Il. N.W. Indiana	M	111.9	112.3	115.1	115.7	115.7	115.3	116.6
Los Angeles - Long Beach, Anaheim, CA.	M	114.7	115.5	118.6	118.2	118.5	118.9	119.7
New York, N.Y. - N.E. N.J.	M	115.3	115.8	120.2	120.5	120.6	121.3	121.1
Philadelphia, PA. - N.J.	M	113.9	114.0	119.1	118.6	118.9	119.3	119.3
San Francisco - Oakland, CA.	M	113.4	113.7	117.1	117.3	117.4	118.4	117.9
Baltimore MD.	1	--	112.3	--	115.7	--	116.8	--
Boston, MA.	1	--	115.9	--	119.9	--	120.1	--
Cleveland OH.	1	--	111.4	--	114.5	--	113.9	--
Miami, FL.	1	--	110.7	--	113.8	--	114.5	--
St. Louis, MO. - IL.	1	--	110.7	--	113.1	--	113.4	--
Washington DC. - MD. - VA.	1	--	114.5	--	118.5	--	118.3	--
Dallas - Ft. Worth, TX.	2	110.9	--	114.9	--	113.9	--	114.0
Detroit, MI.	2	110.2	--	114.1	--	112.6	--	113.7
Houston, TX.	2	104.4	--	108.0	--	107.3	--	108.0
Pittsburgh, PA.	2	109.8	--	112.8	--	113.0	--	113.3

Source: U.S. Department of Labor, Bureau of Labor Statistics, *Monthly Labor Review*, April 1988.

[a] M = monthly, 1 = January, March, May July, September and November, 2 = February, April, June, August, October and December.

TABLE 23.04
Producer Price Index
1980-1988
1982 = 100

Period	Finished Goods	Intermediate Materials	Crude Materials
1980	88.0	90.3	95.3
1981	96.1	98.6	103.0
1982	100.0	100.0	100.0
1983	101.6	100.6	101.3
1984	103.7	103.1	103.5
1985	104.7	102.7	95.8
1986	103.2	99.1	87.7
1987[a]	105.4	101.5	93.6
1987			
January	103.9	99.0	89.1
February	104.1	99.6	89.9
March	104.5	99.8	90.6
April	105.1	100.2	92.3
May	105.3	100.8	94.3
June	105.4	101.3	94.6
July	105.7	101.9	95.6
August	106.0	102.4	96.7
September	106.4	102.7	96.0
October	106.1	103.2	96.1
November	106.1	103.6	94.8
December	105.7	103.9	94.6
1988			
January	106.1	104.2	93.6
February	105.9	104.2	94.5

Source: U.S. Congress, Joint Economic Committee, *Economic Indicators*, February and March 1988.

[a] Preliminary

Note: Monthly data are seasonally adjusted.

TABLE 23.06

Implicit Price Deflator for Gross National Product

1980-1987

1982 = 100

Period	Gross National Product	Personal Consumption Expenditures			
		Total	Durable Goods	Non-Durable Goods	Services
1980	85.7	86.6	89.2	89.4	83.9
1981	94.0	94.6	95.7	96.9	92.6
1982	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1983	103.9	104.1	102.1	102.1	106.2
1984	107.7	108.1	103.8	105.0	111.6
1985	111.2	111.8	104.5	[illegible]	117.1
1986	114.1	114.3	104.9	[illegible]	122.5
1987	117.5	118.8	106.6	111.9	127.6
1986					
I	112.9	113.6	104.5	107.8	120.7
II	113.7	113.6	104.6	106.2	122.0
III	114.7	114.5	105.4	106.8	123.3
IV	114.9	115.2	105.2	107.5	124.3
1987					
I	116.1	116.9	105.4	109.8	125.5
II	117.1	118.3	106.1	111.7	126.9
III	117.9	119.5	107.4	112.6	128.3
IV	118.7	120.7	107.4	113.6	129.8

Source: U.S. Congress, Joint Economic Committee, *Economic Indicators*, March 1988.

Note: Quarterly data are seasonally adjusted.

TABLE 23.02

Construction Cost Index for the U.S.

1984-1987

Type	Base Year = 100	1984	1985	1986	1987
Department of Commerce Composite	1982	106.3	109.4	111.8	114.5
BOECKH Indexes	1982				
Average 20 cities:					
Apartments, Hotels, Office Buildings		111.2	113.0	114.9	117.3
Commercial and Factory Buildings		109.4	111.3	113.2	115.1
Residences		111.9	115.1	117.3	119.7
Engineering News - Record	1967				
Building		357.8	358.7	367.3	375.6
Construction		386.2	390.1	399.5	409.1
Federal Highway Adm - Highway Construction Composite (average for year)	1977	155.0	172.1	171.6	172.0

Source: United States Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis, *Survey of Current Business*, February 1987 and April 1988.

TABLE 23.03

Consumer Price Index
All Urban Consumers
1982-1984 = 100

Period	All Items	Food	Housing	Fuel and other Utilities	Apparel and Upkeep	Transportation	Medical Care
1980	82.4	86.8	81.1	75.4	90.9	83.1	74.9
1981	90.9	93.6	90.4	86.4	95.3	93.2	82.9
1982	96.5	97.4	96.9	94.9	97.8	97.0	92.5
1983	99.6	99.4	99.5	100.2	100.2	99.3	100.6
1984	103.9	103.2	103.6	104.8	102.1	103.7	106.8
1985	107.6	105.6	107.7	106.5	105.0	106.1	113.5
1986	109.6	109.0	110.9	104.1	105.9	102.3	122.0
1987	113.6	113.5	114.2	103.0	110.6	105.4	130.1
1987							
January	111.2	111.9	112.2	101.9	107.3	102.8	126.8
February	111.6	112.1	112.7	102.3	107.9	103.4	127.3
March	112.1	112.3	113.0	102.3	109.6	104.0	127.8
April	112.7	112.7	113.4	102.4	111.0	104.6	128.6
May	113.1	113.3	113.7	102.6	111.4	104.8	129.3
June	113.5	113.9	114.0	103.0	110.8	105.3	130.0
July	113.8	113.8	114.2	103.1	109.9	105.9	130.7
August	114.4	113.9	114.8	103.6	110.3	106.7	131.3
September	115.0	114.5	115.0	103.3	111.3	106.8	131.9
October	115.3	114.7	115.3	103.0	112.7	107.2	132.4
November	115.4	114.8	115.5	103.4	113.1	107.7	133.0
December	115.4	115.3	115.9	103.3	112.2	107.4	133.5
1988							
January	115.7	115.6	116.4	103.2	112.3	107.3	134.6
February	116.0	115.3	116.8	103.7	112.0	107.1	135.4
March	116.5	115.7	117.2	103.5	114.2	107.2	136.0

Source: U.S. Congress, Joint Economic Committee, *Economic Indicators*, February and March 1988, U.S. Department of Labor, Bureau of Labor Statistics, CPI Detailed Report, March, 1988.

Note: Monthly data are seasonally adjusted.

TABLE 23.05

Indexes of Prices Received and Paid by Farmers

1980-1987

1977 = 100

Period	Prices Received by Farmers			Prices Paid by Farmers[a]		
	All Farm Products	Crops	Livestock and Products	All Commodities Services, interest, taxes and wage rates	Production items, interest, and wage rates	Production Items
1980	134	125	144	138	139	138
1981	139	134	143	150	151	148
1982	133	121	145	159	159	153
1983	135	128	141	161	159	152
1984	142	138	146	165	162	155
1985	128	120	136	163	157	151
1986	123	107	138	159	150	144
1987	127	106	146	162	152	147
1987						
January	121	100	142	158	148	142
February	122	99	144	--	--	--
March	121	100	142	--	--	--
April	125	101	147	162	152	147
May	128	108	148	--	--	--
June	130	110	150	--	--	--
July	129	108	149	164	154	148
August	127	103	151	--	--	--
September	129	104	152	--	--	--
October	127	106	147	165	155	150
November	132	120	143	--	--	--
December	127	113	141	--	--	--

Source: U.S. Congress Joint Economic Committee, *Economic Indicators*, January 1988.

[a] Available only for first month in quarter.

TABLE 23.07

General Business Index
Oklahoma, Oklahoma City MSA, Tulsa MSA
1980-1987
(Base: 1980-1984 = 100)

Year/Month	Oklahoma	OKC MSA	Tulsa MSA	Year/Month	Oklahoma	OKC MSA	Tulsa MSA
1980				1981			
January	89.4	96.8	101.9	January	102.2	107.8	103.5
February	88.6	96.0	99.5	February	103.4	106.4	108.0
March	89.7	96.2	98.4	March	104.6	106.7	109.3
April	88.8	95.2	96.9	April	109.7	109.5	109.6
May	90.7	93.8	99.9	May	106.9	110.6	111.5
June	92.0	93.6	97.6	June	113.4	114.6	115.8
July	94.1	95.5	97.7	July	114.4	116.3	115.3
August	92.2	95.1	96.5	August	115.5	115.7	115.3
September	96.5	96.1	100.6	September	118.1	118.3	115.2
October	95.1	94.9	100.2	October	119.3	119.5	119.2
November	97.4	98.8	100.2	November	117.4	117.1	117.1
December	99.1	105.0	105.8	December	118.7	116.1	119.3
1982				1983			
January	118.7	115.5	115.1	January	93.9	93.0	90.2
February	118.4	117.2	115.1	February	90.8	89.0	88.2
March	117.5	116.0	118.1	March	92.5	91.4	86.9
April	116.6	114.8	114.7	April	88.7	87.8	85.6
May	113.7	110.8	108.4	May	90.2	87.2	88.2
June	110.0	107.9	106.8	June	89.8	88.0	87.5
July	107.8	110.1	104.5	July	87.9	86.6	89.4
August	105.9	104.9	102.9	August	90.3	87.8	87.6
September	101.6	99.6	98.0	September	92.7	89.4	89.6
October	99.4	98.6	95.3	October	92.4	89.2	91.5
November	97.9	99.1	96.4	November	92.0	90.9	89.7
December	93.8	95.1	91.7	December	95.2	91.0	92.5

TABLE 23.07 (continued)

General Business Index
Oklahoma, Oklahoma City MSA, Tulsa MSA
1980-1987
(Base: 1980-1984 = 100)

Year/Month	Oklahoma	OKC MSA	Tulsa MSA	Year/Month	Oklahoma	OKC MSA	Tulsa MSA
1984				1985			
January	91.9	91.1	91.2	January	96.7	93.0	93.2
February	93.1	93.0	90.6	February	92.2	91.1	90.9
March	89.8	90.6	91.0	March	94.4	90.5	91.9
April	94.4	92.7	92.5	April	93.6	91.5	92.7
May	97.1	95.6	91.4	May	93.2	91.4	90.4
June	97.8	97.0	92.8	June	92.6	88.7	90.1
July	96.5	94.9	91.4	July	93.5	86.3	91.1
August	95.8	92.3	94.5	August	95.0	84.7	87.7
September	97.2	95.6	95.1	September	92.3	88.4	87.5
October	96.7	94.2	93.5	October	93.2	86.2	88.8
November	97.2	93.9	94.3	November	92.0	87.2	89.3
December	97.2	93.1	92.8	December	92.1	87.5	89.0
1986				1987			
January	93.8	89.2	90.5	January	91.7	84.4	86.7
February	93.0	88.2	90.3	February	91.7	87.5	86.9
March	92.0	86.1	89.4	March	95.8	88.4	89.2
April	90.9	85.8	87.1	April	94.7	86.9	87.7
May	87.9	83.9	81.4	May	93.8	89.2	87.6
June	88.3	81.9	81.8	June	93.2	88.5	86.8
July	88.4	84.1	85.0	July	94.0	92.3	87.3
August	90.1	82.7	84.2	August	93.9	90.8	86.0
September	92.6	83.7	82.8	September	94.6	90.8	86.0
October	92.5	81.2	84.1	October	96.3	92.5	88.6
November	92.6	82.6	84.9	November	94.6	92.1	87.0
December	91.1	83.6	87.4	December	94.9	92.0	87.9

Source: Center for Economic and Management Research, College of Business Administration, University of Oklahoma, and Southwestern Bell Telephone Company, Oklahoma City, unpublished material.

SECTION 24

Guide to Statistical Sources

AGRICULTURE

State of Oklahoma
Oklahoma Department of Agriculture
2800 North Lincoln Blvd.
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma 73101
Cash receipts, value and amount of crop production, number and value of livestock

U.S. Government
Department of Commerce
Bureau of the Census
Washington, D.C. 20233
Farm and selected agricultural statistics

COMMUNICATIONS

Times Mirror Co.
1705 DeSales Street, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20036
Data for radio and commercial television stations

Editor and Publisher Company, Inc.
575 Lexington Avenue
New York, New York 10022
Daily and weekly newspapers

Center for Economic and Management Research
University of Oklahoma
Norman, Oklahoma 73019
Telephone companies

CONSTRUCTION

Center for Economic and Management Research
University of Oklahoma
Norman, Oklahoma 73019
Building permits

EDUCATION

State of Oklahoma
Oklahoma State Department of Education
Oliver Hodge Memorial Education Building
2500 North Lincoln Blvd.
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma 73105
Public school enrollment, average daily attendance and source of revenue for common schools

Oklahoma State Department of Vocational and Technical Education
1500 W. 7th Street
Stillwater, Oklahoma 74074
Enrollment in vocational-technical schools

Oklahoma State Regents for Higher Education
Oliver Hodge Memorial Education Building
2500 North Lincoln Blvd.
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma 73105
Selected data for institutes of higher education and degrees confirmed

U.S. Government
Department of Commerce
Bureau of the Census
Washington, D.C. 20233
Selected education data

ENERGY

State of Oklahoma
Oklahoma Corporation Commission
Oil and Gas Conservation Division
Jim Thorpe Office Building
2101 North Lincoln Blvd.
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma 73105
Permits to drill and completed wells, oil and gas completions

Oklahoma Tax Commission
Motor Fuel Division
M.C. Connors Building
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma 73194
Gasoline consumption

U.S. Government
Department of Commerce
Bureau of the Census
Washington, D.C. 20233
Electric energy sales, energy consumption and expenditures

Other
American Gas Association
1515 Wilson Blvd.
Arlington, Virginia 22209
Gas utility sales, natural gas statistics

Edison Electric Institute
1111 19th Street, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20036
Electric power generation

American Petroleum Institute
1220 L Street, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20005
Wells completed, wellhead value of crude oil

FINANCE

State of Oklahoma
Oklahoma State Insurance Commissioner
Will Rogers Memorial Office Building
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma 73105
Financial summary of insurance companies

U.S. Government
Department of Commerce
Bureau of the Census
Washington, D.C. 20233
Selected data for banks

Department of Commerce
National Technical Information Service
5285 Port Royal Road
Springfield, Virginia 22161
Selected data for banks

Other
American Council of Life Insurance
1850 K Street, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20006
Selected data for life insurance companies

Center for Economic and Management Research
University of Oklahoma
Norman, Oklahoma 73019
Selected data for banks

Credit Union National Association
P.O. Box 431
Madison, Wisconsin 53701
Selected data for credit unions

National Credit Union Administration
4807 Spicewood Springs Road
Stillhouse Canyon, Building 5
Austin, Texas 78759
Selected data for credit unions

United States League of Savings Institutions
111 East Wacker Drive
Chicago, Illinois 60601
Number and assets of savings associations

Federal Home Loan Bank
3 Townsite Plaza
Topeka, Kansas 66601
Number and assets of savings associations

GEOGRAPHY

State of Oklahoma
Oklahoma Climatological Survey
710 Asp, Suite 8
Norman, Oklahoma 73019
Tornado statistics

U.S. Government
Department of Commerce
Bureau of the Census
Washington, D.C. 20233
Land and water areas

Department of Commerce
National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration
Federal Building
Ashville, North Carolina 28801
Climate statistics

GOVERNMENT

State of Oklahoma
Oklahoma House of Representatives
Room 405, State Capitol Building
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma 73105

Oklahoma State Senate
Room 422, State Capitol Building
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma 73105

Oklahoma State Election Board
Room 535, State Capitol Building
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma 73105
Voter registration, the number of votes cast in the general election, members of the State Legislature, members of the House of Representatives, bills and resolutions considered by the legislature

U.S. Government
Department of Commerce
Bureau of the Census
Washington, D.C. 20233
Composition of the State Legislatures

Other
Oklahoma Business News Company
404 Hightower Building
Main and Hudson
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma 73102
Bills and resolutions considered by the State Legislature

HIGHWAYS

State of Oklahoma
Oklahoma Department of Public Safety
3600 North Eastern Avenue
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma 73111
Licensed drivers and traffic accidents

Oklahoma Department of Transportation
200 N.E. 21st Street
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma 73105
Road mileage

Oklahoma Tax Commission
M.C. Connors Building
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma 73194
Vehicle registration and collections

U.S. Government
Department of Transportation
Federal Highway Administration
400 7th Street, S.W.
Washington, D.C. 20590

Department of Commerce
Bureau of the Census
Washington, D.C. 20233
Expenditure for construction and maintenance of highways, highway mileage and highway fuel use

INCOME

U.S. Government
Department of Commerce
Bureau of Economic Analysis
Washington, D.C. 20230

Department of Commerce
Bureau of the Census
Washington, D.C. 20233
Personal income, per capita personal income and income characteristics

INDEXES

U.S. Government
Department of Commerce
Bureau of Economic Analysis
Washington, D.C. 20230
Construction cost index

Department of Labor
Bureau of Labor Statistics
200 Constitution Avenue, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20210
Consumer price index by area

U.S. Congress, Joint Economic Committee
Washington, D.C. 20402
Consumer price index, producer price index, prices received and paid by farmers, GNP price deflator

Other
Center for Economic and Management Research
University of Oklahoma
Norman, Oklahoma 73019
General Business Indexes

LABOR

State of Oklahoma
Oklahoma Employment Security Commission
Will Rogers Memorial Office Building
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma 73105
Average weekly hours and earnings, unemployment rates, number of employees and median earnings, employment trends and employment by sex and minority groups

U.S. Government
Department of Labor
Bureau of Labor Statistics
Washington, D.C. 20212
Average weekly hours and earnings, number of employers and median weekly earnings

Department of Commerce
Bureau of the Census
Washington, D.C. 20233
Employment and payrolls of county governments, payrolls of state and local governments and full-time equivalent employments by state and local governments

LEGAL SYSTEM

U.S. Government
Department of Commerce
Bureau of the Census
Washington, D.C. 20233
Crime rate, population in prisons

Department of Justice
Constitution Avenue and 10 Street, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20530
Corrections and criminal justice statistics, expenditures on justice systems

Department of Justice
Federal Bureau of Investigation
9th Street and Pennsylvania Avenue, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20535
Number of criminal offenses known to the police

MANUFACTURES

State of Oklahoma
Oklahoma Employment Security Commission
Will Rogers Memorial Office Building
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma 73105
Manufacturing employment

U.S. Government
Department of Commerce
Bureau of the Census
Washington, D.C. 20233
Employees, payroll and establishments, industrial and commercial failures

Other
Center for Economic and Management Research
University of Oklahoma
Norman, Oklahoma 73019
Major employers

OKLAHOMA TAX SYSTEM

State of Oklahoma
Oklahoma Tax Commission
M.C. Connors Building
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma 73194
Tax system

POPULATION

State of Oklahoma
Oklahoma Employment Security Commission
Will Rogers Memorial Office Building
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma 73105
Estimated population, components of changing population

U.S. Government
Department of Commerce
Bureau of the Census
Washington, D.C. 20233

RECREATION

State of Oklahoma
Oklahoma Department of Libraries
Allen Wright Memorial Library Building
200 N.E. 18th Street
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma 73105
Selected data on public and high school libraries

Oklahoma Department of Wildlife Conservation
Wildlife Conservation Department Building
1801 North Lincoln Blvd.
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma 73105
Selected statistics for hunting seasons, hunting and fishing license information and fish distribution in hatcheries

Oklahoma Tourism and Recreation Department
Will Rogers Memorial Office Building
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma 73105
Selected statistics for state parks, recreation areas, monuments, memorials and museums

RESOURCES

State of Oklahoma
Department of Mines
4040 North Lincoln
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma 73105
Coal production

Oklahoma Water Resources Board
N.E. 10th and Stonewall, 12th Floor
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma 73105
Water usage, water resource projects and reservoir statistics

U.S. Government
Department of Commerce
Bureau of the Census
Washington, D.C. 20233
National forest systems

Department of the Interior
Bureau of Mines
Washington, D.C. 20241
Mineral production

Other
American Petroleum Institute
1220 L Street, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20005
Crude oil and total wells drilled

Center for Economic and Management Research
University of Oklahoma
Norman, Oklahoma 73019
Volume and value of oil, natural gas and casinghead gas

TAXATION

State of Oklahoma
Oklahoma Tax Commission
M.C. Conners Building
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma 73194
Apportionment of revenue, tax collections, and average ad valorem tax rates

U.S. Government
Department of Commerce
Bureau of the Census
Washington, D.C. 20233
Per capita taxes and financial statistics for state and local governments

Other
Oklahoma Research
3501 Lakeside Drive
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma 73179
Assessed valuation

R.J. Edwards, Inc.
525 Central Park Drive, Suite 210
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma 73105
Financial Survey

TRADE

U.S. Government
Department of Commerce
Bureau of the Census
Washington, D.C. 20233
Summary statistics for selected kinds of business

Other
Center for Economic and Management Research
University of Oklahoma
Norman, Oklahoma 73019
Selected data for retail sales

TRANSPORTATION

State of Oklahoma
Oklahoma Department of Commerce
6601 Broadway Extension
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma 73116
Transportation media, railroads, and track mileage

Other
Advertising Incorporated
2202 East 49th Street
Tulsa, Oklahoma 74105
Tulsa Port of Catoosa tonnage report

Guide Services Inc.
American Motor Carrier Directory
P.O. Box 720455
Atlanta, Georgia 30358

Tulsa International Airport
Tulsa, Oklahoma 74115
Passenger and freight movement

Will Rogers World Airport
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma 73169
Passenger and freight movement

VITAL STATISTICS

State of Oklahoma
Oklahoma State Department of Health
State Department of Health Building
1000 N.E. Tenth
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma 73152
Statistics for births, deaths, marriages, divorces, hospitals, veterans' centers, and nursing homes

Oklahoma Health Planning Commission
1000 N.E. Tenth
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma 73152
Statistics for births, deaths, marriages, divorces, hospitals, veterans' centers, and nursing homes

U.S. Government
Department of Commerce
Bureau of the Census
Washington, D.C. 20233
Components of population change

WELFARE SERVICES

State of Oklahoma
Department of Human Services
Sequoyah Building
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma 73125
Public assistance, children receiving services, and state sales tax supported programs

U.S. Government
Department of Commerce
Bureau of the Census
Washington, D.C. 20233

Federal grants to state and local governments, health insurance benefits, average costs per patient, and social security monthly payments

Index

A

Accidents (see also Highways)
  Causes, 350
  Deaths, 350
  Injuries, 350
  Rates, 350
Adult education (see also Education)
  Enrollment, 217
Agriculture
  Acres harvested, 72, 73
  Crops
    Peanut, 71, 73, 75
    Production, 72, 73, 75, 76
    Value, 70, 71
    Wheat, 72, 73, 76
  Farms
    Assets, 68
    Cash receipts, 70, 71, 79, 80
    Crop value, 71, 72
    Debts, 68
    Employment, 417
    Income, 80
    Land in farms, 65, 69
    Loans, 102, 128
    Livestock, 70, 79
    Number, 65, 69
    Price Index, 584
    Production Expenses, 80, 81
    Real Estate Value, 67
    Trucks, farm, 342, 343, 346, 351
    Wage and Salary, 362, 404
  Services, 455
Aid, 532, 533, 535, 539, 540, 542
Aircraft, 12, 305
Air Traffic (see also Transportation), 548, 552, 554
Amusements (see Recreation)
Apparel products, 461
Area
  Land
    Bureau of Indian Affairs, 94
    Oklahoma, 86, 95
    Oklahoma, counties, 90
  National forest, 264
  Water, 253, 255, 259, 265
Assets
  Banks, 104, 110, 111, 128
  Credit unions, 99
  Insurance companies, 116
  Savings and loan associations, 111, 112, 114
Automobiles
  Accidents, 350
Automobiles (continued)
  Registration, 342, 343, 346, 351
  Repair, 202, 206
  Retail sales, 196
  Theft, 442, 447
  Trade, 207
Aviation (see Aircraft, Air Traffic)

B

Banks (see also Finance)
  Assets, 110, 111, 128
  Capital, 104
  Closings, 126
  Credit unions, 99
  Deposits, 104, 110
  Income, 128
  Liabilities, 128
  Loans, 104
  Locations, 104
  Number, 104
  Profits, 104
  Savings and loan associations, 111, 112, 114
Beds, hospital, 573, 577
Benefit payments
  Food stamps, 542
  Medicaid, 535
  Medicare, 535
  Public assistance, 540
  Social security, 536
  Unemployment insurance, 535
Bills and resolutions, legislative, 279
Births
  Cities, 570
  Number, 559
  Oklahoma and other southwestern states, 572
  Per 1,000 population, 561
  Race, 560
Broadcasting (see Communications)
Building permits
  Residential, 172, 180
  Type, 187, 191
Bus
  Lines, 548
  Registration, 342, 351
Business
  Incorporations, 126, 462
  Indexes, 580, 581, 582, 583, 584, 585, 586
  Failures, 462

C

Cars (see Automobiles)
Cash receipts
  Farm marketings, 70, 71, 79
Casinghead gas, 246, 251
Climate
  Precipitation, 85, 91, 93
  Temperature, 85, 92, 93
Coal production, 243, 245
Colleges (see Education)
Communications
  Commercial television, 168
  Newspapers, 152, 156
  Radio stations, 164
  Telephone companies, 159
Construction
  Building permits, 172, 180, 187, 191
  Cost indexes, 581
  Employment trends, 417
  Loans, 128
Consumer price index, 580, 582
Correctional institutions
  Population, 448
Credit unions (see also Finance)
  Assets, 99, 111
  Loans, 99
  Number, 99, 111
Crime and criminals
  Crime by category, 443
  Crime index, 442
  Crime rate, 447
  Expenditures, 449
  Prisons, population, 448
Crops (see Agriculture)
Crude oil (see also Energy), 491
Cultural and historical points of interests, 511

D

Deaths
  Causes, 569
  Cities, 571
  Counties, 561
  Infant, 559
  Number, 559
  Per 1,000 population, 561
  Race, 560
  Tornado, 88
Degrees granted (see also Education), 218, 224, 229
Deposits
  Banks, 104, 110
  Credit unions, 99
  Savings & loan associations, 112, 114
Diseases, 569
Distribution of state funds, 293, 297, 301, 305
Divorces, 565
Doctors (see Physicians)
Drilling permits, 486
Drivers, licensed, 349
Durable goods, 198, 207, 208

E

Earnings
  Agriculture, 362, 404
  Banking occupations, 412
  Classroom teachers, 236
  Custodial, warehousing & shipping occupations, 412
  Faculty, 237
  Major sources
    County, 365
    Oklahoma and MSAs, 362
    Oklahoma and U.S., 404
  Maintenance and powerplant occupations, 412
  Manufacturing
    Oklahoma, 407
    Oklahoma City, 408
    Tulsa, 409
  Office occupations, 412
  Payrolls, 452, 455
  Professional and technical, 412
Education
  Adult, 217
  Attendance, 226
  Enrollment, 211, 213, 217, 224, 225, 231
  Per capita revenue, 227
  Private school system
    Enrollment, 224
    Degrees granted, 224
  Public school system
    Enrollment, 211, 213, 225
    Degrees granted, 224, 225, 229, 230
  Vocational-technical institutions
    Completions, 217
    Enrollment, 217

Education (continued)
  Wages and salaries
    Classroom teachers, 236
    Faculty, 237
Elections (see Government)
Electricity (see also Energy), 466, 468, 470
Elevation, 95
Employment
  Agriculture, 417
  By sex, 419
  Employees, selected areas, 412
  Employers, major, 456
  Establishments, 452, 455
  Government, 435, 439
  Manufacturing, 461
  Minority groups, 419
  Number, 412
  Trends, 417
  Unemployment rates, 411
Energy
  Average wellhead value, 491
  Completed wells, 486, 487, 489, 490
  Consumption, 483
  Expenditures, 483
  Drilling permits, 486
  Gasoline Consumption, 481
  Natural gas
    Customers, 479
    Gas wells, 477, 478
    Gross production, 475
    Interstate movement, 474, 477
    Revenues, 479
    Prices, 484, 485, 486
  Sales
    Electric, 466, 468
    Natural gas, 472
Enrollment (see Education)
Expenditures
  Department of Human Resources, 539
  Government, 288

F

Faculty, teachers salaries, 236, 237
Failures
  Banks, 126
  Businesses, 462
Farms (see Agriculture, farms)
Federal aid, 285, 532, 533
Federal food stamp program, 543
Finance
  Banks, 104. 110, 111, 126, 128
  Credit unions, 99, 111
  Employees, 455
  Insurance companies, 102, 103, 116, 122, 124
  Savings & loan associations, 111, 112, 114
Financial survey, 314
Fish hatcheries, 497
Fisheries, 455
Fishing license, 500
Food products, 461
Food stamp program, 543
Forest system, national, 264
Forestry, 455
Freight
  Air, 554
  Barge, 555
  Motor, 551
Fuel use, 330
Funds
  Available to counties, 293, 297, 301, 305
  Distribution of state, 291, 293, 297, 301, 305, 329, 340

G

Gas utility (see also Energy)
  Customers, 479
  Resale prices, 484
  Residential prices, 485, 486
  Revenues, 479
  Sales, 472
Gasoline consumption, 481
General business index, 586
Geography
  Climate characteristics, 93
  Elevations, 95
  Land
    Area, 90
    Bureau of Indian Affairs, 94
    Cover, 86
    Use, 86
  Precipitation, 85, 91
  Temperatures, 85, 92
  Tornado
    Deaths, 88
    Injuries, 88
    Occurrences, 87

Government
  Expenditures, 288
  Revenues, 227, 285, 309, 318, 319
  Units, 278
Government organizations and elections
  Bills and resolutions, 279
  Members of the senate, 273
  Members of the house of representatives, 275
  Political party affiliation, 272
  Voter registration, 268
  Votes cast in general election, 271
Graduates (see also Education)
  High school, 225
  Colleges and universities, 224, 230
Gross national product
  price deflator, 585

H

Harvested acreage, 72, 73
Health
  Births, 559, 560, 561, 570
  Causes of death, 569
  Deaths, 559, 560, 561, 571
  Federal hospitals, 577
  Hospitals, 532, 573
  Insurance, 116, 124
    Medicaid, 535
    Medicare, 535
  Mental hospitals, 577
  Nursing homes, 573
  Physicians, 573, 575
  State Veterans' centers, 577
Highways
  Expenditures, 340
  Fuel use, 340
  Road and street mileage, 341
Historical points of interest, 509
Hospitals (see also Health)
  Beds, 577
  Federal, 577
  Mental, 577
  Number, 532, 573
Hours, manufacturing, 407
House of representatives, 275
Housing (see also Construction)
  Building permits, 187, 191
  Employment trends, 417
  Number of households, 62
  Residential building permits, 172, 180
Human Services
  Expenditures, 539
  Food stamps, 542
  Medicaid, 535
  Medicare, 535
  Public assistance, 540
  Social Security, 536, 537
  Unemployment insurance, 535
Hunting
  Areas, 502
  License
    Fees, 498
    Sales, 500
  Results, 497
  Seasons, 495

I

Income
  Banks, 128
  Farms, 80
  Personal
    Disposable, 361
    Major source, 362, 365, 404
    Oklahoma and southwestern states, 360
    Per capita, 354
    Total, 357
  Savings institutions, 111
Indian lands, 94
Implicit price deflator for GNP, 585
Industrial lakes, 259
Institutions of higher education (see Education)
Insurance
  Benefits, 124
  Companies
    Financial summary, 116
    Mortgages owned, 102
  Employees, 455
  Number of policies, 122
  Purchases, 103

L

Labor force (see Employment)
Lakes
  Attendance, 523
  Comparative statistics, 255
  Industrial, 259
  Municipal, 259
  Recreational, 259

Land
  Area
    Counties, 90
    Oklahoma and other southwestern states, 86
  Bureau of Indian Affairs, 94
  Farms, 65
  State parks, 508
  Value, 67
Law enforcement (see Crime)
Legislature
  Bills and resolutions, 279
  Composition by party, 272
  House of representatives, 275
  Senate, 273
Liabilities
  Bank, 128
  Bank closings, 462
  Business failures, 462
  Insurance companies, 116
Libraries
  Academic, 529
  Institutional, 528
  Public, 524
  Special, 530
Licenses
  Collections by type, 351
  Drivers, 349
  Hunting and fishing, 498, 500
  Vehicle, 342, 343, 346
Life insurance, 102, 103, 116, 122, 124
Livestock
  Cash receipts, 70
  Expenses, 81
  Number, 79
  Value, 79
Loans (see Finance)
Lumber and wood products, 461

M

Major employers, 456
Manufacturing
  Durable goods, 198, 207, 208, 461
  Earnings, 407, 408, 409, 412
  Employees, 452, 455
  Employment, 417, 461
  Establishments, 452, 455
  Failures, 462
  General business index, 586
  Hours, 407, 408, 409, 410
Manufacturing (continued)
  Implicit price deflator for GNP, 585
  Major employers, 456
  New business incorporations, 462
  Nondurable goods, 198, 207, 208, 461
  Payroll, 452, 455
  Producer price index, 583
Marriages, 565
Media (see Communications)
Medicaid, Medicare (see also Health), 535
Medical care (see Health)
Mental health institutions, 577
Metropolitan Statistical Area
  Employment, 417, 419
  General business index, 586
  Manufacturing
    Earnings, 408, 409
    Hours, 408, 409
  Personal income, 354, 357, 362
  Population, 19
  Retail Sales, 196
Migration, 572
Mileage, road and street, 341
Mineral production, 241, 244, 245, 266
Mining, 455
Minority
  Employment, 419
  Population, 54
Monument, memorials, 509
Mortgages, 102
Motorcycles, 343
Motor freight, 551
Motor homes, 343
Motor vehicle, (see Automobiles)
MSA (see Metropolitan Statistical Area)
Municipal lakes, 259
Museums, 509, 511

N

National forrests, 264
Natural gas
  Bills, 486
  Gas utility industry
    Customers, 479
    Resale prices, 484
    Revenues, 479
  Gross production, 475
  Interstate movement, 477
  Marketed production, 476
  New wells, 477
  Production, 246, 476

Natural gas (continued)
  Prices, 480, 485
  Producing wells, 478
  Sales, 472
  Total wells reported, 489
  Transportation, 474
  Value, 246, 251
  Volume, 246
  Wells completed, 490
Newspapers
  Daily and Sunday, 156
  Weekly, 152
Nondurable goods, 198, 207, 208, 461
Nonfuel mineral production, 241, 244
Nursing homes, 573

O

Offenses known to police, 442
Oil
  Barrels, 251
  Crude oil production, 246, 250, 251, 491
  Drilling permits, 486
  Oil and gas completions, 487
  Stripper wells, 482
  Total wells reported, 489
  Value, 246, 251
  Volume, 246, 250, 251
  Well completions 486, 490

P

Payrolls, 202, 206, 208, 412, 437, 438, 452, 455
Peanuts, 71, 73, 75
Penal institutions, 448
Personal income
  Disposable, 361
  Major source, 362, 365
  Oklahoma and southwestern states, 360
  Per capita, 354
  Total, 357
Persons by household, 62
Petroleum, 245, 461
Physicians, 573
Plastic products, 461
Police (see Crime)
Population
  By age, 51, 59
  By city, 25
  By county, 20
  By household, 62
  By MSA, 19
  By race, 54
  By sex, 57, 59
  By states, 17
  Population change, 23, 572
Port of Catoosa, barge, 555
Precipitation, 85, 91
Prices, 580, 582, 583, 584, 585
Printing and publishing products, 461
Prison population, 448
Producer price index, 583
Public assistance
  Aid to families with dependent children, 540, 541
  Food stamps, 542
  Medicaid-Medicare, 535
  Social Security, 536
Public libraries, 524
Public recreation, 508, 522
Public schools (see Education)
Public hunting areas, 502

R

Radio stations, 164
Railroads, 551
Rain (see Precipitation)
Recreation
  Attendance, 510, 522
  Attractions, 510, 511
  Cultural and historical points of interest, 511
  Fish hatcheries, 497
  Hunting areas, 502
  Hunting seasons, 495
  Lakes, 255, 259
  Memorials, 508
  Monuments, 508
  Museums, 508
  Sites, 522
  State parks, 508
Registered voters, 268
Registration, vehicle (see Automobiles)
Reserves, credit unions, 99
Residential building permits, 172
Retail sales
  Category, 196, 198, 199
  Cities, 200
  MSAs, 196

Revenue, 227, 285, 291
Roads (see also Transportation), 341
Rotary rig activity, 250

S

Salaries (see Earnings)
Savings and loan associations (see also Finance), 111, 112, 114
Schools (see Education)
School funds, distribution of, 297
School revenue, 285
School, year completed, 225, 229
Senate members, 270
Service industries, 202, 205, 206
Social Security, 533, 536, 537
State government
  Aid, 532, 533, 540
  Budgets, 311
  Distribution of funds, 293, 297, 301, 305
  Expenditures, 288
  Financial survey, 314
  Revenue, 227, 285, 291
  Taxation, 283, 309, 318, 319, 329
  Units, 278
State legislature, 272, 273, 275, 279
State parks, 508
State penal institutions, 448
Statutory revenues, 291
Stone, clay and glass products, 241, 244, 266, 461
Streets
  Construction, 340
  Mileage, 341
Stripper well production, 482

T

Taxation
  Admissions fees, 10
  Aircraft registration, 12, 305
  Alcoholic beverages, 7
  Assessed valuations, 311
  Boat and motor, 13
  Car dealer, 6
  Cigarette, 7
  City use, 8
  Distribution of funds, 293, 297, 301, 305
Taxation (continued)
  Estate, 9
  Expenditures by type, 288
  Financial survey, 314
  Fireworks, 8
  Franchise, 9
  Freightcar, 6
  General property, 6
  Gross production, 8, 297
  Income
    Corporation, 3
    Individual, 3, 4
    Delinquent payment, 3
  License plates
    Amateur radio operator, 13
    Disabled veterans, 13
    National guard, 13
    Personalized, 13
  Motor fuel excise, 8
  Occupational health, 13
  Out-of-state audit fees, 10
  Pari-mutuel, 9
  Per capita, 283
  Property, 6, 311
  Realty transfer, 6
  Revenues, 285, 291
  Rural electric, 6, 297
  Sales
    City, 7
    County, 8
    Exemptions, 8
    State, 7
  Salvage dealer, 11
  Special indemnity, 14
  State by rank, 283
  State collections, 309, 318, 319
  Unclaimed property, 11
  Used pipeline, 11
  Vehicle
    Certificate of title, 12
    Collections, 293, 297, 301, 305, 351
    Drivers license, 13, 349
    Excise, 12
    Liability insurance, 12
    Lien law, 12
    Registration fees, 11, 342, 343
    Rental, 12
  Workers' compensation, 14
Teacher, faculty salaries, 236, 237
Telephone companies, 159
Television stations, 168
Temperature, 85, 92, 93
Theft, (see Crime)

Tornadoes, 87, 88
Traffic accidents, 350
Trade
  Receipts and payroll, 202, 205, 206
  Retail sales, 196, 198, 199, 200, 455
  Service industries, 202, 205, 206
  Wholesale trade, 207, 208, 455
Transportation
  Airports
    Passenger movement, 552
    Total freight movement, 554
  Barges, 555
  Employees, 455
  Equipment, 461
  Highways
    Disbursement of funds, 340
    Fuel use, 340
    Mileage, 341
  Media, 548
  Motor freight carriers, 551
  Motor vehicles
    Collections, 351
    Fees, 342
    Licensed drivers, 349
    Number, 342
    Type, 343, 346
  Railroads, 551
Travel (see Transportation)

U

Unemployment
  Insurance, 535
  Rates, 411, 419
Universities (see Education)
Utilities
  Electric
    Energy sales, 466
    Energy revenues, 468
    Generator, 470
  Natural gas
    Customers, 479
    Gross production, 475
    Industrial sales, 472
    Interstate movement, 477
    Marketed production, 476
    New wells, 477
Utilities (continued)
    Prices, 484
    Producing wells, 478
    Revenues, 479
    Transportation volumes, 474
Vehicles (see Automobiles)
Veterans' centers, 577
Vital statistics (see Health)
Vo-tech school enrollment, 217
Voter registration, 268
Votes cast, 271

W

Wages and salaries (see Earnings)
Water area, 255, 259, 265
Water use, 253, 265
Weather
  Average temperatures, 85, 92
  Climate characteristics, 93
  Elevations, 95
  Tornados, 87, 88
  Total precipitation, 85. 91, 93
Welfare services
  Aged, 540
  Aid to families with dependent children, 540
  Blind, 540
  Community hospitals, 532
  Disabled, 540
  Expenditures, 539
  Federal aid, 532, 533
  Food stamps, 542
  Medicaid and medicare
    Benefit payments, 535
    Enrollment, 535
    Recipients, 535
  Social Security, 536, 537
  Unemployment insurance, 535
Wells
  Completed, 486, 489
  Drilled, 477, 486, 489
Wheat production (see also Agriculture), 76
Wholesale trade, 207, 208

OKLAHOMA
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE